# Reference Material and Definitions

# Reference Material and Definitions

The reference material which follows provides definitions and explanations of the specific physician characteristics that are included in the tabulations of this publication. These materials are presented as a common reference base to facilitate the analysis and interpretation of the data.

## Major Professional Activity

Major professional activity classifications are predicated upon hours worked per week as reported by physicians in the *Physicians' Professional Activities Questionnaire* (PPA). The physician's professional activity is shown in the two categories of Patient Care and Non-Patient Care (i.e. Other Professional Activity). Patient care activities include Office Based practice and Hospital Based practice, which comprises physicians in Residency training* and full-time members of hospital staffs. Non-patient care activities include Administration, Medical Teaching, Research, and Other Activities.

Physicians who are either retired, semi-retired, permanently disabled, temporarily not in practice, or not active for other reasons are classified as Inactive. Physicians are categorized as Not Classified if the AMA has not received any recent information as to their type of practice and present employment.

*Includes residents in both accredited and non-accredited training programs and is based on annual data received from hospitals. Residency data in this publication are not comparable with other such data published by the AMA (i.e., *Directory of Residency Training Programs*).

## Specialty

A physician's specialty classification is determined, like major professional activity, by hourly data. A primary specialty is defined as that discipline in which the largest number of professional hours are reported by the physician on the PPA questionnaire. Only *primary specialties* are indicated in this volume. Included for the first time in this publication series is a tabulation that lists the 82 general and sub-specialty categories as reported by physicians and maintained on the AMA Masterfile. Specialty classifications based on the 36 specialties used by the AMA for statistical purposes apply to all remaining tables except the 82 specialty table. Also included in several of the specialty tables are the rapidly expanding disciplines of Family Practice, Nuclear Medicine, and Emergency Medicine.

## Other Physician Characteristics

Designations of federal and non-federal employment are indicated in the tables found in this publication. Federal status is defined as full-time employment by the federal government, including the Army, Navy, Air Force, Veteran's Administration, the Public Health Service, and other federally funded agencies. Primary consideration for data in the Distribution section of this publication is given to the presentation of detailed information for non-federal physicians.

Board certification by one or more of the 23 American Specialty Boards represents a voluntary effort on the part of the physician. The process of certification entails a complex and rigid series of requirements, including examination and successful completion of an approved residency training program. The licensed physician may practice any specialty regardless of whether the physician is board certified or not. Tables in this publication indicate board certification in the corresponding specialty in which the physician is classified. Though the attainment of certification demonstrates proficiency within a chosen discipline, "The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioner of medicine."[1]

A listing of the American Specialty Boards and information regarding certification in sub-specialties and the granting of certificates of special competence is provided in the Appendix Section.

The medical education background of physicians is grouped into four classifications as graduates of (1) U.S. Active Schools, (2) U.S. Inactive Schools, (3) Canadian Schools, and (4) Foreign Schools. Schools of basic medical sciences as well as developing medical schools which, although operational, have not graduated any physicians and therefore are not yet eligible for approval, are excluded from the tabulations.

Physician distribution by age is presented at ten-year intervals on a continuum from "Under 30" to "70 and over." Also included are distributions by sex.

## SMSA Definition

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) for 1980-81 data is broadly defined as having either: (1)

one city of 50,000 or more inhabitants or (2) one city with at least 25,000 inhabitants, which, when combined with contiguous places having a density of 1,000 or more people per square mile, will have a population of at least 50,000. This broad definition reflects the revised criteria by the federal government's Office of Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS). Data for 1965, and for 1970 and 1975, reflect variations of the current definition. Descriptions of greater and lesser metropolitan groups and SMSA classifications are provided in *Distribution of Physicians in the U.S. 1965*[2] and *Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S. 1977*.[3]

Data are included in this volume for each of the 267 SMSAs and 33 potential SMSAs. Potential SMSAs are so designated since they do not meet all the requirements of the government (OFSPS) but are considered prime candidates to achieve SMSA status in the near future. A listing of the 300 SMSAs and the counties which comprise them are provided in the Appendix Section.

The SMSA compositions used in this volume are those of Sales and Marketing Management. The title of each SMSA is the name of the largest city or the first-mentioned of a compound name. Those SMSAs which are located in more than one state are designated by the state containing the largest city in that particular SMSA.

## Demographic County Classification

Demographic County Classifications that appear in tabulations in this volume are summarized in the Appendix Section. The Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas which are utilized in categories 6 through 9 are Sales and Marketing Management's SMSA definitions of the metropolitan area concept established by the United States Bureau of the Budget. Sales and Marketing Management and the Bureau of the Budget use identical SMSA definitions except for a few instances in New England where the former uses the county units rather than the township as the geographic boundary.

The group 5 county classification contains 33 "Potential SMSAs", which, as explained earlier, are defined by Sales and Marketing Management and are considered future candidates for SMSA status. Demographic county classifications 1 through 4 are non-metropolitan.

The former "County Group Classification" of five groups was revised in 1967 to include nine categories, and was renamed the "Demographic County Classification." Any equivalent conversions of the previously used county groups to the present classification is impossible on a one to one basis because of the criteria on which each classification was based.

## County Data

The independent cities of St. Louis, Missouri; Baltimore, Maryland; Alexandria City, Virginia; Chesapeake City, Virginia; and Hampton City, Virginia are treated as individual counties. All other independent cities, largely those in Virginia, were incorporated in the county which encompasses them. Henrico County includes Richmond City. As of 1974, Nansemond County was consolidated with Suffolk City. Newport News refers to Newport News City and Norfolk refers to Norfolk City. Virginia Beach refers to Virginia Beach City.[4]

In addition, Valencia County in New Mexico has been sub-divided to include the county of Cibola. Only Valencia appears, however, in the New Mexico tabulations in Table 12. Muscogee County, Georgia is listed as Muscogee; however it is frequently referred to as the independent city of Columbus. Carson City, Nevada is Ormsby County.

Park County in Wyoming is listed as Park but is combined with Yellowstone National.

Kalawao County in Hawaii is combined with Maui County; and Alaska is divided into four judicial Divisions:

-1st Judicial Division:
Angoon, Haines, Juneau, Ketchikan, Outer Ketchikan, Prince of Wales, Wrangell-Petersburg, Sitka, Skagway, Yakutat, Yukon Koyukok
-2nd Judicial Division:
Kobuk, Nome, Wade Hampton
-3rd Judicial Division:
Aleutian Islands, Anchorage, Barrow, Bristol Bay, Bristol Bay Burrough, Cordova-McCarthy, Kenai-Cook, Kodiak, Matanuska, Seward, Valdez-Chitina
-4th Judicial Division:
Bethel, Fairbanks, Kuskokwim, SE Fairbanks, Upper Yukon

References:

1. *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, 1980-81. Liaison Committee of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association, 1980, p. 409.
2. *Distribution of Physicians in the U.S.*, 1965. Department of Survey Research, Management Services Division, American Medical Association, 1967.
3. *Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S.*, 1977. Department of Statistical Analysis, American Medical Association, 1979.
4. *Counties and County Equivalents of the States of the U.S. and D.C.* Federal Information Processing Standards Publications, Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, FIPS Pub 6-3, December 15, 1979.

# Physician Trends

# Physician Trends

Increased demands for health care in the 1960's and 1970's lead to a concern throughout the medical community that physician manpower would prove inadequate to meet the emerging health needs of the nation. A variety of measures were taken to insure physician manpower supply. Immigration laws were modified to allow foreign medical graduates to more readily enter the U.S. health care system. Medical schools received additional funding to expand capacities and accommodate larger enrollments. Government at both the state and federal level authorized financing mechanisms and programs to achieve new health care objectives while private foundations and medical associations undertook measures to parallel these efforts.

In examining the historical physician profile in the last two decades, some general trends have evolved to reflect the impact of these initiatives on the health care industry. Although these historical data should be useful to manpower planners, the reader should be aware of certain limitations of the data.

## Collection and Classification Systems

In 1968, the AMA implemented a new classification system for describing physician activity. Because of this change, the activity data in this section prior to 1968 is not fully comparable with data shown after 1968. The *Re-Classification of Physicians' Professional Activities* project was initiated in 1967.[1] The purpose of the project was to increase the validity and reliability of physicians' records and to facilitate the classification of physician manpower in more functional categories.

Traditionally, the physician population was distributed between the two categories Private Practice and Not in Private Practice—a classification scheme affected more by the type of employer and fee-for-service vs. salary forms of remuneration than by the actual activity of the individual physician. The new system introduced the more functional categories Patient Care and Other Professional Activity. This classification concept is based on the extent to which a physician is engaged in direct care of patients and is, therefore, more meaningful than a concept based on the financial characteristics of a practice.

A good example of how the earlier system was based on employment rather than activity was the category Medical School Faculty. Most physicians who were employed by medical schools were placed in this category even though many of them spent more time in Research, Administration, or even in Patient Care than in actual teaching. In the new system Medical Teaching replaced Medical School Faculty to emphasize that only physicians who are *actively teaching* are included in this category.

A further limitation of the earlier system was the lack of a criterion upon which to base classification and the resultant necessity for each physician to classify himself without any guidelines. After consideration of various alternatives, average hours worked per typical week was chosen as the most appropriate criterion for classification. The new system requests each physician to indicate the average number of hours worked per typical week in each of the activity, specialty, and employer categories. Actual classification of the physician is then accomplished through computer programs which assign primary activity, employment, and specialty classifications.

Under the new system, the Not Classified category was introduced as a contingency category for physicians for whom no information is available. Physicians are temporarily assigned to this category until additional follow-up information can be obtained that can insure proper classification. Also in 1968, as part of the re-classification effort, fellows were classified in Research rather than in Residency programs to reflect the assessment that a majority of fellows were engaged in medical research rather than in training.

## Total Physicians From 1963-1981

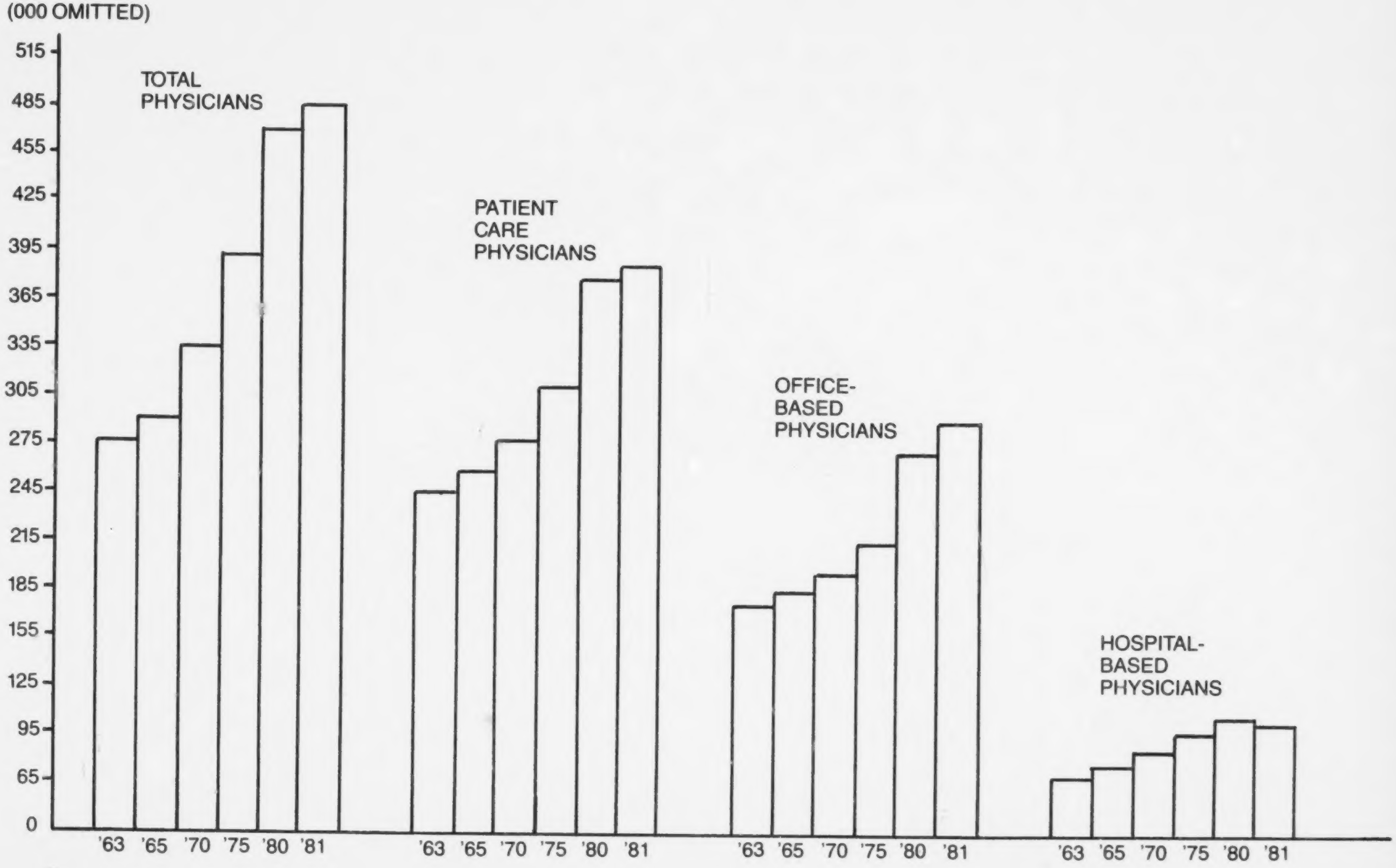
Based on the trend data in this section, the total physician population of the U.S. between 1963-1981 increased by 208,648 or approximately 75.5 percent. In 1981 there were 151,095 more physicians than in 1970, representing an increase of approximately 45 percent in physician supply between 1970-1981.

## Activity

The major professional activity classification of physicians indicates whether a physician is engaged in direct care of patients or in Other Professional Activity. Patient Care is further sub-categorized into Office-Based and Hospital Based practice which includes residents and full-time hospital staff. Other Professional Activity includes Medical Teaching, Administration, Research, and the category of Other. Other was created in 1968 for physicians engaged in such activities as journalism, law, sales, or employed by pharmaceutical companies, medical societies, etc. The Appendix Section provides a full definition for the Other category.

During the 11-year period from 1970-1981, (Table A-1) physicians in Patient Care increased by 110,834 for a gain of 39.8 percent. Within the Patient Care cat-

FIGURE 1—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981



Source Table A-1

## TABLE A-1—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981

| Activity | 1963 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NUMBER | | | |
| Total Physicians | 276,475 | 292,088 | 334,028 | 393,742 | 467,679 | 485,123 |
| Patient Care | 246,951 | 259,418 | 278,535 | 311,937 | 376,512 | 389,369 |
| Office Based Practice | 179,449 | 185,338 | 192,439 | 215,429 | 272,000 | 288,038 |
| Hospital Based Practice | 67,502 | 74,080 | 86,096 | 96,508 | 104,512 | 101,331 |
| Residents[1] | 38,516 | 43,506 | 51,228 | 57,802 | 62,042 | 63,349 |
| Full-Time Staff | 28,986 | 30,574 | 34,868 | 38,706 | 42,470 | 37,982 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 14,777 | 18,157 | 32,310 | 28,343 | 38,404 | 41,376 |
| Medical Teaching | 8,190 | 9,794 | 5,588 | 6,445 | 7,942 | 7,202 |
| Administration | 3,332 | 4,057 | 12,158 | 11,161 | 12,209 | 13,250 |
| Research | 3,255 | 4,306 | 11,929 | 7,944 | 15,377 | 17,901 |
| Other[2] | | | 2,635 | 2,793 | 2,876 | 3,023 |
| Not Classified[3] | | | 358 | 26,145 | 20,629 | 14,154 |
| Inactive | 13,412 | 13,279 | 19,621 | 21,449 | 25,744 | 35,011 |
| Address Unknown | 1,335 | 1,234 | 3,204 | 5,868 | 6,390 | 5,213 |
| | | | PERCENT | | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Patient Care | 89.3 | 87.8 | 83.4 | 79.2 | 80.5 | 80.3 |
| Office Based Practice | 64.9 | 63.5 | 57.6 | 54.7 | 58.2 | 59.4 |
| Hospital Based Practice | 24.4 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 24.5 | 22.3 | 20.9 |
| Residents[1] | 13.9 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 13.3 | 13.1 |
| Full-Time Staff | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 7.8 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 5.3 | 6.2 | 9.7 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 8.5 |
| Medical Teaching | 3.0 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| Administration | 1.2 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| Research | 1.2 | 1.5 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| Other[2] | | | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Not Classified[3] | | | 0.1 | 6.6 | 4.4 | 2.9 |
| Inactive | 4.9 | 4.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 7.2 |
| Address Unknown | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 |

[1] Includes First-Year and All Other Years of Residency. In 1963 and 1965, includes Residents, Interns, and Fellows.

[2] Other was established in 1968.

[3] Not Classified was established in 1970.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1981 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1982. Also prior editions.

egory there were increases of 49.7 percent in Office-Based practice and 17.7 percent in Hospital Based practice. The number of physicians classified as Inactive decreased by 15,390 between 1970-1981 or by 78.4 percent. In 1970, physicians in Patient Care accounted for 83.4 percent of the total physician population. Proportionate percentages of physicians in Patient Care in subsequent years show little fluctuation: 1975 (79.2%), 1980 (80.5%), and 1981 (80.3%). Figure 1 displays the distribution of the total physician population between 1963-1981 as well as distribution of physicians in Patient Care, Office Based, and Hospital Based practice.

## TABLE A-2—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981

| Specialty | 1963 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | NUMBER | | |
| Total Physicians | 276,475 | 292,088 | 334,028 | 393,742 | 467,679 | 485,123 |
| Anesthesiology | 7,639 | 8,644 | 10,860 | 12,861 | 15,958 | 16,845 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 1,732 | 1,901 | 6,476 | 6,933 | 9,823 | 10,378 |
| Dermatology | 3,277 | 3,538 | 4,003 | 4,661 | 5,660 | 5,825 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 21 | 38 | 1,968 | 3,544 | 7,048 | 8,647 |
| Family Practice[1] | | | | 12,183 | 27,530 | 31,195 |
| General Practice | 73,489 | 71,366 | 57,948 | 42,374 | 32,519 | 29,399 |
| General Surgery | 25,493 | 27,693 | 29,761 | 31,562 | 34,034 | 34,651 |
| Internal Medicine | 34,742 | 38,690 | 41,872 | 54,331 | 71,531 | 75,211 |
| Neurology | 1,802 | 2,174 | 3,074 | 4,131 | 5,685 | 6,226 |
| Obstetrics/Gyn. | 15,720 | 16,833 | 18,876 | 21,731 | 26,305 | 27,200 |
| Ophthalmology | 7,849 | 8,397 | 9,927 | 11,129 | 12,974 | 13,281 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 6,820 | 7,549 | 9,620 | 11,379 | 13,996 | 14,572 |
| Pathology | 7,302 | 8,437 | 10,283 | 11,720 | 13,402 | 13,855 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 14,207 | 15,893 | 18,819 | 22,730 | 29,462 | 30,680 |
| Psychiatry | 16,049 | 17,888 | 21,146 | 23,922 | 27,481 | 28,524 |
| Radiology | 8,697 | 9,553 | 10,524 | 11,527 | 11,653 | 10,892 |
| Urology | 4,641 | 5,045 | 5,795 | 6,667 | 7,743 | 7,889 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 9,973 | 10,630 | 12,063 | 13,547 | 15,726 | 16,111 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 11,712 | 13,556 | 25,344 | 25,806 | 34,097 | 37,882 |
| Unspecified | 10,563 | 9,750 | 12,486 | 7,542 | 12,289 | 11,482 |
| Not Classified[5] | | | 358 | 26,145 | 20,629 | 14,154 |
| Inactive | 13,412 | 13,279 | 19,621 | 21,449 | 25,744 | 35,011 |
| Address Unknown | 1,335 | 1,234 | 3,204 | 5,868 | 6,390 | 5,213 |
| | | | | PERCENT | | |
| Total Physicians | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Anesthesiology | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Dermatology | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | * | * | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| Family Practice[1] | | | | 3.1 | 5.9 | 6.4 |
| General Practice | 26.6 | 24.4 | 17.3 | 10.8 | 7.0 | 6.1 |
| General Surgery | 9.2 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| Internal Medicine | 12.6 | 13.2 | 12.5 | 13.8 | 15.3 | 15.5 |
| Neurology | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Obstetrics/Gyn. | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
| Ophthalmology | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Pathology | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| Psychiatry | 5.8 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| Radiology | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| Urology | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.3 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 4.2 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 7.8 |
| Unspecified | 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.4 |
| Not Classified[5] | | | 0.1 | 6.6 | 4.4 | 2.9 |
| Inactive | 4.8 | 4.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 7.2 |
| Address Unknown | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 |

[1] Data not available prior to 1975. [2, 3, 4] see footnotes 2, 3, 4 on Table A-3. [5] Not Classified was established in 1970. *Indicates less than 0.05 percent. Note: Percentages may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1981 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1982. Also prior editions.

## TABLE A-3—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES BY SPECIALTY FOR 1970, 1976, 1980, AND 1981

| Specialty | 1970 | 1976 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 57,217 | 85,623 | 97,726 | 102,762 |
| Anesthesiology | 3,304 | 4,741 | 5,886 | 6,447 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 1,249 | 1,330 | 2,248 | 2,498 |
| Dermatology | 388 | 411 | 468 | 490 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 336 | 684 | 1,299 | 1,609 |
| General Practice[1] | 6,742 | 8,282 | 9,162 | 10,102 |
| General Surgery | 5,286 | 6,780 | 6,729 | 7,353 |
| Internal Medicine | 6,372 | 11,069 | 13,065 | 14,721 |
| Neurology | 624 | 967 | 1,180 | 1,348 |
| Obstetrics/Gyn. | 3,064 | 4,308 | 5,268 | 5,864 |
| Ophthalmology | 810 | 978 | 1,173 | 1,263 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 882 | 1,166 | 1,500 | 1,627 |
| Pathology | 3,132 | 3,834 | 3,933 | 4,210 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 3,791 | 5,514 | 6,777 | 7,616 |
| Psychiatry | 5,025 | 6,320 | 6,793 | 7,410 |
| Radiology | 1,407 | 2,096 | 2,095 | 2,080 |
| Urology | 739 | 1,142 | 1,447 | 1,576 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 1,690 | 2,211 | 2,600 | 2,892 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 5,408 | 5,053 | 6,924 | 7,828 |
| Unspecified | 3,893 | 1,624 | 3,044 | 3,375 |
| Not Classified | 276 | 12,042 | 10,235 | 5,960 |
| Inactive | 1,821 | 2,283 | 2,731 | 3,790 |
| Address Unknown | 978 | 2,788 | 3,169 | 2,703 |

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice beginning in 1976.

[2] Includes Pediatrics, Pediatric Allergy, and Pediatric Cardiology.

[3] Includes Neurological Surgery, Otorhinolaryngology, Plastic Surgery, Colon and Rectal Surgery, and Thoracic Surgery.

[4] Includes Allergy, Gastroenterology, Pulmonary Diseases, Aerospace Medicine, Child Psychiatry, Forensic Pathology, Occupational Medicine, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, General Preventive Medicine, Public Health, Therapeutic Radiology, and Other.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1981 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1981. Also 1977 edition.

Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States, 1970. Department of Survey Research, Center for Health Services Research and Development, American Medical Association, 1971.

## TABLE A-4—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981

| Specialty | 1963 | 1967 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Physicians | 17,322 | 21,404 | 25,401 | 35,636 | 54,284 | 59,346 |
| Anesthesiology | 1,017 | 1,379 | 1,516 | 1,819 | 2,388 | 2,650 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 48 | 69 | 187 | 185 | 327 | 364 |
| Dermatology | 194 | 258 | 278 | 375 | 628 | 726 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 1 | 2 | 111 | 228 | 656 | 890 |
| General Practice[1] | 3,103 | 3,073 | 2,486 | 2,866 | 4,677 | 5,423 |
| General Surgery | 187 | 313 | 311 | 567 | 1,150 | 1,336 |
| Internal Medicine | 1,513 | 2,119 | 2,383 | 4,006 | 8,130 | 9,456 |
| Neurology | 109 | 161 | 215 | 341 | 580 | 648 |
| Obstetrics/Gyn. | 913 | 1,212 | 1,337 | 1,777 | 3,243 | 3,717 |
| Ophthalmology | 239 | 304 | 307 | 395 | 657 | 751 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 39 | 45 | 46 | 60 | 144 | 177 |
| Pathology | 683 | 1,032 | 1,273 | 1,674 | 2,215 | 2,512 |
| Pediatrics[2] | 2,605 | 3,572 | 3,907 | 5,244 | 8,314 | 9,217 |
| Psychiatry | 1,837 | 2,313 | 2,459 | 3,144 | 4,361 | 4,962 |
| Radiology | 327 | 492 | 500 | 675 | 895 | 859 |
| Urology | 4 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 39 | 49 |
| Other Surgical Spec.[3] | 100 | 110 | 115 | 158 | 328 | 369 |
| Other Remaining Spec.[4] | 1,072 | 1,513 | 2,483 | 2,768 | 3,838 | 4,448 |
| Unspecified | 3,331 | 3,430 | 1,391 | 930 | 2,136 | 2,340 |
| Not Classified[5] |  |  | 69 | 4,173 | 4,030 | 2,542 |
| Inactive[6] |  |  | 3,543 | 3,440 | 3,773 | 4,473 |
| Address Unknown[7] |  |  | 471 | 795 | 1,775 | 1,437 |

[1] General Practice includes Family Practice beginning in 1976.

[2] Includes Pediatrics, Pediatric Allergy, and Pediatric Cardiology.

[3] Includes Neuological Surgery, Otorhinolaryngology, Plastic Surgery, Colon and Rectal Surgery, and Thoracic Surgery.

[4] Includes Allergy, Gastroenterology, Pulmonary Diseases, Aerospace Medicine, Child Psychiatry, Forensic Pathology, Occupational Medicine, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, General Preventive Medicine, Public Health, Therapeutic Radiology, and Other.

[5] Not Classified was established in 1970.

[6] Inactive was included in Unspecified in 1963 and 1967.

[7] Address Unknown not available for Women in 1963 and 1967.

Sources: Selected Characteristics of the Physician Population 1963 and 1967. Department of Survey Research, American Medical Association, 1968.

AMA Physician Masterfile for 1970 and 1975. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association.

Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1981 Edition. Department of Data Release Services, Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1982.

## Specialty

Table A-2 demonstrates how specialization affected physician supply between 1963-1981. The selection of specialties in Tables A-2 through A-4 was based on the disciplines indicating the highest absolute counts of physicians as of December 31, 1981. Specialties not appearing in this listing were aggregated into the categories of *Other Surgical Specialties* and *Other Remaining Specialties.* The number of physicians in General Practice dramatically decreased in the 18-year period by 44,090. The decrease in the latter part of the decade may in part be explained by the establishment in 1975 of the discipline of Family Practice. Between 1975-1981, Family Practice shows an increase of 19,012 physicians while there were 12,975 fewer physicians in General Practice in 1981 than in 1975. Between 1963 and 1970 the total physician population increased by nearly 21 percent. The number of physicians in General Practice decreased by a parallel percentage of 21.1 percent in this same time interval.

In absolute numbers, Internal Medicine showed a dramatic increase from 1970 (41,872) to 1981 (75,211) or 79.6 percent growth. In 1963, Diagnostic Radiology accounted for only 21 physicians out of a total physician force of 276,475 but in 1981, by contrast, for 8,647 physicians out of the total physician population of 485,123. The proportionate percentages of physicians in the various specialties, except for Family and General Practice, however, indicate minimal fluctuation. Figure 2 demonstrates trends in the five highest specialties ranked by size for the selected years of 1963-1981.

Table A-3 indicates that in 1981, foreign medical graduates (FMGs), like the total physician population, demonstrated high concentrations in Internal Medicine, General Practice, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, General Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. The number of physicians in Internal Medicine increased by 8,349 between 1970 and 1981, representing a 131 percent increase. The percentage of increase of FMGs in Pediatrics in the 11-year period was also significant: 3,791 (1970), 7,616 (1981) for a gain of nearly 100 percent. In 1981, FMGs demonstrated a proportionately higher frequency in Anesthesiology (6.3%) than did the total physician population (3.5%) (Table A-2).

## Age and Sex

There was an increase of 42,024 women physicians between 1963 and 1981 (Table A-4). While women accounted for 6.3 percent of the total physician force in 1963, they comprised 12.2 percent in 1981 (Table A-2). Between 1970 and 1981, Internal Medicine demonstrated the most consistent and systematic increase in percentages of women physicians in relation to the total woman physician supply per year: 1970 (9.4%), 1975 (11.2%), 1980 (15.0%), and 1981 (15.9%). In 1963, Pediatrics accounted for 15.0 percent of women physicians, surpassed only by General Practice (17.9%). In 1981, however, though Pediatrics accounted for 15.5 percent of all women physicians, Internal Medicine comprised 15.9 percent of the total female physician supply. Absolute numbers of women in General Surgery in 1970 (311) and in 1981 (1,336) indicate a dramatic increase of well over 300 percent.

An age profile of all physicians in the selected years 1963-1981 indicated that approximately 50 percent were consistently under the age of 45 (Table A-5). Of the total male physician population in 1963, 24.8 percent were under 35 compared to 26.0 percent of the total female physician force. In 1981, however, the percentage of male physicians under 35 remained at approximately one-fourth of the total male physician population (25.1%), but women physicians under 35 rose to approximately 43.0 percent. Also in 1981, while well over two-thirds of women physicians were 44 years or younger (70.7%) only approximately one-half of the male physician population (51.1%) were within this age interval.

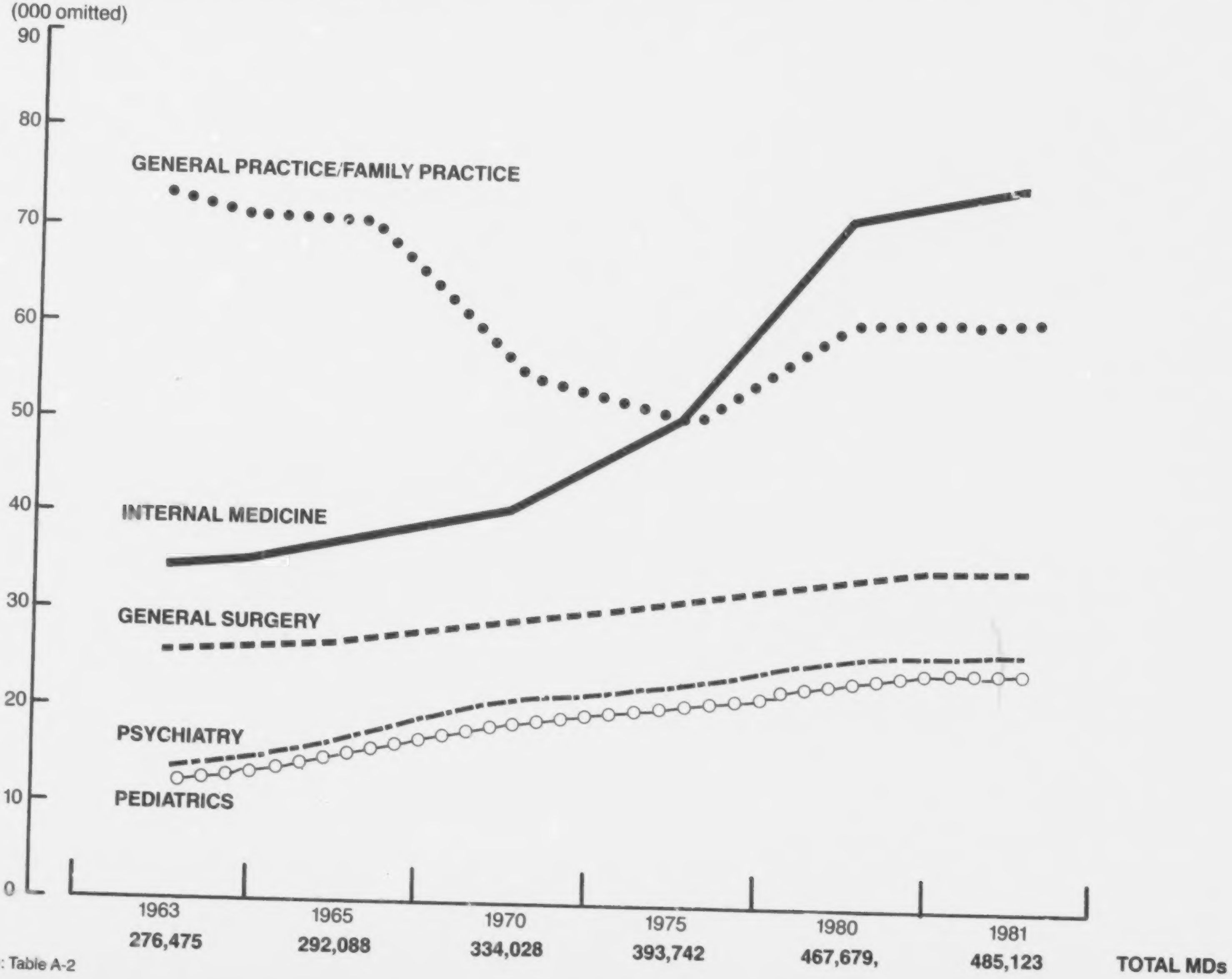
## Physician-Population Ratios

The physician-population ratios (Table A-7) and rank by state (Table A-8) should not be interpreted in terms of maldistribution or oversupply. Although some have used aggregate physician-population ratios as an indicator of availability or shortage, no one uniform standard exists to measure the quality or quantity of health care. Further, analysis of medical need for services, demographic and socioeconomic factors, and geographical location, among others, is required to assess equitable or optimal access to services. The ratios are provided, therefore, as a general guideline to compare the distribution of physicians among the states and not as a definitive measure of physician supply.

The number of non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilian population ranged between 135 to 148 during the 1960's but has increased steadily since then to a high of 200 physicians per 100,000 population in 1981 (Table A-7). Table A-8 shows that in 1981 there was one physician in Patient Care for every 609 persons in the United States.

The number of non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilian population in 1981 is given for each state in Figure 3. Also displayed are ratios of physicians in primary care. Nineteen states and the District of Columbia had higher physician population ratios than the average for the nation as a whole. The District of Columbia, with a rate of 571 non-federal physicians per 100,000 civilians, had a relatively larger supply

FIGURE 2—TRENDS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN THE U.S. AND POSSESSIONS BY SPECIALTY, 1963-1981



Source: Table A-2

than any state. However, many of these physicians also serve the population residing in nearby Maryland and Virginia.

The variation from state to state in primary care is expressed in the shaded segments of the bars and by the absolute numbers.

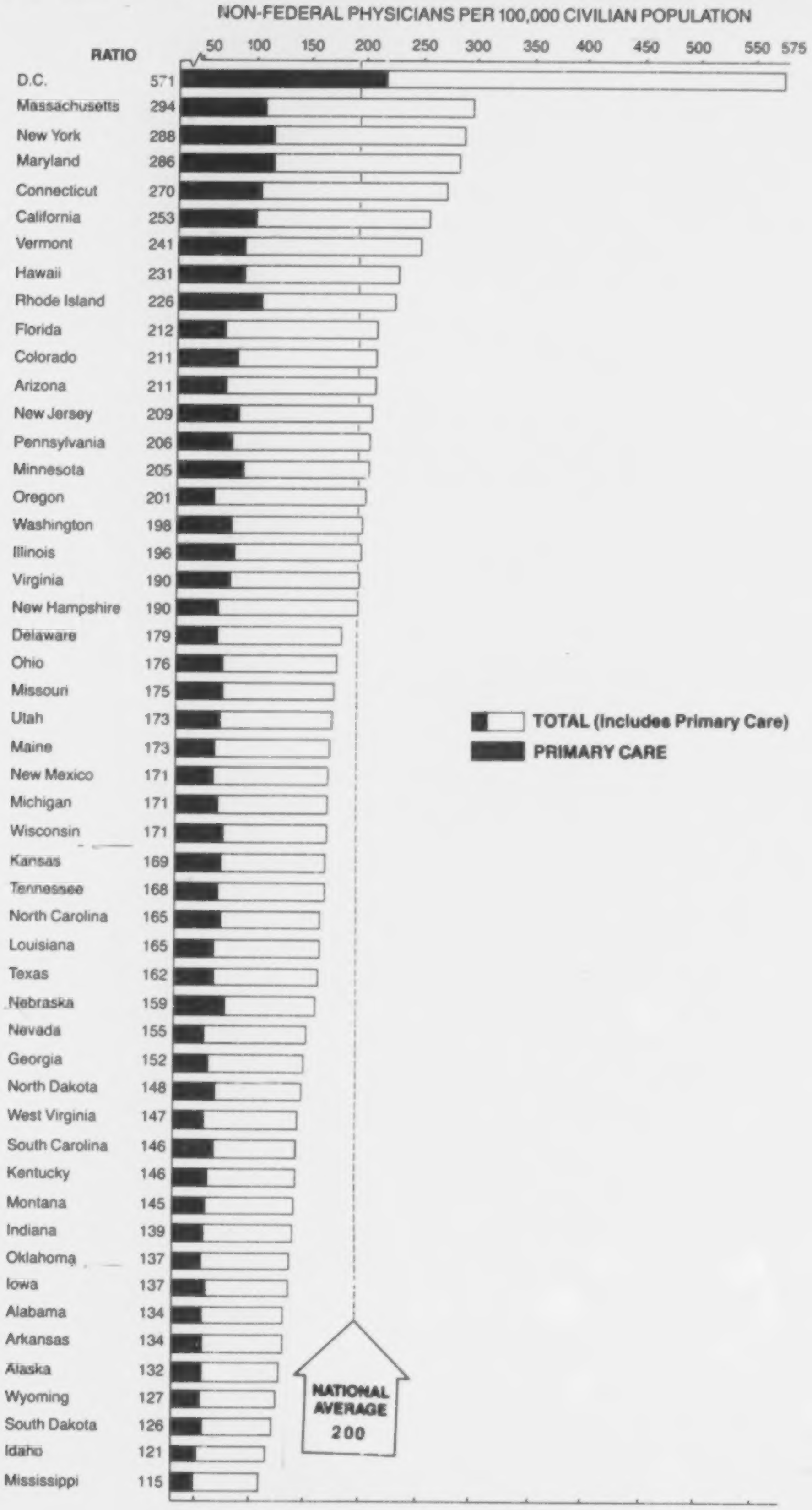
## Metropolitan and Non-Metropolitan Areas

The proportion of physicians located in metropolitan areas as compared with non-metropolitan areas showed slight variation over time (Table A-6). In 1965, the majority of non-federal physicians (84.3%) were practicing in metropolitan areas of the United States. This proportion increased to 86.8 percent in 1981 continuing the trend toward further urbanization. Conversely, the percentage of physicians in non-metropolitan areas dropped from 15.7 percent to 13.2 percent between 1965 and 1981. During this period, the metropolitan areas gained 173,707 physicians for an increase of 76.9 percent compared with non-metropolitan areas which added 18,381 physicians or 43.6 percent. Office Based physicians in metropolitan areas increased by 60.6 percent between 1965 and 1981 while those in non-metropolitan areas increased by 28.2 percent. The distribution of physicians in metropolitan areas discussed above is based upon the SMSA definition as described in the section on Reference Materials and Definitions.

REFERENCES

1. *Reclassification of Physicians, 1968.* Center for Health Services Research and Development. American Medical Association, 1971.

FIGURE 3—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIOS BY STATE, December 31, 1981



Source: Tables A-7 and A-8 and Table 9

## TABLE A-5—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE AND SEX FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year and Sex | Total Physicians | Under 35 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65-74 | 75 and Over |
| 1963 | | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 275,140[a] | 68,468 | 75,108 | 57,453 | 40,365 | 21,297 | 12,449 |
| Male | 257,818 | 63,961 | 70,189 | 54,114 | 38,201 | 19,735 | 11,618 |
| Female | 17,322 | 4,507 | 4,919 | 3,339 | 2,164 | 1,562 | 831 |
| 1967 | | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 306,970[b] | 77,014 | 81,574 | 64,453 | 47,067 | 24,081 | 12,781 |
| Male | 285,566 | 70,517 | 76,063 | 60,308 | 44,552 | 22,309 | 11,817 |
| Female | 21,404 | 6,497 | 5,511 | 4,145 | 2,515 | 1,772 | 964 |
| 1970 | | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 330,824[c] | 88,413 | 83,444 | 70,678 | 50,143 | 26,114 | 12,032 |
| Male | 305,317 | 79,362 | 77,610 | 65,777 | 47,279 | 24,289 | 11,000 |
| Female | 25,507 | 9,051 | 5,834 | 4,901 | 2,864 | 1,825 | 1,032 |
| 1975 | | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 393,742 | 108,393 | 96,368 | 82,166 | 55,822 | 34,928 | 16,065 |
| Male | 358,106 | 94,863 | 87,687 | 76,027 | 52,190 | 32,858 | 14,481 |
| Female | 35,636 | 13,530 | 8,681 | 6,139 | 3,632 | 2,070 | 1,584 |
| 1980 | | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 467,679 | 128,506 | 118,840 | 88,063 | 68,239 | 42,580 | 21,451 |
| Male | 413,395 | 105,507 | 104,160 | 81,106 | 63,278 | 39,878 | 19,466 |
| Female | 54,284 | 22,999 | 14,680 | 6,957 | 4,961 | 2,702 | 1,985 |
| 1981 | | | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 132,413 | 125,761 | 90,132 | 70,460 | 43,570 | 22,787 |
| Male | 425,777 | 106,865 | 109,328 | 82,921 | 65,213 | 40,728 | 20,722 |
| Female | 59,346 | 25,548 | 16,433 | 7,211 | 5,247 | 2,842 | 2,065 |

[a] Excludes Address Unknown 1,335.

[b] Excludes Address Unknown 1,660.

[c] Excludes Address Unknown 3,204.

Sources: Selected Characteristics of the Physician Population 1963 and 1967. Department of Survey Research, American Medical Association, 1968.

AMA Physician Masterfile for 1970 and 1975. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Assocation.

Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1981 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1982.

## TABLE A-6—TRENDS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN METROPOLITAN AND NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1965-1981

| Activity Specialty Group | 1965 | | | | | 1970 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL (100.0%) | METROPOLITAN | | NON-METROPOLITAN | | TOTAL (100.0%) | METROPOLITAN | | NON-METROPOLITAN | |
| | | # | % | # | % | | # | % | # | % |
| Total Physicians[1] | 268,040 | 225,870 | 84.3 | 42,170 | 15.7 | 301,323 | 258,265 | 85.7 | 43,058 | 14.3 |
| Total Patient Care | 239,262 | 201,077 | 84.0 | 38,185 | 16.0 | 255,027 | 217,686 | 85.3 | 37,341 | 14.7 |
| Office Based Prct. | 185,338 | 150,764 | 81.3 | 34,574 | 18.7 | 188,924 | 156,090 | 82.6 | 32,834 | 17.4 |
| General Practice | 65,744 | 45,015 | 68.5 | 20,729 | 31.5 | 50,816 | 34,359 | 67.6 | 16,457 | 32.4 |
| Medical Spec. | 38,110 | 34,301 | 90.0 | 3,809 | 10.0 | 43,796 | 39,241 | 89.6 | 4,555 | 10.4 |
| Surgical Spec. | 53,964 | 46,796 | 86.7 | 7,168 | 13.3 | 58,910 | 50,761 | 86.7 | 8,149 | 13.3 |
| Other Spec. | 27,520 | 24,652 | 89.6 | 2,868 | 10.4 | 35,402 | 31,729 | 89.6 | 3,673 | 10.4 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 53,924 | 50,313 | 93.3 | 3,611 | 6.7 | 66,103 | 61,596 | 93.2 | 4,507 | 6.8 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 15,499 | 14,263 | 92.0 | 1,236 | 8.0 | 26,317 | 24,403 | 92.7 | 1,914 | 7.3 |
| Not Classified[2] | | | | | | 358 | 330 | 92.2 | 28 | 7.8 |
| Inactive | 13,279 | 10,530 | 79.3 | 2,749 | 20.7 | 19,621 | 15,846 | 80.8 | 3,775 | 19.2 |

| Activity Specialty Group | 1975 | | | | | 1980 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL (100.0%) | METROPOLITAN | | NON-METROPOLITAN | | TOTAL (100.0%) | METROPOLITAN | | NON-METROPOLITAN | |
| | | # | % | # | % | | # | % | # | % |
| Total Physicians[1] | 359,683 | 313,161 | 87.1 | 46,552 | 12.9 | 443,502 | 385,365 | 86.9 | 58,137 | 13.1 |
| Total Patient Care | 287,837 | 249,218 | 86.6 | 38,619 | 13.4 | 361,915 | 312,687 | 86.3 | 49,228 | 13.7 |
| Office Based Prct. | 213,334 | 179,041 | 83.9 | 34,293 | 16.1 | 283,103 | 228,922 | 80.9 | 54,181 | 19.1 |
| General Practice | 46,347 | 31,806 | 68.6 | 14,541 | 31.4 | 47,772 | 32,876 | 68.8 | 14,896 | 31.2 |
| Medical Spec. | 54,332 | 48,882 | 90.0 | 5,450 | 10.0 | 75,883 | 67,697 | 89.2 | 8,186 | 10.8 |
| Surgical Spec. | 67,300 | 57,820 | 85.9 | 9,480 | 14.1 | 81,877 | 70,042 | 85.5 | 11,835 | 14.5 |
| Other Spec. | 45,355 | 40,533 | 89.3 | 4,822 | 10.7 | 65,736 | 58,307 | 88.7 | 7,429 | 11.3 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 74,503 | 70,177 | 94.2 | 4,326 | 5.8 | 90,647 | 83,765 | 86.8 | 6,882 | 13.2 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 24,252 | 22,817 | 94.1 | 1,435 | 5.9 | 35,214 | 33,221 | 94.3 | 1,993 | 5,7 |
| Not Classified[2] | 26,145 | 23,581 | 90.2 | 2,564 | 9.8 | 20,629 | 18,553 | 89.9 | 2,076 | 10.1 |
| Inactive | 21,449 | 17,545 | 81.8 | 3,904 | 18.2 | 25,744 | 20,904 | 81.2 | 4,840 | 18.8 |

| Activity Specialty Group | 1981 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL (100.0%) | METROPOLITAN | | NON-METROPOLITAN | |
| | | # | % | # | % |
| Total Physicians[1] | 460,128 | 399,577 | 86.8 | 60,551 | 13.2 |
| Total Patient Care | 373,644 | 323,238 | 86.5 | 50,406 | 13.5 |
| Office Based Prct. | 286,526 | 242,194 | 84.5 | 44,332 | 15.5 |
| General Practice | 49,416 | 34,067 | 68.9 | 15,349 | 31.1 |
| Medical Spec. | 81,614 | 72,747 | 89.1 | 8,867 | 10.9 |
| Surgical Spec. | 85,932 | 73,599 | 85.6 | 12,333 | 14.4 |
| Other Spec. | 69,564 | 61,781 | 88.8 | 7,783 | 11.2 |
| Hospital Based Prct. | 87,118 | 81,044 | 93.0 | 6,074 | 7.0 |
| Other Prof. Activity | 37,319 | 35,452 | 95.0 | 1,867 | 5.0 |
| Not Classified[2] | 14,154 | 12,499 | 88.3 | 1,655 | 11.7 |
| Inactive | 35,011 | 28,388 | 81.1 | 6,623 | 18.9 |

[1] In 1970-1981 excludes Address Unknown.

[2] Not classified was established in 1970.

Sources: Physician Characteristics and Distribution, 1981 Edition. Division of Survey and Data Resources, American Medical Association, 1982. Also prior editions.

# TABLE A-7—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, CIVILIAN POPULATION, PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIOS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981

| State | 1963 Total Non-Fed. | 1963 Civilian Pop. (000) | 1963 Ratio Per Pop. | 1965 Total Non-Fed. | 1965 Civilian Pop. (000) | 1965 Ratio Per Pop. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total* | 251,479 | 186,448 | 135 | 266,045 | 191,539 | 139 |
| Alabama | 2,618 | 3,334 | 79 | 2,733 | 3,419 | 80 |
| Alaska | 146 | 222 | 66 | 155 | 238 | 65 |
| Arizona | 1,769 | 1,501 | 118 | 1,941 | 1,562 | 124 |
| Arkansas | 1,661 | 1,860 | 89 | 1,691 | 1,883 | 90 |
| California | 30,312 | 17,335 | 175 | 32,441 | 18,264 | 178 |
| Colorado | 2,966 | 1,899 | 156 | 3,274 | 1,952 | 168 |
| Connecticut | 4,725 | 2,714 | 174 | 5,063 | 2,847 | 178 |
| Delaware | 590 | 475 | 124 | 651 | 499 | 130 |
| D.C. | 2,795 | 784 | 357 | 2,920 | 783 | 373 |
| Florida | 7,306 | 5,533 | 132 | 8,027 | 5,864 | 137 |
| Georgia | 4,048 | 4,078 | 99 | 4,285 | 4,236 | 101 |
| Hawaii | 812 | 623 | 130 | 901 | 650 | 139 |
| Idaho | 613 | 677 | 91 | 615 | 681 | 90 |
| Illinois | 13,835 | 10,355 | 134 | 14,306 | 10,643 | 134 |
| Indiana | 4,772 | 4,790 | 100 | 4,932 | 4,914 | 100 |
| Iowa | 2,810 | 2,745 | 102 | 2,883 | 2,740 | 105 |
| Kansas | 2,325 | 2,179 | 107 | 2,427 | 2,176 | 112 |
| Kentucky | 2,866 | 3,055 | 94 | 3,054 | 3,098 | 99 |
| Louisiana | 3,833 | 3,343 | 115 | 3,973 | 3,459 | 115 |
| Maine | 992 | 973 | 102 | 999 | 980 | 102 |
| Maryland | 5,088 | 3,330 | 153 | 5,760 | 3,540 | 163 |
| Massachusetts | 9,838 | 5,300 | 186 | 10,544 | 5,461 | 193 |
| Michigan | 9,580 | 8,034 | 119 | 10,050 | 8,336 | 121 |
| Minnesota | 5,007 | 3,526 | 142 | 5,289 | 3,587 | 147 |
| Mississippi | 1,727 | 2,218 | 78 | 1,713 | 2,224 | 77 |
| Missouri | 5,261 | 4,361 | 121 | 5,522 | 4,437 | 124 |
| Montana | 665 | 692 | 96 | 671 | 697 | 96 |
| Nebraska | 1,598 | 1,457 | 110 | 1,643 | 1,454 | 113 |
| Nevada | 355 | 388 | 91 | 412 | 436 | 94 |
| New Hampshire | 860 | 641 | 134 | 867 | 670 | 129 |
| New Jersey | 8,615 | 6,479 | 133 | 9,081 | 6,724 | 135 |
| New Mexico | 820 | 967 | 85 | 894 | 990 | 90 |
| New York | 36,049 | 17,415 | 207 | 38,601 | 17,691 | 218 |
| North Carolina | 4,654 | 4,650 | 100 | 4,946 | 4,771 | 104 |
| North Dakota | 547 | 633 | 86 | 565 | 637 | 87 |
| Ohio | 12,821 | 9,966 | 129 | 13,293 | 10,182 | 131 |
| Oklahoma | 2,363 | 2,401 | 98 | 2,399 | 2,406 | 100 |
| Oregon | 2,558 | 1,847 | 138 | 2,673 | 1,931 | 138 |
| Pennsylvania | 16,030 | 11,405 | 141 | 16,602 | 11,603 | 143 |
| Rhode Island | 1,221 | 860 | 142 | 1,299 | 874 | 149 |
| South Carolina | 1,919 | 2,408 | 80 | 2,002 | 2,432 | 82 |
| South Dakota | 489 | 701 | 70 | 534 | 685 | 78 |
| Tennessee | 4,069 | 3,689 | 110 | 4,267 | 3,769 | 113 |
| Texas | 10,522 | 9,978 | 105 | 11,218 | 10,210 | 110 |
| Utah | 1,222 | 970 | 126 | 1,303 | 987 | 132 |
| Vermont | 627 | 397 | 158 | 676 | 404 | 167 |
| Virginia | 4,498 | 4,130 | 109 | 4,850 | 4,262 | 114 |
| Washington | 4,081 | 2,894 | 141 | 4,266 | 2,912 | 146 |
| West Virginia | 1,709 | 1,795 | 95 | 1,745 | 1,786 | 98 |
| Wisconsin | 4,593 | 4,107 | 112 | 4,789 | 4,227 | 113 |
| Wyoming | 295 | 332 | 89 | 300 | 327 | 92 |

*Excludes physicians and population in Possessions (Canal Zone, Pacific Islands, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands).

# TABLE A-7—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, CIVILIAN POPULATION, PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIOS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981 (CONTINUED)

| | 1970 | | | 1975 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Non-Fed. | Civilian Pop. (000) | Ratio Per Pop. | Total Non-Fed. | Civilian Pop. (000) | Ratio Per Pop. |
| Total | 298,745 | 201,722 | 148 | 356,560 | 211,373 | 169 |
| Alabama | 3,061 | 3,418 | 90 | 3,691 | 3,590 | 103 |
| Alaska | 203 | 274 | 74 | 338 | 354 | 95 |
| Arizona | 2,539 | 1,768 | 144 | 4,011 | 2,173 | 185 |
| Arkansas | 1,767 | 1,921 | 92 | 2,159 | 2,102 | 103 |
| California | 38,031 | 19,652 | 194 | 45,801 | 20,927 | 219 |
| Colorado | 3,871 | 2,177 | 178 | 4,646 | 2,503 | 186 |
| Connecticut | 5,798 | 3,022 | 192 | 6,904 | 3,082 | 224 |
| Delaware | 730 | 545 | 134 | 890 | 574 | 155 |
| D.C. | 2,883 | 739 | 390 | 3,283 | 703 | 467 |
| Florida | 10,437 | 6,749 | 155 | 15,109 | 8,161 | 185 |
| Georgia | 4,879 | 4,523 | 108 | 6,156 | 4,878 | 126 |
| Hawaii | 1,150 | 721 | 160 | 1,500 | 809 | 185 |
| Idaho | 671 | 712 | 94 | 838 | 809 | 104 |
| Illinois | 15,299 | 11,067 | 138 | 18,234 | 11,140 | 164 |
| Indiana | 5,274 | 5,195 | 102 | 6,161 | 5,302 | 116 |
| Iowa | 2,914 | 2,828 | 103 | 3,232 | 2,872 | 113 |
| Kansas | 2,601 | 2,211 | 118 | 3,092 | 2,260 | 137 |
| Kentucky | 3,261 | 3,189 | 102 | 4,090 | 3,358 | 122 |
| Louisiana | 4,323 | 3,611 | 120 | 4,984 | 3,791 | 131 |
| Maine | 1,097 | 986 | 111 | 1,397 | 1,048 | 133 |
| Maryland | 7,105 | 3,872 | 183 | 8,811 | 4,067 | 217 |
| Massachusetts | 11,727 | 5,672 | 207 | 13,648 | 5,764 | 237 |
| Michigan | 10,982 | 8,880 | 125 | 13,176 | 9,078 | 145 |
| Minnesota | 5,756 | 3,810 | 151 | 6,774 | 3,934 | 172 |
| Mississippi | 1,849 | 2,203 | 84 | 2,191 | 2,327 | 94 |
| Missouri | 5,994 | 4,646 | 129 | 7,021 | 4,753 | 148 |
| Montana | 722 | 691 | 104 | 859 | 741 | 116 |
| Nebraska | 1,711 | 1,477 | 116 | 2,063 | 1,534 | 134 |
| Nevada | 550 | 484 | 114 | 749 | 581 | 129 |
| New Hampshire | 1,034 | 738 | 140 | 1,314 | 811 | 162 |
| New Jersey | 10,390 | 7,128 | 146 | 12,672 | 7,287 | 174 |
| New Mexico | 1,133 | 1,006 | 113 | 1,467 | 1,130 | 130 |
| New York | 42,975 | 18,228 | 236 | 46,393 | 18,015 | 258 |
| North Carolina | 5,524 | 4,984 | 111 | 7,005 | 5,326 | 132 |
| North Dakota | 580 | 607 | 96 | 664 | 627 | 106 |
| Ohio | 14,106 | 10,646 | 133 | 15,729 | 10,712 | 147 |
| Oklahoma | 2,597 | 2,531 | 103 | 3,059 | 2,701 | 113 |
| Oregon | 3,021 | 2,097 | 144 | 3,902 | 2,287 | 171 |
| Pennsylvania | 17,876 | 11,793 | 152 | 20,026 | 11,817 | 169 |
| Rhode Island | 1,465 | 917 | 160 | 1,801 | 926 | 194 |
| South Carolina | 2,349 | 2,526 | 93 | 3,130 | 2,743 | 114 |
| South Dakota | 534 | 661 | 81 | 608 | 676 | 90 |
| Tennessee | 4,658 | 3,913 | 119 | 5,794 | 4,158 | 139 |
| Texas | 12,977 | 11,069 | 117 | 16,343 | 12,140 | 135 |
| Utah | 1,462 | 1,062 | 138 | 1,858 | 1,202 | 155 |
| Vermont | 832 | 446 | 187 | 977 | 473 | 207 |
| Virginia | 5,586 | 4,484 | 125 | 7,188 | 4,838 | 149 |
| Washington | 4,985 | 3,343 | 149 | 5,905 | 3,510 | 168 |
| West Virginia | 1,823 | 1,747 | 104 | 2,230 | 1,803 | 124 |
| Wisconsin | 5,320 | 4,424 | 120 | 6,283 | 4,599 | 137 |
| Wyoming | 333 | 330 | 101 | 404 | 373 | 108 |

## TABLE A-7—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS, CIVILIAN POPULATION, PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIOS FOR SELECTED YEARS 1963-1981 (CONTINUED)

| | 1980 | | | 1981 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Non-Fed. | Civilian Pop. (000) | Ratio Per Pop. | Total Non-Fed. | Civilian Pop. (000) | Ratio Per Pop. |
| Total | 439,301 | 225,552 | 195 | 455,723 | 227,659 | 200 |
| Alabama | 5,039 | 3,871 | 130 | 5,229 | 3,892 | 134 |
| Alaska | 509 | 380 | 134 | 513 | 389 | 132 |
| Arizona | 5,535 | 2,706 | 205 | 5,846 | 2,769 | 211 |
| Arkansas | 2,939 | 2,289 | 128 | 3,060 | 2,287 | 134 |
| California | 58,368 | 23,499 | 248 | 60,633 | 23,922 | 253 |
| Colorado | 5,999 | 2,863 | 210 | 6,164 | 2,919 | 211 |
| Connecticut | 8,177 | 3,100 | 264 | 8,433 | 3,120 | 270 |
| Delaware | 1,001 | 591 | 169 | 1,060 | 593 | 179 |
| D.C. | 3,626 | 629 | 576 | 3,559 | 623 | 571 |
| Florida | 20,374 | 9,786 | 208 | 21,425 | 10,093 | 212 |
| Georgia | 8,060 | 5,414 | 149 | 8,395 | 5,508 | 152 |
| Hawaii | 2,020 | 911 | 222 | 2,138 | 924 | 231 |
| Idaho | 1,089 | 942 | 116 | 1,150 | 953 | 121 |
| Illinois | 21,740 | 11,392 | 191 | 22,440 | 11,421 | 196 |
| Indiana | 7,415 | 5,483 | 135 | 7,601 | 5,462 | 139 |
| Iowa | 3,847 | 2,912 | 132 | 3,957 | 2,898 | 137 |
| Kansas | 3,893 | 2,342 | 166 | 3,981 | 2,355 | 169 |
| Kentucky | 5,059 | 3,628 | 139 | 5,282 | 3,630 | 146 |
| Louisiana | 6,752 | 4,190 | 161 | 7,040 | 4,273 | 165 |
| Maine | 1,865 | 1,117 | 169 | 1,940 | 1,123 | 173 |
| Maryland | 11,745 | 4,183 | 281 | 12,088 | 4,222 | 286 |
| Massachusetts | 16,342 | 5,730 | 285 | 16,957 | 5,761 | 294 |
| Michigan | 15,347 | 9,244 | 166 | 15,758 | 9,194 | 171 |
| Minnesota | 8,150 | 4,080 | 200 | 8,372 | 4,092 | 205 |
| Mississippi | 2,797 | 2,500 | 112 | 2,893 | 2,510 | 115 |
| Missouri | 8,331 | 4,903 | 170 | 8,613 | 4,918 | 175 |
| Montana | 1,100 | 784 | 140 | 1,143 | 788 | 145 |
| Nebraska | 2,442 | 1,560 | 157 | 2,491 | 1,565 | 159 |
| Nevada | 1,171 | 797 | 147 | 1,292 | 834 | 155 |
| New Hampshire | 1,655 | 920 | 180 | 1,768 | 932 | 190 |
| New Jersey | 14,799 | 7,353 | 201 | 15,430 | 7,379 | 209 |
| New Mexico | 2,143 | 1,290 | 166 | 2,249 | 1,312 | 171 |
| New York | 49,105 | 17,549 | 280 | 50,634 | 17,576 | 288 |
| North Carolina | 9,354 | 5,791 | 162 | 9,662 | 5,854 | 165 |
| North Dakota | 919 | 643 | 143 | 958 | 648 | 148 |
| Ohio | 18,342 | 10,790 | 170 | 18,976 | 10,770 | 176 |
| Oklahoma | 4,031 | 3,008 | 134 | 4,194 | 3,069 | 137 |
| Oregon | 5,119 | 2,635 | 194 | 5,335 | 2,649 | 201 |
| Pennsylvania | 23,347 | 11,868 | 197 | 24,447 | 11,860 | 206 |
| Rhode Island | 2,102 | 943 | 223 | 2,138 | 947 | 226 |
| South Carolina | 4,362 | 3,061 | 143 | 4,527 | 3,096 | 146 |
| South Dakota | 809 | 684 | 118 | 853 | 679 | 126 |
| Tennessee | 7,460 | 4,574 | 163 | 7,692 | 4,589 | 168 |
| Texas | 22,571 | 14,182 | 159 | 23,666 | 14,623 | 162 |
| Utah | 2,492 | 1,466 | 170 | 2,622 | 1,512 | 173 |
| Vermont | 1,185 | 512 | 231 | 1,241 | 515 | 241 |
| Virginia | 9,682 | 5,216 | 186 | 10,021 | 5,269 | 190 |
| Washington | 7,921 | 4,098 | 193 | 8,256 | 4,163 | 198 |
| West Virginia | 2,745 | 1,950 | 141 | 2,861 | 1,951 | 147 |
| Wisconsin | 7,859 | 4,727 | 166 | 8,122 | 4,740 | 171 |
| Wyoming | 567 | 471 | 120 | 618 | 488 | 127 |

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Population Estimates and Projections, Current Population Reports Series P-25, No. 460, June 1971, Table 2; No. 876, February 1980, Table 4; No. 911, April 1982.

# TABLE A-8—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIOS AND RANK BY STATE
## December 31, 1981

| State | Physicians per 100,000 Population | | Rank of Physician-Population Ratio | | Persons per One Physician | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Patient Care | Total | Patient Care | Total | Patient Care |
| Total | 200 | 164 | | | 500 | 609 |
| Alabama | 134 | 116 | 45 | 44 | 744 | 861 |
| Alaska | 132 | 112 | 47 | 47 | 758 | 890 |
| Arizona | 211 | 160 | 11 | 16 | 474 | 627 |
| Arkansas | 134 | 114 | 45 | 45 | 747 | 875 |
| California | 253 | 203 | 6 | 6 | 395 | 492 |
| Colorado | 211 | 170 | 11 | 11 | 474 | 588 |
| Connecticut | 270 | 211 | 5 | 5 | 370 | 474 |
| Delaware | 179 | 152 | 21 | 20 | 559 | 659 |
| D.C. | 571 | 417 | 1 | 1 | 175 | 240 |
| Florida | 212 | 158 | 10 | 18 | 471 | 632 |
| Georgia | 152 | 131 | 36 | 35 | 656 | 765 |
| Hawaii | 231 | 188 | 8 | 7 | 432 | 533 |
| Idaho | 121 | 101 | 50 | 50 | 829 | 986 |
| Illinois | 196 | 165 | 18 | 14 | 509 | 607 |
| Indiana | 139 | 117 | 42 | 42 | 719 | 855 |
| Iowa | 137 | 114 | 43 | 45 | 732 | 878 |
| Kansas | 169 | 142 | 29 | 28 | 592 | 706 |
| Kentucky | 146 | 124 | 39 | 38 | 687 | 806 |
| Louisiana | 165 | 140 | 31 | 29 | 607 | 713 |
| Maine | 173 | 137 | 24 | 30 | 579 | 729 |
| Maryland | 286 | 216 | 4 | 4 | 349 | 464 |
| Massachusetts | 294 | 225 | 2 | 3 | 340 | 445 |
| Michigan | 171 | 143 | 26 | 25 | 583 | 698 |
| Minnesota | 205 | 169 | 15 | 12 | 489 | 590 |
| Mississippi | 115 | 100 | 51 | 51 | 868 | 997 |
| Missouri | 175 | 143 | 23 | 25 | 571 | 697 |
| Montana | 145 | 124 | 41 | 38 | 689 | 805 |
| Nebraska | 159 | 135 | 34 | 31 | 628 | 740 |
| Nevada | 155 | 132 | 35 | 35 | 646 | 760 |
| New Hampshire | 190 | 148 | 19 | 21 | 527 | 675 |
| New Jersey | 209 | 172 | 13 | 10 | 478 | 586 |
| New Mexico | 171 | 135 | 26 | 31 | 583 | 738 |
| New York | 288 | 228 | 3 | 2 | 347 | 438 |
| North Carolina | 165 | 134 | 31 | 34 | 606 | 747 |
| North Dakota | 148 | 127 | 37 | 37 | 676 | 788 |
| Ohio | 176 | 147 | 22 | 22 | 568 | 678 |
| Oklahoma | 137 | 117 | 43 | 42 | 732 | 855 |
| Oregon | 201 | 164 | 16 | 15 | 497 | 610 |
| Pennsylvania | 206 | 168 | 14 | 13 | 485 | 596 |
| Rhode Island | 226 | 184 | 9 | 8 | 443 | 544 |
| South Carolina | 146 | 122 | 39 | 41 | 684 | 819 |
| South Dakota | 126 | 108 | 49 | 48 | 796 | 923 |
| Tennessee | 168 | 143 | 30 | 25 | 597 | 699 |
| Texas | 162 | 135 | 33 | 31 | 618 | 739 |
| Utah | 173 | 145 | 24 | 23 | 577 | 691 |
| Vermont | 241 | 183 | 7 | 9 | 415 | 546 |
| Virginia | 190 | 158 | 19 | 18 | 526 | 632 |
| Washington | 198 | 160 | 17 | 16 | 504 | 624 |
| West Virginia | 147 | 123 | 38 | 40 | 682 | 811 |
| Wisconsin | 171 | 144 | 26 | 24 | 584 | 693 |
| Wyoming | 127 | 106 | 48 | 49 | 790 | 946 |

# Physician Characteristics

# Physician Characteristics

This section provides relevant statistics on several key characteristics of the physician population in the United States as of December 31, 1981. These include information regarding (1) major professional activity, (2) primary specialty, (3) specialty board certification status, (4) age and sex, and (5) country, school, and year of graduation. Also presented are separate tabulations for women physicians and foreign medical graduates by their specialty and activity.

## Activity by Age and Sex

Table B-1 indicates that 87.7 percent of all physicians in 1981 were male and 12.2 percent were female. Among the male physician population in Patient Care, 76.6 percent were Office-Based while 53.6 percent of all women physicians in Patient Care were Office-Based. Over three-fourths of all physicians (79.9%) were 59 or younger.

The majority of male physicians (343,913) were in Patient Care compared with 35,938 in the Other Professional Activity categories of Administration, Medical Teaching, Medical Research, and Other. A clear majority of male physicians (60.9%) were 49 or younger.

The largest number of female physicians (24,393) were Office-Based or 53.6 percent of the total Patient Care female population. Twice as many female physicians were in Residency training (26.1%) as compared with male physicians in Residency training (11.4%). Nearly 60 percent of all women physicians were under the age of 40. Figure 4 provides a percentage distribution of male and female physicians by age.

## Specialty by Age and Sex

As Table B-2 indicates, at the end of 1981, two-thirds of all physicians (324,689) in the United States were practicing in the 12 specialty fields of: Internal Medicine (75,211), General Surgery (34,651), Family Practice (31,195), Pediatrics (29,578), General Practice (29,399), Psychiatry (28,524), Obstetrics and Gynecology (27,200), Anesthesiology (16,845), Orthopedic Surgery (14,572), Pathology (13,855), Ophthalmology (13,281), and Cardiovascular Diseases (10,378).

The age range of 30-39 years reflected the largest number (150,029 or 30.9 percent) among all physicians. In this age range, one-half of the physicians were in the six specialties of: Family Practice, General Surgery, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, and Psychiatry. The same distribution pattern of specialties within the 30-39 age range was observed among male and female physicians as for all physicians.

Of the 75,211 physicians in Internal Medicine, three-fourths were under age 50. Among General Surgeons (34,651), over two-thirds were between the ages of 30-59. The mean age of all active practicing physicians in 1981 was 44.

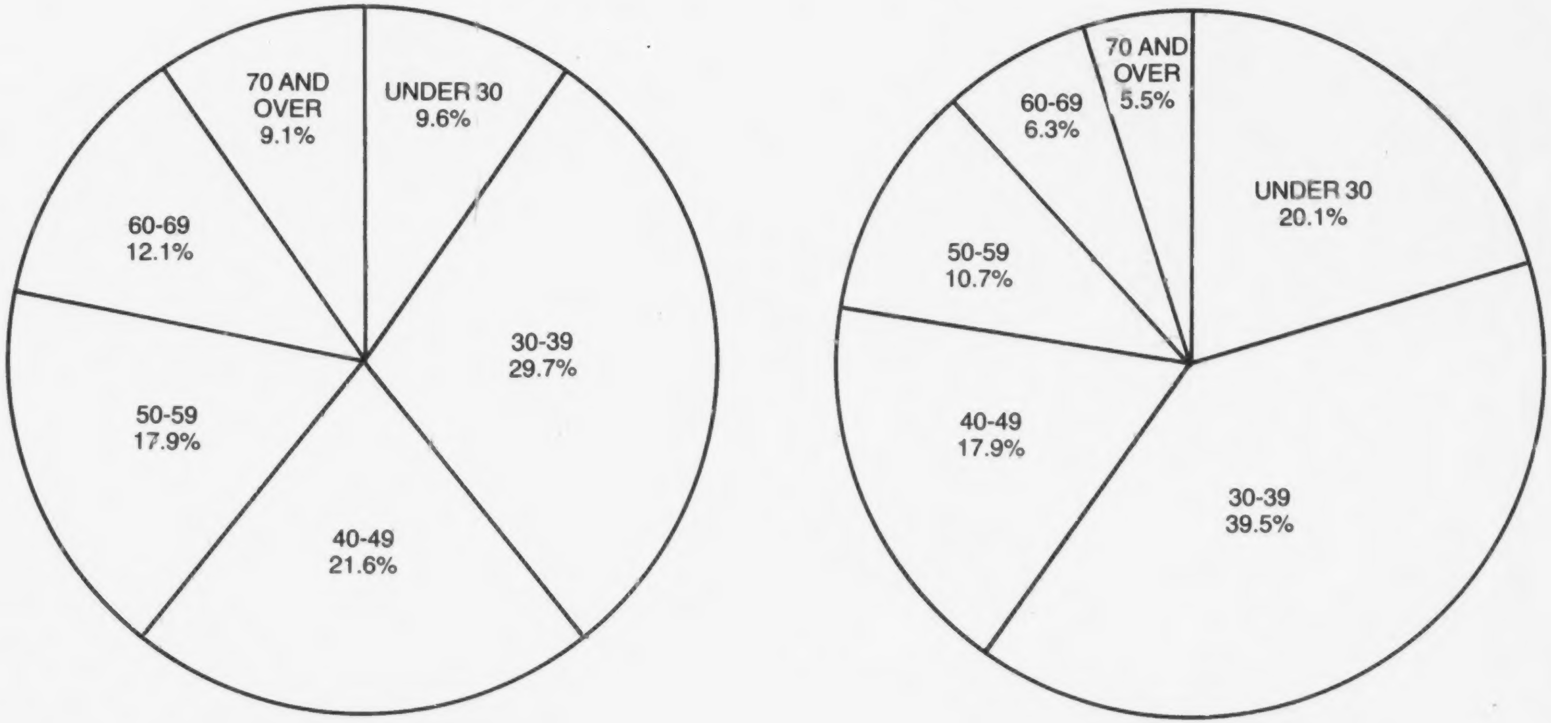
The largest number of male physicians were between the ages of 30-59, representing 69.2 percent of this group (Table B-3). Almost the same proportion of male physicians were in the two age groups of 70 and over (9.1 percent) and under age 30 (9.6 percent). The mean age of all active practicing male physicians was 44.7. Seven specialties accounted for one-half (221,841) of the male physician population. These included: Internal Medicine (65,755), General Surgery (33,315), Family Practice (27,898), General Practice (27,273), Psychiatry (23,562), Obstetrics and Gynecology (23,483), and Pediatrics (20,555).

In 1981, the majority of female physicians (63.4 percent) were practicing in the six specialties of: Anesthesiology, Family Practice, General Practice, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pathology, Pediatrics, and Psychiatry (Table B-4). Female physicians between the ages of 30-39 accounted for 39.5 percent of the total 59,346 female physicians in the U.S. Almost sixty percent of all female physicians were under age 40 in comparision with 39.5 percent for male physicians (Tables B-3 and B-4). The mean age of all active practicing physicians was 38.6 years. The specialties shown in Tables B-2 through B-5 and B-8 through B-10 include, in addition to the 36 specialties, the rapidly expanding disciplines of Family Practice, Emergency Medicine, and Nuclear Medicine.

## Distribution of 82 Specialties by Activity

Specialty data are reported by physicians on the PPA questionnaire and included on the AMA Physician Masterfile for a listing of 82 specialties. To meet user needs for more detailed specialty information than previously included in this series of publications, Table B-5 presents the entire list of 82 specialties. However, care must be exercised in the interpretation of the specialty data displayed in this table, which is the only table in this publication that presents the entire list of 82 specialties. For all other tables in this volume, the list of 82 specialties is aggregated into the more generalized specialty categories. For example, the aggregation of specialties into a general category is indicated in Table B-8 in the specialty of Internal Medicine which shows a total physician count of 75,211. In Table B-5, the Internal Medicine count of 75,211 is distributed among the subcategories of Allergy (846), Diabetes (408), Endocrinology (2,023), Geriatrics (697),

FIGURE 4—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE AND SEX, December 31, 1981



**MALE PHYSICIANS BY AGE**
**TOTAL 425,777**

**FEMALE PHYSICIANS BY AGE**
**TOTAL 59,346**

Source: Table B-1

Hematology (1,963), Infectious Diseases (1,565), Immunology (358), Internal Medicine (60,118), Neoplastic Diseases (659), Nephrology (2,438), Nutrition (171), Oncology (2,167), and Rheumatology (1,798). The List of Designated Specialties in the Appendix Section presents the grouping of the detailed 82 specialties into the general specialty categories used throughout this publication.

The ten specialties showing highest counts of physicians in 1981, given the category explanations above, included: Internal Medicine (60,118), General Surgery (31,308), Family Practice (31,195), General Practice (29,399), Pediatrics (28,027), Psychiatry (27,303), Obstetrics and Gynecology (25,234), Anesthesiology (16,845), Orthopedic Surgery (14,572), and Opthalmology (13,281).

### Foreign Medical Graduates by Specialty and Activity

In 1981, foreign medical graduates (FMGs) accounted for 21.2 percent of the total physician population located in the United States and Possessions or 102,762 physicians (Table B-6 and Table 1).

The large majority of all FMGs (79.9%) were in Patient Care (Table B-6). Of this group, over two-thirds (67.4%) were in Office-Based practice, another 18.5 percent were full-time Hospital Based physicians, and the remaining 14.1 percent were in Residency training programs. Eight percent (8%) of all FMGs were engaged in Medical Teaching, Administration, Research, and Other Professional Activities that do not involve Patient Care.

Over 60 percent of all FMG physicians were practicing in the eight specialties of: Internal Medicine (14,721), General Practice (10,102), Psychiatry (7,410), General Surgery (7,353), Pediatrics (7,347), Anesthesiology (6,447) Obstetrics and Gynecology (5,864), and Pathology (4,210).

### Women Physicians by Specialty and Activity

The majority (76.6%) of all women physicians were in Patient Care activities in 1981 (Table B-7). Within Patient Care, 53.7 percent or 24,393 women physicians were in Office-Based practice. Almost one-third (32.7%) were in Residency training programs. Of the female physician population, 9.2 percent or 5,438 comprised the Other Professional Activity category. Over one-half of the women physicians in the specialty of Public Health were engaged in the activity of Administration, representing a significantly higher proportion than for any other specialty.

Counts of women physicians were highest in the following specialties: Internal Medicine (9,456), Pediatrics (9,023), General Practice (5,423), Psychiatry (4,962), and Obstetrics and Gynecology (3,717). Cumulatively, these five specialties accounted for 32,581 women physicians or 54.9 percent of the female physician population in 1981.

### Specialty by Board Certification

Table B-8 presents data on the specialty board certification status of physicians in their specialties in the four categories of:

- Certified by Corresponding Specialty Board Only
- Certified by Corresponding Specialty Board and Others
- Certified by Other than Board of Corresponding Specialty
- Not Board Certified

In 1981, 41.7 percent of all physicians were certified by their corresponding specialty board only while two percent (2%) or 9,828 were certified by their corresponding specialty board and others. Physicians certified by a board other than that corresponding to their specialty totaled 38,750 or 7.9 percent of all physicians. Nearly one-half (48.2%) of all physicians were not board certified. The greatest proportion of physicians certified in their specialty (includes certification by corresponding board only and certification by corresponding board and others) were physicians in: Pediatric Cardiology (81.2%) and Radiology (81.0%), Pediatric Allergy (79.1%), Forensic Pathology (78.4%), Gastroenterology (76.9%), Therapeutic Radiology (76.7%), and Nuclear Medicine (75.2%).

Of all male physicians, 46.2 percent or 196,567 were certified by the board corresponding to their specialty (Table B-9) while 26.8 percent or 15,894 women physicians were certified by the board corresponding to their specialty (Table B-10). See the Appendix Section for listing of specialty boards and certification in subspecialties.

### School of Graduation by Year of Graduation

Table B-11 indicates that of all federal and nonfederal physicians in the U.S. in 1981, 30.7 percent or 148,924 graduated between 1970-1979. Graduates of U.S. Active Schools accounted for 76.9 percent of all physicians. Of the physicians graduated from U.S. Active Schools, 39.6 percent received their medical degrees between 1970-1981.

The following ten schools accounted for 20.0 percent of all physicians in 1981 who graduated from U.S. Active Schools: University of Illinois (9,010), Jefferson Medical College (7,961), University of Michigan (7,902), Indiana University (7,677), University of Minnesota (7,414), Harvard University (7,250), Northwestern University (7,029), SUNY-Brooklyn (6,930), University of Tennessee (6,804), and University of Pennsylvania (6,737).

Graduates of foreign medical schools represented 21.2 percent of the total physician population while graduates from the Canadian Schools accounted for 1.6 percent. Almost two-thirds of all FMGs graduated since 1960.

## TABLE B-1—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, ACTIVITY, AND SEX
December 31, 1981

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Activity | Total | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | | |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 52,810 | 150,029 | 102,648 | 82,511 | 55,124 | 42,001 |
| Patient Care | 389,369 | 50,283 | 123,432 | 87,821 | 70,722 | 41,198 | 15,913 |
| Office Based Practice | 288,038 | 10,220 | 86,923 | 75,449 | 63,310 | 37,369 | 14,767 |
| Hospital Based Practice | | | | | | | |
| Residents (all years) | 63,349 | 38,975 | 22,102 | 1,893 | 379 | | |
| Full-Time Hosp. Staff | 37,982 | 1,088 | 14,407 | 10,479 | 7,033 | 3,829 | 1,146 |
| Other Prof. Activity | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 13,250 | 36 | 1,592 | 3,372 | 4,560 | 2,849 | 841 |
| Medical Teaching | 7,202 | 113 | 2,692 | 1,990 | 1,543 | 700 | 164 |
| Medical Research | 17,901 | 1,676 | 10,081 | 3,317 | 1,755 | 741 | 331 |
| Other | 3,023 | 55 | 702 | 713 | 580 | 515 | 458 |
| Not Classified | 14,154 | 520 | 9,472 | 2,918 | 726 | 325 | 193 |
| Inactive | 35,011 | 111 | 783 | 861 | 1,956 | 8,340 | 22,960 |
| Address Unknown | 5,213 | 16 | 1,275 | 1,656 | 669 | 456 | 1,141 |
| | | | | MALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 425,777 | 40,864 | 126,569 | 92,033 | 76,173 | 51,396 | 38,742 |
| Patient Care | 343,913 | 38,950 | 105,170 | 79,641 | 66,038 | 38,980 | 15,134 |
| Office Based Practice | 263,645 | 8,102 | 76,430 | 69,766 | 59,723 | 35,547 | 14,077 |
| Hospital Based Practice | | | | | | | |
| Residents (all years) | 48,496 | 29,994 | 16,933 | 1,292 | 277 | | |
| Full-Time Hosp. Staff | 31,772 | 854 | 11,807 | 8,583 | 6,038 | 3,433 | 1,057 |
| Other Prof. Activity | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 11,910 | 22 | 1,333 | 3,018 | 4,145 | 2,603 | 789 |
| Medical Teaching | 6,159 | 93 | 2,180 | 1,744 | 1,363 | 632 | 147 |
| Medical Research | 15,338 | 1,320 | 8,492 | 2,961 | 1,585 | 678 | 302 |
| Other | 2,531 | 36 | 524 | 585 | 495 | 459 | 432 |
| Not Classified | 11,612 | 390 | 7,725 | 2,387 | 635 | 295 | 180 |
| Inactive | 30,538 | 45 | 281 | 476 | 1,439 | 7,428 | 20,869 |
| Address Unknown | 3,776 | 8 | 864 | 1,221 | 473 | 321 | 889 |
| | | | | FEMALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 59,346 | 11,946 | 23,460 | 10,615 | 6,338 | 3,728 | 3,259 |
| Patient Care | 45,456 | 11,333 | 18,262 | 8,180 | 4,684 | 2,218 | 779 |
| Office Based Practice | 24,393 | 2,118 | 10,493 | 5,683 | 3,587 | 1,822 | 690 |
| Hospital Based Practice | | | | | | | |
| Residents (all years) | 14,853 | 8,981 | 5,169 | 601 | 102 | | |
| Full-Time Hosp. Staff | 6,210 | 234 | 2,600 | 1,896 | 995 | 396 | 89 |
| Other Prof. Activity | | | | | | | |
| Administration | 1,340 | 14 | 259 | 354 | 415 | 246 | 52 |
| Medical Teaching | 1,043 | 20 | 512 | 246 | 180 | 68 | 17 |
| Medical Research | 2,563 | 356 | 1,589 | 356 | 170 | 63 | 29 |
| Other | 492 | 19 | 178 | 128 | 85 | 56 | 26 |
| Not Classified | 2,542 | 130 | 1,747 | 531 | 91 | 30 | 13 |
| Inactive | 4,473 | 66 | 502 | 385 | 517 | 912 | 2,091 |
| Address Unknown | 1,437 | 8 | 411 | 435 | 196 | 135 | 252 |

## TABLE B-2—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
### December 31, 1981 (Both Sexes)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | BOTH SEXES | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 52,810 | 150,029 | 102,648 | 82,511 | 55,124 | 42,001 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 629 | 67 | 164 | 184 | 145 | 42 | 27 |
| Allergy | 1,527 | 9 | 264 | 408 | 380 | 270 | 196 |
| Anesthesiology | 16,845 | 1,162 | 5,586 | 4,533 | 3,795 | 1,557 | 212 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,378 | 230 | 3,922 | 3,073 | 1,845 | 902 | 406 |
| Child Psychiatry | 3,295 | 59 | 1,254 | 998 | 691 | 248 | 45 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 754 | 4 | 194 | 146 | 159 | 151 | 100 |
| Dermatology | 5,825 | 350 | 2,185 | 1,509 | 909 | 574 | 298 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 8,647 | 1,099 | 4,146 | 2,074 | 866 | 351 | 111 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,811 | 492 | 4,300 | 1,418 | 998 | 510 | 93 |
| Family Practice | 31,195 | 6,113 | 11,741 | 4,749 | 5,273 | 2,571 | 748 |
| Forensic Pathology | 273 | 3 | 60 | 87 | 58 | 50 | 15 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,464 | 138 | 2,193 | 1,260 | 539 | 221 | 113 |
| General Practice | 29,399 | 416 | 2,787 | 4,858 | 8,622 | 7,909 | 4,807 |
| General Preventive Med. | 809 | 25 | 219 | 189 | 190 | 120 | 66 |
| General Surgery | 34,651 | 5,600 | 9,314 | 7,391 | 6,706 | 4,408 | 1,232 |
| Internal Medicine | 75,211 | 15,167 | 27,837 | 13,649 | 10,293 | 6,009 | 2,256 |
| Neurology | 6,226 | 598 | 2,730 | 1,682 | 827 | 284 | 105 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,498 | 238 | 1,041 | 1,118 | 700 | 334 | 67 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,156 | 23 | 393 | 400 | 254 | 71 | 15 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 27,200 | 2,958 | 8,416 | 6,779 | 5,374 | 2,840 | 833 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,623 | 31 | 287 | 411 | 915 | 720 | 259 |
| Ophthalmology | 13,281 | 1,031 | 4,155 | 3,670 | 2,175 | 1,426 | 824 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 14,572 | 1,190 | 4,998 | 4,273 | 2,471 | 1,274 | 366 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,529 | 367 | 2,105 | 2,061 | 967 | 662 | 367 |
| Pathology | 13,855 | 1,243 | 4,217 | 3,912 | 3,046 | 1,195 | 242 |
| Pediatrics | 29,578 | 4,818 | 11,205 | 6,306 | 4,531 | 2,116 | 602 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 398 | 17 | 116 | 116 | 94 | 43 | 12 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 704 | 21 | 275 | 221 | 156 | 28 | 3 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 2,355 | 131 | 787 | 551 | 500 | 296 | 90 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,245 | 44 | 1,232 | 1,134 | 543 | 230 | 62 |
| Psychiatry | 28,524 | 1,975 | 7,941 | 7,500 | 6,547 | 3,385 | 1,176 |
| Public Health | 2,115 | 26 | 339 | 427 | 594 | 527 | 202 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 3,946 | 150 | 1,973 | 944 | 455 | 285 | 139 |
| Radiology | 9,736 | 421 | 2,221 | 3,126 | 2,531 | 1,190 | 247 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,744 | 90 | 677 | 520 | 308 | 123 | 26 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,085 | 17 | 542 | 659 | 563 | 274 | 30 |
| Urological Surgery | 7,889 | 328 | 2,465 | 2,470 | 1,540 | 829 | 257 |
| Other | 6,291 | 85 | 991 | 1,446 | 1,804 | 1,348 | 617 |
| Unspecified | 11,482 | 5,427 | 3,227 | 961 | 796 | 630 | 441 |
| Not Classified | 14,154 | 520 | 9,472 | 2,918 | 726 | 325 | 193 |
| Inactive | 35,011 | 111 | 783 | 861 | 1,956 | 8,340 | 22,960 |
| Address Unknown | 5,213 | 16 | 1,275 | 1,656 | 669 | 456 | 1,141 |

## TABLE B-3—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
## December 31, 1981 (Male)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | | MALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 425,777 | 40,864 | 126,569 | 92,033 | 76,173 | 51,396 | 38,742 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 602 | 58 | 151 | 180 | 144 | 42 | 27 |
| Allergy | 1,407 | 6 | 225 | 388 | 352 | 250 | 186 |
| Anesthesiology | 14,195 | 899 | 4,548 | 3,752 | 3,385 | 1,416 | 195 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,014 | 209 | 3,741 | 2,982 | 1,797 | 885 | 400 |
| Child Psychiatry | 2,347 | 27 | 868 | 742 | 516 | 172 | 22 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 747 | 4 | 192 | 145 | 157 | 150 | 99 |
| Dermatology | 5,099 | 231 | 1,831 | 1,374 | 841 | 539 | 283 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 7,757 | 885 | 3,677 | 1,942 | 817 | 332 | 104 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,104 | 421 | 3,878 | 1,285 | 936 | 495 | 89 |
| Family Practice | 27,898 | 4,940 | 10,378 | 4,343 | 5,052 | 2,470 | 715 |
| Forensic Pathology | 234 | 2 | 44 | 75 | 53 | 46 | 14 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,324 | 130 | 2,100 | 1,233 | 530 | 218 | 113 |
| General Practice | 27,273 | 317 | 2,262 | 4,377 | 8,147 | 7,550 | 4,620 |
| General Preventive Med. | 672 | 17 | 184 | 161 | 156 | 99 | 55 |
| General Surgery | 33,315 | 5,014 | 8,766 | 7,283 | 6,652 | 4,375 | 1,225 |
| Internal Medicine | 65,755 | 12,079 | 23,705 | 12,366 | 9,691 | 5,759 | 2,155 |
| Neurology | 5,578 | 495 | 2,419 | 1,537 | 767 | 259 | 101 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,445 | 219 | 1,016 | 1,112 | 697 | 334 | 67 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,055 | 19 | 343 | 373 | 238 | 67 | 15 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 23,483 | 1,902 | 6,935 | 6,144 | 5,065 | 2,668 | 769 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,453 | 20 | 241 | 372 | 869 | 696 | 255 |
| Ophthalmology | 12,530 | 869 | 3,830 | 3,545 | 2,102 | 1,382 | 802 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 14,395 | 1,135 | 4,914 | 4,259 | 2,456 | 1,267 | 364 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,368 | 334 | 2,013 | 2,043 | 956 | 658 | 364 |
| Pathology | 11,343 | 850 | 3,140 | 3,303 | 2,738 | 1,087 | 225 |
| Pediatrics | 20,555 | 2,701 | 7,256 | 4,643 | 3,684 | 1,757 | 514 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 333 | 12 | 90 | 103 | 79 | 38 | 11 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 575 | 15 | 224 | 180 | 131 | 23 | 2 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 1,732 | 85 | 510 | 404 | 392 | 260 | 81 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,113 | 38 | 1,158 | 1,108 | 525 | 224 | 60 |
| Psychiatry | 23,562 | 1,354 | 6,217 | 6,343 | 5,698 | 2,950 | 1,000 |
| Public Health | 1,673 | 17 | 265 | 348 | 450 | 414 | 179 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 3,700 | 129 | 1,867 | 886 | 424 | 259 | 135 |
| Radiology | 8,978 | 320 | 1,879 | 2,943 | 2,435 | 1,158 | 243 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,524 | 76 | 548 | 469 | 287 | 119 | 25 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,069 | 16 | 531 | 657 | 562 | 273 | 30 |
| Urological Surgery | 7,840 | 316 | 2,441 | 2,461 | 1,538 | 828 | 256 |
| Other | 5,662 | 62 | 839 | 1,304 | 1,617 | 1,250 | 590 |
| Unspecified | 9,142 | 4,198 | 2,473 | 784 | 690 | 583 | 414 |
| Not Classified | 11,612 | 390 | 7,725 | 2,387 | 635 | 295 | 180 |
| Inactive | 30,538 | 45 | 281 | 476 | 1,439 | 7,428 | 20,869 |
| Address Unknown | 3,776 | 8 | 864 | 1,221 | 473 | 321 | 889 |

## TABLE B-4—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, SPECIALTY AND SEX
### December 31, 1981 (Female)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | | FEMALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 59,346 | 11,946 | 23,460 | 10,615 | 6,338 | 3,728 | 3,259 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 27 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Allergy | 120 | 3 | 39 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 10 |
| Anesthesiology | 2,650 | 263 | 1,038 | 781 | 410 | 141 | 17 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 364 | 21 | 181 | 91 | 48 | 17 | 6 |
| Child Psychiatry | 948 | 32 | 386 | 256 | 175 | 76 | 23 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dermatology | 726 | 119 | 354 | 135 | 68 | 35 | 15 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 890 | 214 | 469 | 132 | 49 | 19 | 7 |
| Emergency Medicine | 707 | 71 | 422 | 133 | 62 | 15 | 4 |
| Family Practice | 3,297 | 1,173 | 1,363 | 406 | 221 | 101 | 33 |
| Forensic Pathology | 39 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Gastroenterology | 140 | 8 | 93 | 27 | 9 | 3 | |
| General Practice | 2,126 | 99 | 525 | 481 | 475 | 359 | 187 |
| General Preventive Med. | 137 | 8 | 35 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 11 |
| General Surgery | 1,336 | 586 | 548 | 108 | 54 | 33 | 7 |
| Internal Medicine | 9,456 | 3,088 | 4,132 | 1,283 | 602 | 250 | 101 |
| Neurology | 648 | 103 | 311 | 145 | 60 | 25 | 4 |
| Neurological Surgery | 53 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Nuclear Medicine | 101 | 4 | 50 | 27 | 16 | 4 | |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 3,717 | 1,056 | 1,481 | 635 | 309 | 172 | 64 |
| Occupational Medicine | 170 | 11 | 46 | 39 | 46 | 24 | 4 |
| Ophthalmology | 751 | 162 | 325 | 125 | 73 | 44 | 22 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 177 | 55 | 84 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 161 | 33 | 92 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Pathology | 2,512 | 393 | 1,077 | 609 | 308 | 108 | 17 |
| Pediatrics | 9,023 | 2,117 | 3,949 | 1,663 | 847 | 359 | 88 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 65 | 5 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 129 | 6 | 51 | 41 | 25 | 5 | 1 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 623 | 46 | 277 | 147 | 108 | 36 | 9 |
| Plastic Surgery | 132 | 6 | 74 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 2 |
| Psychiatry | 4,962 | 621 | 1,724 | 1,157 | 849 | 435 | 176 |
| Public Health | 442 | 9 | 74 | 79 | 144 | 113 | 23 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 246 | 21 | 106 | 58 | 31 | 26 | 4 |
| Radiology | 758 | 101 | 342 | 183 | 96 | 32 | 4 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 220 | 14 | 129 | 51 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 16 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Urological Surgery | 49 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Other | 629 | 23 | 152 | 142 | 187 | 98 | 27 |
| Unspecified | 2,340 | 1,229 | 754 | 177 | 106 | 47 | 27 |
| Not Classified | 2,542 | 130 | 1,747 | 531 | 91 | 30 | 13 |
| Inactive | 4,473 | 66 | 502 | 385 | 517 | 912 | 2,091 |
| Address Unknown | 1,437 | 8 | 411 | 435 | 196 | 135 | 252 |

## TABLE B-5—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY, December 31, 1981 (82 Specialties)

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Prof. Activity | | | |
| | | | | --Hosp. Based-- | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Re-Search | Other |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 389,369 | 288,038 | 63,349 | 37,982 | 7,202 | 13,250 | 17,901 | 3,023 |
| A | 1,527 | 1,438 | 1,399 | | 39 | 10 | 19 | 58 | 2 |
| ABS | 377 | 362 | 344 | | 18 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| ADL | 249 | 187 | 139 | | 48 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 2 |
| AI | 846 | 658 | 571 | 45 | 42 | 16 | 12 | 156 | 4 |
| AM | 629 | 411 | 211 | 49 | 151 | 11 | 155 | 26 | 26 |
| AN | 16,845 | 15,934 | 12,383 | 1,914 | 1,637 | 484 | 192 | 189 | 46 |
| BE | 12 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| BLB | 195 | 93 | 60 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 70 | 19 | 12 |
| CD | 10,378 | 8,188 | 7,278 | | 910 | 334 | 283 | 1,515 | 58 |
| CDS | 1,751 | 1,554 | 1,443 | | 111 | 33 | 8 | 152 | 4 |
| CHN | 416 | 295 | 224 | | 71 | 24 | 16 | 79 | 2 |
| CHP | 3,295 | 2,711 | 2,000 | 212 | 499 | 115 | 241 | 191 | 37 |
| CLP | 896 | 667 | 436 | | 231 | 16 | 126 | 53 | 34 |
| CRS | 754 | 730 | 696 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| D | 5,825 | 5,488 | 4,720 | 527 | 241 | 100 | 62 | 153 | 22 |
| DIA | 408 | 284 | 260 | | 24 | 10 | 20 | 93 | 1 |
| DMP | 86 | 69 | 49 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| DR | 8,647 | 8,091 | 5,731 | 1,305 | 1,055 | 164 | 62 | 162 | 168 |
| EM | 7,811 | 7,485 | 5,302 | | 2,183 | 68 | 197 | 41 | 20 |
| END | 2,023 | 1,075 | 903 | | 172 | 112 | 88 | 739 | 9 |
| FOP | 273 | 153 | 139 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 71 |
| FP | 31,195 | 30,131 | 23,278 | 5,316 | 1,537 | 449 | 487 | 74 | 54 |
| GE | 4,464 | 3,421 | 3,108 | | 313 | 172 | 71 | 791 | 9 |
| GER | 697 | 550 | 357 | | 193 | 17 | 71 | 43 | 16 |
| GP | 29,399 | 28,766 | 26,669 | | 2,097 | 34 | 391 | 62 | 146 |
| GPM | 809 | 398 | 286 | 80 | 32 | 31 | 258 | 96 | 26 |
| GS | 31,308 | 30,127 | 19,918 | 8,272 | 1,937 | 253 | 492 | 351 | 85 |
| GYN | 1,761 | 1,693 | 1,630 | | 63 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 7 |
| HEM | 1,963 | 1,050 | 815 | | 235 | 124 | 102 | 677 | 10 |
| HNS | 206 | 182 | 158 | | 24 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| HS | 481 | 446 | 418 | | 28 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| HYP | 59 | 54 | 51 | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | |
| ID | 1,565 | 595 | 450 | | 145 | 188 | 120 | 645 | 17 |
| IG | 358 | 44 | 31 | | 13 | 16 | 17 | 278 | 3 |
| IM | 60,118 | 55,989 | 36,356 | 15,542 | 4,091 | 671 | 1,384 | 1,861 | 213 |
| LAR | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | | | |
| LM | 131 | 40 | 37 | | 3 | 1 | 29 | 10 | 51 |
| MFS | 52 | 45 | 42 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| N | 5,810 | 4,946 | 3,614 | 827 | 505 | 177 | 96 | 554 | 37 |
| NA | 176 | 75 | 43 | 9 | 23 | 31 | 7 | 57 | 6 |
| ND | 659 | 497 | 429 | | 68 | 19 | 39 | 102 | 2 |

## TABLE B-5—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY, December 31, 1981 (82 Specialties) (CONTINUED)

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Prof. Activity | | | |
| | | | | --Hosp. Based-- | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Re-Search | Other |
| NEP | 2,438 | 1,587 | 1,296 | | 291 | 106 | 84 | 653 | 8 |
| NM | 1,156 | 957 | 608 | 78 | 271 | 32 | 32 | 102 | 33 |
| NPM | 865 | 504 | 319 | | 185 | 80 | 24 | 256 | 1 |
| NR | 33 | 29 | 22 | | 7 | 3 | | 1 | |
| NS | 3,498 | 3,349 | 2,637 | 499 | 213 | 38 | 39 | 65 | 7 |
| NTR | 171 | 97 | 90 | | 7 | 7 | 25 | 38 | 4 |
| OBG | 25,234 | 24,289 | 19,080 | 3,968 | 1,241 | 307 | 362 | 238 | 38 |
| OBS | 205 | 180 | 160 | | 20 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| OM | 2,623 | 1,775 | 1,667 | 36 | 72 | 19 | 704 | 51 | 74 |
| ON | 2,167 | 1,582 | 1,340 | | 242 | 40 | 55 | 486 | 4 |
| OPH | 13,281 | 12,742 | 11,260 | 1,096 | 386 | 104 | 78 | 330 | 27 |
| ORS | 14,572 | 14,203 | 11,576 | 1,969 | 658 | 141 | 70 | 117 | 41 |
| OT | 106 | 97 | 91 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| OTO | 6,403 | 6,225 | 5,242 | 723 | 260 | 71 | 48 | 45 | 14 |
| P | 27,303 | 24,392 | 15,797 | 3,448 | 5,147 | 426 | 1,739 | 580 | 166 |
| PA | 505 | 61 | 43 | | 18 | 21 | 128 | 287 | 8 |
| PD | 28,027 | 25,540 | 18,006 | 5,259 | 2,275 | 605 | 798 | 974 | 110 |
| PDA | 398 | 346 | 313 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 2 |
| PDC | 704 | 517 | 347 | 33 | 137 | 41 | 27 | 117 | 2 |
| PDE | 125 | 49 | 34 | | 15 | 13 | 2 | 60 | 1 |
| PDR | 201 | 161 | 115 | | 46 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| PDS | 402 | 356 | 321 | | 35 | 13 | 6 | 27 | |
| PH | 2,115 | 502 | 398 | 35 | 69 | 63 | 1,272 | 159 | 119 |
| PHO | 236 | 125 | 85 | | 40 | 12 | 6 | 93 | |
| PM | 2,355 | 2,175 | 1,215 | 287 | 673 | 30 | 109 | 26 | 15 |
| PNP | 76 | 40 | 25 | | 15 | 2 | | 34 | |
| PS | 3,193 | 3,097 | 2,770 | 211 | 116 | 35 | 15 | 37 | 9 |
| PTH | 12,502 | 10,330 | 5,519 | 2,092 | 2,719 | 329 | 506 | 723 | 614 |
| PUD | 3,934 | 2,726 | 2,171 | | 555 | 201 | 145 | 834 | 28 |
| PYA | 1,003 | 975 | 964 | | 11 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| PYM | 159 | 118 | 101 | | 17 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 5 |
| R | 9,502 | 8,876 | 6,934 | 589 | 1,353 | 162 | 113 | 186 | 165 |
| RHI | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| RHU | 1,798 | 1,261 | 1,169 | | 92 | 77 | 35 | 415 | 10 |
| RIP | | | | | | | | | |
| TR | 1,744 | 1,662 | 1,211 | 166 | 285 | 17 | 18 | 46 | 1 |
| TRS | 126 | 105 | 86 | | 19 | 7 | 8 | 6 | |
| TS | 2,085 | 1,929 | 1,615 | 158 | 156 | 24 | 53 | 70 | 9 |
| U | 7,889 | 7,672 | 6,550 | 717 | 405 | 77 | 44 | 81 | 15 |
| OS | 5,655 | 2,854 | 2,360 | | 494 | 247 | 1,217 | 1,150 | 187 |
| US | 11,482 | 10,933 | 2,496 | 7,842 | 595 | 45 | 242 | 179 | 83 |
| Not Classified | 14,154 | | | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 35,011 | | | | | | | | |
| Address Unknown | 5,213 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE B-6—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1981

| Specialty | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Prof. Activity | | | |
| | | | | Hosp. Based | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Research | Other |
| Total Physicians | 102,762 | 82,127 | 55,377 | 11,596 | 15,154 | 1,367 | 1,657 | 4,450 | 708 |
| General Practice | 10,102 | 9,859 | 8,016 | 451 | 1,392 | 47 | 116 | 38 | 42 |
| Medical Spec. | 27,336 | 23,971 | 16,552 | 3,527 | 3,892 | 475 | 338 | 2,457 | 95 |
| A | 206 | 195 | 187 | | 8 | | 2 | 9 | |
| CD | 2,498 | 1,992 | 1,635 | | 357 | 66 | 29 | 398 | 13 |
| D | 490 | 449 | 372 | 36 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| GE | 928 | 683 | 580 | | 103 | 27 | 11 | 206 | 1 |
| IM | 14,721 | 13,032 | 8,666 | 2,328 | 2,038 | 202 | 176 | 1,260 | 51 |
| PD | 7,347 | 6,754 | 4,516 | 1,149 | 1,089 | 125 | 86 | 359 | 23 |
| PDA | 65 | 60 | 51 | 3 | 6 | | | 5 | |
| PDC | 204 | 145 | 88 | 11 | 46 | 12 | 10 | 37 | |
| PUD | 877 | 661 | 457 | | 204 | 30 | 20 | 161 | 5 |
| Surgical Spec. | 20,575 | 19,672 | 14,789 | 2,877 | 2,006 | 188 | 121 | 528 | 66 |
| GS | 7,353 | 7,030 | 4,747 | 1,387 | 896 | 47 | 39 | 209 | 28 |
| NS | 617 | 591 | 437 | 96 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 20 | |
| OBG | 5,864 | 5,647 | 4,412 | 677 | 558 | 69 | 50 | 83 | 15 |
| OPH | 1,263 | 1,154 | 991 | 94 | 69 | 18 | 10 | 76 | 5 |
| ORS | 1,627 | 1,571 | 1,245 | 198 | 128 | 19 | 3 | 29 | 5 |
| OTO | 1,061 | 1,022 | 827 | 129 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 5 |
| PS | 562 | 538 | 453 | 52 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| CRS | 147 | 142 | 130 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 4 | |
| TS | 505 | 460 | 380 | 37 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 1 |
| U | 1,576 | 1,517 | 1,167 | 204 | 146 | 17 | 6 | 30 | 6 |
| Other Spec. | 32,296 | 28,625 | 16,020 | 4,741 | 7,864 | 657 | 1,082 | 1,427 | 505 |
| AM | 43 | 29 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| AN | 6,447 | 6,135 | 4,624 | 586 | 925 | 148 | 54 | 91 | 19 |
| CHP | 814 | 685 | 385 | 89 | 211 | 25 | 30 | 63 | 11 |
| DR | 1,609 | 1,469 | 923 | 191 | 355 | 34 | 17 | 49 | 40 |
| FOP | 69 | 40 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 15 |
| N | 1,348 | 1,132 | 740 | 176 | 216 | 49 | 9 | 147 | 11 |
| OM | 281 | 221 | 195 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 42 | 9 | 7 |
| P | 7,410 | 6,789 | 3,250 | 925 | 2,614 | 88 | 360 | 121 | 52 |
| PTH | 4,210 | 3,423 | 1,603 | 524 | 1,296 | 143 | 152 | 299 | 193 |
| PM | 1,119 | 1,069 | 495 | 165 | 409 | 7 | 22 | 15 | 6 |
| GPM | 107 | 68 | 55 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 1 |
| PH | 276 | 108 | 88 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 115 | 22 | 22 |
| R | 2,080 | 1,847 | 1,147 | 163 | 537 | 60 | 20 | 106 | 47 |
| TR | 577 | 543 | 321 | 62 | 160 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| Other | 2,531 | 1,896 | 1,160 | | 736 | 55 | 159 | 380 | 41 |
| Unspecified | 3,375 | 3,171 | 988 | 1,829 | 354 | 24 | 62 | 82 | 36 |
| Not Classified | 5,960 | | | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 3,790 | | | | | | | | |
| Address Unknown | 2,703 | | | | | | | | |

Excludes Temp. Foreign 2,339

## TABLE B-7—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY
December 31, 1981

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Patient Care | | | | Other Prof. Activity | | | |
| | | | | --Hosp. Based-- | | | | | |
| Specialty | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Pract. | Resid. All Yrs. | Phys. Staff | Med. Teach. | Administration | Re-Search | Other |
| Total Physicians | 59,346 | 45,456 | 24,393 | 14,853 | 6,210 | 1,043 | 1,340 | 2,563 | 492 |
| General Practice | 5,423 | 5,248 | 3,607 | 1,093 | 548 | 58 | 76 | 15 | 26 |
| Medical Spec. | 20,269 | 17,583 | 9,352 | 6,077 | 2,154 | 489 | 398 | 1,688 | 111 |
| A | 120 | 109 | 102 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | |
| CD | 364 | 224 | 172 | | 52 | 23 | 9 | 104 | 4 |
| D | 726 | 675 | 479 | 166 | 30 | 18 | 7 | 22 | 4 |
| GE | 140 | 73 | 60 | | 13 | 10 | | 56 | 1 |
| IM | 9,456 | 8,185 | 3,773 | 3,478 | 934 | 182 | 145 | 887 | 57 |
| PD | 9,023 | 8,030 | 4,581 | 2,425 | 1,024 | 233 | 214 | 501 | 45 |
| PDA | 65 | 52 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 10 | |
| PDC | 129 | 96 | 60 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 23 | |
| PUD | 246 | 139 | 82 | | 57 | 13 | 15 | 79 | |
| Surgical Spec. | 6,399 | 6,141 | 3,184 | 2,574 | 383 | 65 | 48 | 132 | 13 |
| GS | 1,336 | 1,285 | 360 | 861 | 64 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 2 |
| NS | 53 | 50 | 14 | 33 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OBG | 3,717 | 3,596 | 2,030 | 1,322 | 244 | 38 | 34 | 43 | 6 |
| OPH | 751 | 695 | 497 | 165 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 39 | 5 |
| ORS | 177 | 170 | 67 | 89 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| OTO | 161 | 157 | 85 | 61 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| PS | 132 | 122 | 95 | 17 | 10 | 3 | | 7 | |
| CRS | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 16 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| U | 49 | 45 | 23 | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Other Spec. | 18,803 | 16,484 | 8,250 | 5,109 | 3,125 | 431 | 818 | 728 | 342 |
| AM | 27 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| AN | 2,650 | 2,457 | 1,672 | 432 | 353 | 102 | 32 | 46 | 13 |
| CHP | 948 | 779 | 513 | 101 | 165 | 35 | 46 | 73 | 15 |
| DR | 890 | 819 | 421 | 272 | 126 | 22 | 5 | 29 | 15 |
| FOP | 39 | 23 | 22 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 12 |
| N | 648 | 537 | 312 | 143 | 82 | 17 | 6 | 79 | 9 |
| OM | 170 | 117 | 100 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 11 |
| P | 4,962 | 4,619 | 2,413 | 1,227 | 979 | 67 | 157 | 81 | 38 |
| PTH | 2,512 | 2,083 | 832 | 699 | 552 | 73 | 82 | 150 | 124 |
| PM | 623 | 581 | 279 | 121 | 181 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 5 |
| GPM | 137 | 82 | 54 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 15 | 1 |
| PH | 442 | 127 | 110 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 249 | 24 | 34 |
| R | 859 | 765 | 441 | 158 | 166 | 31 | 9 | 43 | 11 |
| TR | 220 | 211 | 125 | 38 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| Other | 1,336 | 998 | 681 | | 317 | 49 | 107 | 148 | 34 |
| Unspecified | 2,340 | 2,264 | 263 | 1,871 | 130 | 9 | 30 | 19 | 18 |
| Not Classified | 2,542 | | | | | | | | |
| Inactive | 4,473 | | | | | | | | |
| Address Unknown | 1,437 | | | | | | | | |

Excludes Temp. Foreign 643

## TABLE B-8—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND CORRESPONDING BOARD CERTIFICATION, December 31, 1981 (Both Sexes)

| Primary Specialty | Total Physicians | BOARD CERTIFICATION STATUS: Certified by Corresponding Board Only | Certified by Corresponding Board and Other Board(s) | Certified by Non-Corresponding Board | Not Board Certified |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | BOTH SEXES | | |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 202,633 | 9,828 | 38,750 | 233,912 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 629 | 148 | 22 | 122 | 337 |
| Allergy | 1,527 | 89 | 285 | 671 | 482 |
| Anesthesiology | 16,845 | 7,725 | 104 | 226 | 8,790 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,378 | 7,625 | 40 | 315 | 2,398 |
| Child Psychiatry | 3,295 | 1,732 | 108 | 111 | 1,344 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 754 | 159 | 263 | 151 | 181 |
| Dermatology | 5,825 | 4,042 | 206 | 147 | 1,430 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 8,647 | 5,512 | 484 | 150 | 2,501 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,811 | | | 2,069 | 5,742 |
| Family Practice | 31,195 | 18,091 | 221 | 272 | 12,611 |
| Forensic Pathology | 273 | 210 | 4 | 6 | 53 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,464 | 3,420 | 11 | 109 | 924 |
| General Practice | 29,399 | | | 3,937 | 25,462 |
| General Preventive Med. | 809 | 237 | 32 | 149 | 391 |
| General Surgery | 34,651 | 15,541 | 1,837 | 815 | 16,458 |
| Internal Medicine | 75,211 | 34,638 | 663 | 2,691 | 37,219 |
| Neurology | 6,226 | 2,875 | 406 | 431 | 2,514 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,496 | 2,079 | 44 | 24 | 1,351 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,156 | 370 | 499 | 144 | 143 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 27,200 | 15,632 | 49 | 176 | 11,343 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,623 | 392 | 52 | 510 | 1,669 |
| Ophthalmology | 13,281 | 9,239 | 177 | 212 | 3,653 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 14,572 | 10,142 | 38 | 66 | 4,326 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,529 | 4,519 | 32 | 43 | 1,935 |
| Pathology | 13,855 | 9,547 | 382 | 226 | 3,700 |
| Pediatrics | 29,578 | 15,608 | 248 | 240 | 13,482 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 398 | 99 | 216 | 11 | 72 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 704 | 569 | 3 | 10 | 122 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 2,355 | 1,214 | 50 | 96 | 995 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,245 | 1,297 | 714 | 392 | 842 |
| Psychiatry | 28,524 | 12,712 | 241 | 492 | 15,079 |
| Public Health | 2,115 | 463 | 41 | 523 | 1,088 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 3,946 | 2,772 | 26 | 169 | 979 |
| Radiology | 9,736 | 7,086 | 798 | 222 | 1,630 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,744 | 1,242 | 95 | 36 | 371 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,085 | 44 | 1,385 | 349 | 307 |
| Urological Surgery | 7,889 | 5,563 | 52 | 38 | 2,236 |
| Other | 6,291 | | | 2,346 | 3,945 |
| Unspecified | 11,482 | | | 737 | 10,745 |
| Not Classified | 14,154 | | | 6,306* | 7,848 |
| Inactive | 35,011 | | | 12,356* | 22,655 |
| Address Unknown | 5,213 | | | 654* | 4,559 |

*Includes physicians who are board certified. However, their board certification may or may not correspond to their specialty.

## TABLE B-9—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND CORRESPONDING BOARD CERTIFICATION, December 31, 1981 (Male)

| | | BOARD CERTIFICATION STATUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Primary Specialty | Total Physicians | Certified by Corresponding Board Only | Certified by Corresponding Board and Other Board(s) | Certified by Non-Corresponding Board | Not Board Certified |
| | | | MALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 425,777 | 187,181 | 9,386 | 34,732 | 194,478 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 602 | 146 | 22 | 117 | 317 |
| Allergy | 1,407 | 84 | 281 | 610 | 432 |
| Anesthesiology | 14,195 | 6,857 | 97 | 198 | 7,043 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 10,014 | 7,401 | 39 | 299 | 2,275 |
| Child Psychiatry | 2,347 | 1,349 | 79 | 79 | 840 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 747 | 159 | 260 | 149 | 179 |
| Dermatology | 5,099 | 3,652 | 188 | 119 | 1,140 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 7,757 | 5,097 | 468 | 140 | 2,052 |
| Emergency Medicine | 7,104 | | | 1,907 | 5,197 |
| Family Practice | 27,898 | 16,706 | 205 | 239 | 10,748 |
| Forensic Pathology | 234 | 180 | 3 | 6 | 45 |
| Gastroenterology | 4,324 | 3,341 | 10 | 96 | 877 |
| General Practice | 27,273 | | | 3,709 | 23,564 |
| General Preventive Med. | 672 | 209 | 30 | 127 | 306 |
| General Surgery | 33,315 | 15,347 | 1,824 | 801 | 15,343 |
| Internal Medicine | 65,755 | 31,880 | 625 | 2,286 | 30,964 |
| Neurology | 5,578 | 2,716 | 360 | 361 | 2,141 |
| Neurological Surgery | 3,445 | 2,072 | 44 | 23 | 1,306 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1,055 | 337 | 468 | 128 | 122 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 23,483 | 14,696 | 45 | 140 | 8,602 |
| Occupational Medicine | 2,453 | 380 | 47 | 477 | 1,549 |
| Ophthalmology | 12,530 | 8,896 | 171 | 207 | 3,256 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 14,395 | 10,102 | 38 | 63 | 4,192 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 6,368 | 4,464 | 31 | 42 | 1,831 |
| Pathology | 11,343 | 8,171 | 354 | 191 | 2,627 |
| Pediatrics | 20,555 | 12,258 | 205 | 176 | 7,916 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 333 | 81 | 193 | 7 | 52 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 575 | 468 | 3 | 9 | 95 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 1,732 | 952 | 41 | 80 | 659 |
| Plastic Surgery | 3,113 | 1,267 | 693 | 377 | 776 |
| Psychiatry | 23,562 | 11,460 | 209 | 405 | 11,488 |
| Public Health | 1,673 | 407 | 37 | 429 | 800 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 3,700 | 2,653 | 26 | 142 | 879 |
| Radiology | 8,978 | 6,671 | 764 | 206 | 1,337 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 1,524 | 1,122 | 90 | 30 | 282 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 2,069 | 43 | 1,385 | 342 | 299 |
| Urological Surgery | 7,840 | 5,557 | 51 | 36 | 2,196 |
| Other | 5,662 | | | 2,155 | 3,507 |
| Unspecified | 9,142 | | | 675 | 8,467 |
| Not Classified | 11,612 | | | 5,456* | 6,156 |
| Inactive | 30,538 | | | 11,310* | 19,228 |
| Address Unknown | 3,776 | | | 383* | 3,393 |

*Includes physicians who are board certified. However, their board certification may or may not correspond to their specialty.

## TABLE B-10—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY AND CORRESPONDING BOARD CERTIFICATION, December 31, 1981 (Female)

| | | BOARD CERTIFICATION STATUS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Primary Specialty | Total Physicians | Certified by Corresponding Board Only | Certified by Corresponding Board and Other Board(s) | Certified by Non-Corresponding Board | Not Board Certified |
| | | | FEMALE | | |
| Total Physicians | 59,346 | 15,452 | 442 | 4,018 | 39,434 |
| Aerospace Medicine | 27 | 2 | | 5 | 20 |
| Allergy | 120 | 5 | 4 | 61 | 50 |
| Anesthesiology | 2,650 | 868 | 7 | 28 | 1,747 |
| Cardiovascular Dis. | 364 | 224 | 1 | 16 | 123 |
| Chid Psychiatry | 948 | 383 | 29 | 32 | 504 |
| Colon/Rectal Surgery | 7 | | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Dermatology | 726 | 390 | 18 | 28 | 290 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 890 | 415 | 16 | 10 | 449 |
| Emergency Medicine | 707 | | | 162 | 545 |
| Family Practice | 3,297 | 1,385 | 16 | 33 | 1,863 |
| Forensic Pathology | 39 | 30 | 1 | | 8 |
| Gastroenterology | 140 | 79 | 1 | 13 | 47 |
| General Practice | 2,126 | | | 228 | 1,898 |
| General Preventive Med. | 137 | 28 | 2 | 22 | 85 |
| General Surgery | 1,336 | 194 | 13 | 14 | 1,115 |
| Internal Medicine | 9,456 | 2,758 | 38 | 405 | 6,255 |
| Neurology | 648 | 159 | 46 | 70 | 373 |
| Neurological Surgery | 53 | 7 | | 1 | 45 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 101 | 33 | 31 | 16 | 21 |
| Obstetrics/Gynecology | 3,717 | 936 | 4 | 36 | 2,741 |
| Occupational Medicine | 170 | 12 | 5 | 33 | 120 |
| Ophthalmology | 751 | 343 | 6 | 5 | 397 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 177 | 40 | | 3 | 134 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | 161 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 104 |
| Pathology | 2,512 | 1,376 | 28 | 35 | 1,073 |
| Pediatrics | 9,023 | 3,350 | 43 | 64 | 5,566 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 65 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 20 |
| Pediatric Cardiology | 129 | 101 | | 1 | 27 |
| Physical Med./Rehab. | 623 | 262 | 9 | 16 | 336 |
| Plastic Surgery | 132 | 30 | 21 | 15 | 66 |
| Psychiatry | 4,962 | 1,252 | 32 | 87 | 3,591 |
| Public Health | 442 | 56 | 4 | 94 | 288 |
| Pulmonary Diseases | 246 | 119 | | 27 | 100 |
| Radiology | 758 | 415 | 34 | 16 | 293 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 220 | 120 | 5 | 6 | 89 |
| Thoracic Surgery | 16 | 1 | | 7 | 8 |
| Urological Surgery | 49 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 40 |
| Other | 629 | | | 191 | 438 |
| Unspecified | 2,340 | | | 62 | 2,278 |
| Not Classified | 2,542 | | | 850* | 1,692 |
| Inactive | 4,473 | | | 1,046* | 3,427 |
| Address Unknown | 1,437 | | | 271* | 1,166 |

*Includes physicians who are board certified. However, their board certification may or may not correspond to their specialty.

## TABLE B-11—COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1981

| | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Country School | Total Physicians | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1981 |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 13,768 | 34,530 | 57,852 | 83,484 | 115,291 | 148,924 | 31,356 |
| U.S. Active Schools | 372,863 | 11,148 | 29,080 | 49,381 | 60,762 | 74,833 | 117,372 | 30,287 |
| AL -U of Alabama | 2,846 | 8 | | 83 | 560 | 703 | 1,165 | 327 |
| '' -U of So Alabama | 319 | | | | | | 197 | 122 |
| AZ -U of Arizona | 761 | | | | | | 624 | 137 |
| AK -U of Arkansas | 3,605 | 50 | 245 | 519 | 673 | 791 | 1,070 | 257 |
| CA -Loma Linda U | 4,577 | 127 | 511 | 739 | 876 | 816 | 1,268 | 240 |
| '' -Stanford U | 2,976 | 85 | 297 | 547 | 596 | 486 | 807 | 158 |
| '' -U of Cal (Davis) | 824 | | | | | | 625 | 199 |
| '' -U of Cal (Irvine) | 3,518 | | | | | 2,670 | 690 | 158 |
| '' -U of Cal (LA) | 2,443 | | | | 174 | 596 | 1,351 | 322 |
| '' -U of Cal (San Diego) | 694 | | | | | | 496 | 198 |
| '' -U of Cal (SF) | 4,516 | 128 | 342 | 686 | 700 | 988 | 1,364 | 308 |
| '' -U of So Cal (LA) | 3,292 | | 144 | 484 | 658 | 656 | 1,048 | 302 |
| CO -U of Colorado | 3,659 | 75 | 269 | 455 | 682 | 762 | 1,163 | 253 |
| CT -U of Connecticut | 572 | | | | | | 405 | 167 |
| '' -Yale U | 3,366 | 127 | 267 | 504 | 625 | 725 | 905 | 213 |
| DC -George Wash U | 4,409 | 158 | 375 | 634 | 766 | 904 | 1,275 | 297 |
| '' -Georgetown U | 5,368 | 107 | 603 | 692 | 932 | 1,001 | 1,620 | 413 |
| '' -Howard U | 3,414 | 102 | 210 | 431 | 612 | 814 | 1,020 | 225 |
| FL -U of Florida | 1,512 | | | | | 466 | 811 | 235 |
| '' -U of Miami | 2,487 | | | | 168 | 654 | 1,320 | 345 |
| '' -U of So Florida | 489 | | | | | | 300 | 189 |
| GA -Emory U | 3,391 | 159 | 297 | 476 | 625 | 662 | 940 | 232 |
| '' -Med Coll of Georgia | 3,931 | 64 | 163 | 445 | 702 | 849 | 1,351 | 357 |
| HI -U of Hawaii | 445 | | | | | | 294 | 151 |
| IL -Chgo Med School | 3,195 | 42 | 198 | 483 | 650 | 634 | 941 | 247 |
| '' -Loyola U/Stritch | 4,447 | 113 | 514 | 727 | 742 | 770 | 1,299 | 282 |
| '' -Northwestern U | 7,029 | 261 | 810 | 1,336 | 1,355 | 1,314 | 1,608 | 345 |
| '' -Rush Med Coll | 2,290 | 410 | 859 | 238 | 1 | | 542 | 240 |
| '' -Southern Illinois U | 392 | | | | | | 245 | 147 |
| '' -U of Chgo/Pritzker | 3,044 | | 191 | 491 | 613 | 652 | 881 | 216 |
| '' -U of Illinois | 9,010 | 267 | 768 | 1,614 | 1,491 | 1,768 | 2,462 | 640 |
| IN -Indiana U | 7,677 | 204 | 574 | 1,016 | 1,199 | 1,590 | 2,509 | 585 |
| IA -U of Iowa | 5,141 | 201 | 527 | 618 | 893 | 1,075 | 1,478 | 349 |
| KS -U of Kansas | 4,858 | 92 | 356 | 699 | 914 | 986 | 1,580 | 231 |
| KY -U of Kentucky | 1,437 | | | | | 326 | 899 | 212 |
| '' -U of Louisville | 4,519 | 133 | 472 | 836 | 845 | 821 | 1,131 | 281 |
| LA -LSU (New Orleans) | 4,588 | | 141 | 713 | 921 | 1,086 | 1,406 | 321 |
| '' -LSU (Shreveport) | 494 | | | | | | 310 | 184 |
| '' -Tulane U | 5,993 | 272 | 623 | 1,090 | 1,168 | 1,170 | 1,369 | 301 |
| MD -Johns Hopkins | 4,216 | 295 | 459 | 698 | 674 | 777 | 1,083 | 230 |
| '' -U of Maryland | 5,297 | 241 | 566 | 839 | 866 | 964 | 1,459 | 362 |
| '' -Uniformed Services U | 95 | | | | | | | 95 |
| MA -Boston U | 3,539 | 120 | 304 | 467 | 629 | 674 | 1,066 | 279 |
| '' -Harvard U | 7,250 | 439 | 889 | 1,312 | 1,337 | 1,340 | 1,617 | 316 |
| '' -Tufts U | 5,750 | 376 | 692 | 878 | 988 | 1,043 | 1,451 | 322 |
| '' -U of Massachusetts | 460 | | | | | | 264 | 196 |
| MI -Michigan State U | 776 | | | | | | 593 | 183 |
| '' -U of Michigan | 7,902 | 349 | 729 | 1,017 | 1,436 | 1,746 | 2,164 | 461 |
| '' -Wayne State U | 4,942 | 100 | 359 | 577 | 582 | 959 | 1,863 | 502 |
| MN -Mayo Medical School | 241 | | | | | | 158 | 83 |

## TABLE B-11—COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1981 (CONTINUED)

| | | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Country | School | Total Physicians | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1981 |
| MN | -U of Minnesota | 7,414 | 281 | 704 | 1,092 | 1,144 | 1,334 | 2,311 | 548 |
| MS | -U of Mississippi | 2,076 | | | | 122 | 626 | 1,030 | 298 |
| MO | -St Louis U | 5,393 | 199 | 603 | 984 | 1,052 | 959 | 1,294 | 302 |
| " | -U of Mo (Columbia) | 1,999 | 2 | | | 84 | 688 | 992 | 233 |
| " | -U of Mo (Kansas City) | 344 | | | | | | 217 | 127 |
| " | -Washington U | 4,730 | 220 | 537 | 866 | 874 | 802 | 1,153 | 278 |
| NE | -Creighton U | 3,394 | 101 | 329 | 491 | 664 | 638 | 949 | 222 |
| " | -U of Nebraska | 4,356 | 182 | 434 | 643 | 759 | 775 | 1,348 | 215 |
| NV | -U of Nevada | 84 | | | | | | | 84 |
| NH | -Dartmouth Med School | 412 | | | | | | 287 | 125 |
| NJ | -N Jersey Med (Newark) | 2,019 | | | | | 683 | 1,071 | 265 |
| " | -N Jersey Med (Rutgers) | 491 | | | | | | 307 | 184 |
| NM | -U of New Mexico | 690 | | | | | 34 | 513 | 143 |
| NY | -Albany Med Coll | 2.819 | 72 | 145 | 350 | 467 | 580 | 952 | 253 |
| " | -Albrt Einstein Col Med | 2,738 | | | | 48 | 856 | 1,505 | 329 |
| " | -Columbia U | 5,792 | 397 | 594 | 998 | 1,046 | 1,125 | 1,340 | 292 |
| " | -Cornell U | 4,118 | 236 | 400 | 696 | 785 | 812 | 962 | 227 |
| " | -Mt Sinai School of Med | 900 | | | | | - | 655 | 245 |
| " | -New York Med Coll | 5,730 | 151 | 468 | 779 | 1,050 | 1,174 | 1,717 | 391 |
| " | -New York U | 6,693 | 426 | 835 | 1,168 | 1,190 | 1,210 | 1,509 | 355 |
| " | -SUNY (Brooklyn) | 6,930 | 329 | 589 | 859 | 1,204 | 1,481 | 2,028 | 440 |
| " | -SUNY (Buffalo) | 4,080 | 161 | 366 | 611 | 631 | 782 | 1,246 | 283 |
| " | -SUNY (Stony Brook) | 297 | | | | | | 186 | 111 |
| " | -SUNY (Syracuse) | 3,494 | 129 | 253 | 388 | 562 | 788 | 1,113 | 261 |
| " | -U of Rochester | 3,116 | 4 | 230 | 546 | 631 | 651 | 852 | 202 |
| NC | -Bowman Gray | 2,159 | | | 239 | 466 | 491 | 754 | 209 |
| " | -Duke University. | 3,536 | | 218 | 594 | 718 | 795 | 1,013 | 198 |
| " | -East Carolina U | 28 | | | | | | | 28 |
| " | -U of No Carolina | 2,274 | | | | 323 | 623 | 1,022 | 306 |
| ND | -U of No Dakota | 233 | | | | | | 157 | 76 |
| OH | -Case Western Res | 4,144 | 128 | 365 | 664 | 732 | 778 | 1,183 | 294 |
| " | -Med Coll of Ohio | 728 | | | | | | 490 | 238 |
| " | -Northeastern Ohio U | 42 | | | | | | | 42 |
| " | -Ohio State U | 6,223 | 165 | 452 | 672 | 1,059 | 1,345 | 2,080 | 450 |
| " | -U of Cincinnati | 4,588 | 154 | 371 | 773 | 793 | 859 | 1,254 | 384 |
| " | -Wright State U | 74 | | | | | | | 74 |
| OK | -U of Oklahoma | 4,126 | 64 | 288 | 528 | 732 | 876 | 1,286 | 352 |
| OR | -U of Oregon | 3,520 | 100 | 312 | 565 | 612 | 709 | 988 | 234 |
| PA | -Hahnemann Med Coll | 5,179 | 129 | 586 | 1,053 | 809 | 920 | 1,314 | 368 |
| " | -Jefferson Med Coll | 7,961 | 414 | 783 | 1,273 | 1,515 | 1,541 | 1,991 | 444 |
| " | -Med Coll of Penn | 2,352 | 117 | 168 | 220 | 381 | 415 | 813 | 238 |
| " | -Pennsylvania State U | 796 | | | | | | 605 | 191 |
| " | -Temple U | 6,125 | 108 | 596 | 1,093 | 1,106 | 1,263 | 1,594 | 365 |
| " | -U of Pensylvania | 6,737 | 447 | 825 | 1,233 | 1,174 | 1,260 | 1,479 | 319 |
| " | -U of Pittsburgh | 4,282 | 162 | 344 | 668 | 829 | 860 | 1,150 | 269 |
| PR | -Ponce Med Sch | 23 | | | | | | | 23 |
| " | -U Central del Caribe | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| " | -U of Puerto Rico | 1,943 | | | | 248 | 445 | 961 | 289 |
| RI | -Brown U | 425 | | | | | | 298 | 127 |
| SC | -Med Coll of So Carolina | 3,539 | 72 | 202 | 408 | 610 | 683 | 1,254 | 310 |

## TABLE B-11—COUNTRY AND SCHOOL OF GRADUATION OF FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY YEAR OF GRADUATION, December 31, 1981 (CONTINUED)

| Country School | | Total Physi-cians | YEAR OF GRADUATION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Prior to 1930 | 1930-1939 | 1940-1949 | 1950-1959 | 1960-1969 | 1970-1979 | 1980-1981 |
| SD | -U of So Dakota | 213 | | | | | | 116 | 97 |
| TN | -Meharry Med Coll | 2,801 | 91 | 146 | 447 | 535 | 530 | 847 | 205 |
| " | -U of Tennessee | 6,804 | 102 | 516 | 944 | 1,534 | 1,616 | 1,807 | 285 |
| " | -Vanderbilt U | 2,759 | 139 | 294 | 472 | 476 | 473 | 719 | 186 |
| TX | -Baylor Coll of Med | 4,176 | 109 | 386 | 475 | 740 | 773 | 1,389 | 304 |
| " | -Texas A&M U | 32 | | | | | | | 32 |
| " | -Texas Tech U | 276 | | | | | | 192 | 84 |
| " | -U of TX (Dallas) | 3,748 | | | 310 | 789 | 914 | 1,326 | 409 |
| " | -U of TX (Galveston) | 5,868 | 152 | 442 | 785 | 1,158 | 1,229 | 1,710 | 392 |
| " | -U of TX (Houston) | 512 | | | | | | 362 | 150 |
| " | -U of TX (San Antonio) | 1,181 | | | | | | 915 | 266 |
| UT | -U of Utah | 2,137 | | | 220 | 405 | 485 | 830 | 197 |
| VT | -U of Vermont | 2,248 | 78 | 197 | 321 | 383 | 429 | 686 | 154 |
| VA | -Eastern VA Med Sch | 302 | | | | | | 163 | 139 |
| " | -Med Coll of VA | 4,601 | 158 | 421 | 675 | 894 | 792 | 1,331 | 330 |
| " | -U of Virginia | 3,596 | 134 | 308 | 572 | 640 | 650 | 1,031 | 261 |
| WA | -U of Washington | 2,804 | | | | 572 | 745 | 1,144 | 343 |
| WV | -Marshall U | 18 | | | | | | | 18 |
| " | -West Virginia U | 1,310 | | | | | 375 | 758 | 177 |
| WI | -Med Coll of Wisconsin | 4,404 | 98 | 317 | 831 | 866 | 899 | 1,100 | 293 |
| " | -U of Wisconsin | 3,930 | 32 | 302 | 531 | 697 | 824 | 1,236 | 308 |
| INA | -Inactive Schools | 1,718 | 681 | 484 | 553 | | | | |
| CAN | -Canadian Schools | 7,780 | 397 | 696 | 1,022 | 1,815 | 2,023 | 1,767 | 60 |
| FOR | -Foreign Schools | 102,762 | 1,542 | 4,270 | 6,896 | 20,907 | 38,383 | 29,784 | 980 |

# Physician Distribution

# Physician Distribution

This section provides information on the geographic distribution of physicians in the United States and Possessions. Most of the data are presented under one of the three main categories of total physicians, federal physicians, and non-federal physicians. The first part of this section consists of summary tables for state of location by age and sex, foreign medical graduates, and women physicians. Also shown are data on counties without an active physician in patient care. The second part includes detail tables for comparing census regions and divisions, metropolitan areas, states, and counties with respect to their total number of physicians by specialty and major professional activity. The information in this section is provided as a resource for health program options and strategies and to complement policy-related research. It is recognized, however, that important influences not reflected in these data impact on the distribution of physician by location. These influences include complex elements like: socio-economic conditions, physical barriers, demographic factors, geographic location of the county, and locational preferences of individual physicians.

## Part 1—State Summary Data

### Physicians by State of Location, Age, and Sex

Table C-1 indicates that of a total physician population of 485,123 ten states accounted for over half or 57.4 percent of all physicians in the U.S. in 1981. These ten states included: California (63,163), New York (51,590), Texas (25,298), Pennsylvania (24,864), Illinois (22,997), Florida (22,258), Ohio (19,469), Massachusetts (17,310), Michigan (16,000), and New Jersey (15,732).

Table C-3 reveals that there were more women physicians in New York in 1981 than in any other state (8,693) followed by California (7,370), and Illinois (3,696). These states, in addition to Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Texas, represent the states that had the highest number of women physicians. Cumulatively, they accounted for 37,281 physicians or 62.8 percent of the entire female physician population.

Distribution of all non-federal physicians (Table C-4) was also highest in California, New York, Texas, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Florida, Ohio, Massachusetts, Michigan, and New Jersey. Distribution within these 10 states reveals that proportionately the highest percentages of physicians 39 or younger were found in Massachusetts (47.6%), Illinois (44.9%), and Michigan (44.5%). Age distribution for women 39 or younger (Table C-6) in the 10 states listed above reveals that proportionately the highest percentages of women physicians 39 or younger were found in Massachusetts (68.5%), Texas (64.9%), and Michigan (64.6%).

### Federal and Non-Federal Women Physicians by State and Activity

Of all non-federal women physicians in 1981 for whom there were known addresses, 43.3% were in Office-Based practice. Nearly one-half (49.2%) of non-federal women physicians were concentrated in the states of New York (8,503), California (7,121), Illinois (3,596), Pennsylvania (3 319), Massachusetts (2,530), and New Jersey (2,390). Within this population of 27,459, 41.8 percent were Office Based or 11,474 physicians. (Table C-7).

California had more Office-Based women (48.9%) than any other state in the above grouping while New York had the highest percentage (41.5%) of Hospital-Based women in this group. The highest number of women in Other Professional Activity (1,962) was also indicated for New York.

The three states that had the highest number of federal women physicians included California (249), Maryland (202), and New York (190). In each case, the larger percentages of women were Hospital-Based: California (75.9%), Maryland (62.4%), and New York (71.1%). The highest number of federal women in Other Professional Activity was indicated for Maryland (66).

### Federal and Non-Federal FMGs by State and Activity

More non-federal FMGs for whom there were known addresses were in Office-Based practice in 1981 (57.4%) than in any other major professional activity. Nearly one-half (49.6%) of the non-federal foreign medical graduate population was concentrated in the states of New York (19,319), California (8,155), Illinois (7,761), New Jersey (6,382), and Florida (5,988). Within this population of 47,605, 55.5 percent were Office Based. (Table C-8).

California had more Office Based FMGs (65.2%) than any other state in the above grouping while New York had proportionately the highest percentage (32.8%) of Hospital Based FMGs in this group. The highest number of FMGs in Other Professional Activity (3,982) was also indicated for New York.

The states having the highest numbers of federal FMGs included California and New York (442 each), Illinois (249), and Texas (227). In each case more FMGs were Hospital Based: New York (78.3%), California (79.6%), Illinois (81.9%), and Texas (81.5%). The highest absolute count of federal FMGs in Other Professional Activity was indicated for California (56).

## Counties without an Active Physician in Patient Care

Characteristics of the 129 counties in the U.S. that had no active *federal* or *non-federal* physicians in *Patient Care* are presented in Table C-9. In 1979 there were 143 counties and in 1978 and 1977 there were 138 and 139 respectively.

These 129 counties cover 128,250 square miles or approximately 3.6% of the total U.S. land area. Slightly less than one-half million (459,100) people or 0.21% of the total U.S. population reside in these counties. The most populous county (15,900) is McDonald in Missouri, while Owyhee in Idaho with 8,300 inhabitants occupies the largest area, 7,641 square miles. The counties without an active federal or non-federal physician in Patient Care are listed in Table C-9 along with the land area, resident population, and population density per square mile.

## TABLE C-1—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
## December 31, 1981 (Both Sexes)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | | BOTH SEXES | | | |
| Total Physicians | 485,123 | 52,810 | 150,029 | 102,648 | 82,511 | 55,124 | 42,001 |
| Alabama | 5,469 | 684 | 1,671 | 1,165 | 962 | 662 | 325 |
| Alaska | 669 | 26 | 307 | 190 | 103 | 28 | 15 |
| Arizona | 6,199 | 608 | 1,801 | 1,287 | 1,015 | 701 | 787 |
| Arkansas | 3,195 | 379 | 960 | 696 | 529 | 387 | 244 |
| California | 63,163 | 5,480 | 19,577 | 13,310 | 11,548 | 7,828 | 5,420 |
| Colorado | 6,563 | 708 | 2,341 | 1,396 | 1,053 | 660 | 405 |
| Connecticut | 8,602 | 933 | 2,612 | 1,799 | 1,476 | 951 | 831 |
| Delaware | 1,110 | 86 | 276 | 277 | 231 | 144 | 96 |
| Dist. of Col. | 4,171 | 573 | 1,282 | 914 | 648 | 390 | 364 |
| Florida | 22,258 | 1,421 | 5,565 | 4,922 | 3,900 | 2,971 | 3,479 |
| Georgia | 8,976 | 963 | 2,805 | 2,122 | 1,629 | 950 | 507 |
| Hawaii | 2,396 | 266 | 774 | 482 | 409 | 261 | 204 |
| Idaho | 1,198 | 37 | 371 | 295 | 192 | 200 | 103 |
| Illinois | 22,997 | 2,850 | 7,465 | 4,816 | 3,478 | 2,619 | 1,769 |
| Indiana | 7,726 | 846 | 2,125 | 1,562 | 1,472 | 1,051 | 670 |
| Iowa | 4,039 | 527 | 1,211 | 763 | 702 | 506 | 330 |
| Kansas | 4,156 | 476 | 1,299 | 865 | 695 | 505 | 316 |
| Kentucky | 5,445 | 575 | 1,807 | 1,179 | 918 | 606 | 360 |
| Louisiana | 7,292 | 1,027 | 2,339 | 1,479 | 1,241 | 804 | 402 |
| Maine | 2,013 | 126 | 603 | 394 | 345 | 316 | 229 |
| Maryland | 13,898 | 1,599 | 5,114 | 3,108 | 2,048 | 1,220 | 809 |
| Massachusetts | 17,310 | 2,246 | 5,985 | 3,395 | 2,290 | 1,783 | 1,611 |
| Michigan | 16,000 | 2,089 | 5,044 | 3,354 | 2,811 | 1,586 | 1,116 |
| Minnesota | 8,529 | 1,257 | 2,873 | 1,624 | 1,381 | 816 | 578 |
| Mississippi | 3,127 | 348 | 919 | 691 | 583 | 363 | 223 |
| Missouri | 8,842 | 1,234 | 2,757 | 1,845 | 1,449 | 903 | 654 |
| Montana | 1,203 | 30 | 369 | 298 | 247 | 175 | 84 |
| Nebraska | 2,563 | 327 | 780 | 497 | 451 | 302 | 206 |
| Nevada | 1,357 | 49 | 429 | 345 | 275 | 174 | 85 |
| New Hampshire | 1,826 | 121 | 571 | 382 | 297 | 250 | 205 |
| New Jersey | 15,732 | 1,033 | 4,740 | 3,756 | 2,927 | 1,756 | 1,520 |
| New Mexico | 2,427 | 223 | 859 | 506 | 374 | 269 | 196 |
| New York | 51,590 | 6,625 | 15,155 | 10,366 | 8,493 | 5,647 | 5,664 |
| North Carolina | 10,117 | 1,283 | 3,224 | 2,034 | 1,669 | 1,190 | 717 |
| North Dakota | 1,009 | 73 | 324 | 258 | 188 | 109 | 57 |
| Ohio | 19,469 | 2,439 | 5,603 | 3,943 | 3,578 | 2,292 | 1,614 |
| Oklahoma | 4,402 | 509 | 1,336 | 948 | 762 | 495 | 352 |
| Oregon | 5,465 | 389 | 1,855 | 1,257 | 877 | 675 | 412 |
| Pennsylvania | 24,864 | 3,170 | 7,453 | 4,805 | 4,100 | 2,949 | 2,387 |
| Rhode Island | 2,197 | 257 | 596 | 453 | 394 | 275 | 222 |
| South Carolina | 4,809 | 623 | 1,516 | 954 | 791 | 585 | 340 |
| South Dakota | 925 | 87 | 288 | 185 | 160 | 142 | 63 |
| Tennessee | 7,955 | 1,056 | 2,531 | 1,617 | 1,393 | 883 | 475 |
| Texas | 25,298 | 3,050 | 8,045 | 5,404 | 4,472 | 2,765 | 1,562 |
| Utah | 2,704 | 279 | 961 | 543 | 450 | 308 | 163 |
| Vermont | 1,278 | 147 | 432 | 227 | 172 | 164 | 136 |
| Virginia | 10,896 | 1,354 | 3,434 | 2,313 | 1,880 | 1,117 | 798 |
| Washington | 8,813 | 711 | 2,957 | 1,917 | 1,470 | 1,151 | 607 |
| West Virginia | 2,987 | 285 | 963 | 677 | 453 | 365 | 244 |
| Wisconsin | 8,276 | 983 | 2,546 | 1,783 | 1,521 | 849 | 594 |
| Wyoming | 661 | 37 | 203 | 167 | 128 | 87 | 39 |
| Possessions | 4,572 | 495 | 1,152 | 1,130 | 1,061 | 467 | 267 |
| APO's and FPO's | 1,172 | 155 | 549 | 297 | 151 | 16 | 4 |
| Address Unknown | 5,213 | 16 | 1,275 | 1,656 | 669 | 456 | 1,141 |

## TABLE C-2—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
## December 31, 1981 (Male)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | | MALE | | | |
| Total Physicians | 425,777 | 40,864 | 126,569 | 92,033 | 76,173 | 51,396 | 38,742 |
| Alabama | 5,026 | 559 | 1,493 | 1,105 | 917 | 637 | 315 |
| Alaska | 583 | 16 | 262 | 175 | 90 | 26 | 14 |
| Arizona | 5,633 | 469 | 1,591 | 1,204 | 954 | 671 | 744 |
| Arkansas | 2,949 | 318 | 871 | 656 | 502 | 373 | 229 |
| California | 55,793 | 4,215 | 16,633 | 12,087 | 10,691 | 7,277 | 4,890 |
| Colorado | 5,916 | 568 | 2,046 | 1,310 | 991 | 625 | 376 |
| Connecticut | 7,540 | 700 | 2,205 | 1,630 | 1,370 | 880 | 755 |
| Delaware | 948 | 65 | 218 | 237 | 206 | 132 | 90 |
| Dist. of Col. | 3,404 | 392 | 1,003 | 777 | 564 | 350 | 318 |
| Florida | 20,473 | 1,176 | 5,020 | 4,519 | 3,646 | 2,786 | 3,326 |
| Georgia | 8,144 | 770 | 2,479 | 1,985 | 1,533 | 898 | 479 |
| Hawaii | 2,087 | 206 | 665 | 433 | 360 | 236 | 187 |
| Idaho | 1,144 | 28 | 349 | 289 | 189 | 193 | 96 |
| Illinois | 19,301 | 2,133 | 5,831 | 4,159 | 3,148 | 2,402 | 1,628 |
| Indiana | 7,019 | 678 | 1,877 | 1,445 | 1,392 | 1,004 | 623 |
| Iowa | 3,698 | 430 | 1,079 | 716 | 670 | 486 | 317 |
| Kansas | 3,736 | 393 | 1,119 | 791 | 657 | 478 | 298 |
| Kentucky | 4,884 | 445 | 1,579 | 1,081 | 855 | 583 | 341 |
| Louisiana | 6,567 | 854 | 2,062 | 1,356 | 1,153 | 758 | 384 |
| Maine | 1,835 | 96 | 541 | 367 | 324 | 294 | 213 |
| Maryland | 11,831 | 1,199 | 4,209 | 2,702 | 1,857 | 1,113 | 751 |
| Massachusetts | 14,731 | 1,655 | 4,815 | 3,023 | 2,097 | 1,654 | 1,487 |
| Michigan | 13,872 | 1,626 | 4,140 | 2,943 | 2,618 | 1,494 | 1,051 |
| Minnesota | 7,652 | 1,026 | 2,493 | 1,506 | 1,307 | 775 | 545 |
| Mississippi | 2,849 | 278 | 819 | 639 | 558 | 346 | 209 |
| Missouri | 7,836 | 982 | 2,336 | 1,668 | 1,361 | 869 | 620 |
| Montana | 1,148 | 26 | 344 | 289 | 239 | 171 | 79 |
| Nebraska | 2,355 | 248 | 707 | 468 | 438 | 294 | 200 |
| Nevada | 1,273 | 40 | 386 | 331 | 266 | 167 | 83 |
| New Hampshire | 1,637 | 89 | 509 | 347 | 276 | 235 | 181 |
| New Jersey | 13,279 | 782 | 3,686 | 3,118 | 2,643 | 1,635 | 1,415 |
| New Mexico | 2,117 | 171 | 709 | 469 | 348 | 245 | 175 |
| New York | 42,897 | 4,630 | 11,896 | 8,675 | 7,516 | 5,099 | 5,081 |
| North Carolina | 9,145 | 1,000 | 2,876 | 1,915 | 1,579 | 1,103 | 672 |
| North Dakota | 954 | 62 | 300 | 249 | 181 | 109 | 53 |
| Ohio | 17,061 | 1,886 | 4,680 | 3,489 | 3,326 | 2,156 | 1,524 |
| Oklahoma | 3,996 | 417 | 1,187 | 882 | 713 | 472 | 325 |
| Oregon | 4,957 | 291 | 1,635 | 1,175 | 825 | 647 | 384 |
| Pennsylvania | 21,483 | 2,411 | 6,138 | 4,264 | 3,747 | 2,719 | 2,204 |
| Rhode Island | 1,934 | 192 | 512 | 405 | 366 | 258 | 201 |
| South Carolina | 4,425 | 494 | 1,387 | 902 | 755 | 563 | 324 |
| South Dakota | 870 | 69 | 271 | 175 | 156 | 139 | 60 |
| Tennessee | 7,265 | 862 | 2,262 | 1,517 | 1,323 | 850 | 451 |
| Texas | 22,792 | 2,434 | 7,037 | 5,036 | 4,202 | 2,605 | 1,478 |
| Utah | 2,527 | 229 | 898 | 520 | 435 | 288 | 157 |
| Vermont | 1,122 | 117 | 367 | 208 | 159 | 154 | 117 |
| Virginia | 9,647 | 1,077 | 2,949 | 2,093 | 1,749 | 1,037 | 742 |
| Washington | 7,952 | 544 | 2,577 | 1,800 | 1,373 | 1,087 | 571 |
| West Virginia | 2,663 | 232 | 821 | 609 | 419 | 349 | 233 |
| Wisconsin | 7,480 | 774 | 2,240 | 1,663 | 1,432 | 810 | 561 |
| Wyoming | 615 | 28 | 180 | 163 | 122 | 85 | 37 |
| Possessions | 3,877 | 335 | 910 | 971 | 962 | 443 | 256 |
| APO's and FPO's | 1,079 | 139 | 506 | 276 | 140 | 15 | 3 |
| Address Unknown | 3,776 | 8 | 864 | 1,221 | 473 | 321 | 889 |

## TABLE C-3—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
### December 31, 1981 (Female)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | FEMALE | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 59,346 | 11,946 | 23,460 | 10,615 | 6,338 | 3,728 | 3,259 |
| Alabama | 443 | 125 | 178 | 60 | 45 | 25 | 10 |
| Alaska | 86 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Arizona | 566 | 139 | 210 | 83 | 61 | 30 | 43 |
| Arkansas | 246 | 61 | 89 | 40 | 27 | 14 | 15 |
| California | 7,370 | 1,265 | 2,944 | 1,223 | 857 | 551 | 530 |
| Colorado | 647 | 140 | 295 | 86 | 62 | 35 | 29 |
| Connecticut | 1,062 | 233 | 407 | 169 | 106 | 71 | 76 |
| Delaware | 162 | 21 | 58 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| Dist. of Col. | 767 | 181 | 279 | 137 | 84 | 40 | 46 |
| Florida | 1,785 | 245 | 545 | 403 | 254 | 185 | 153 |
| Georgia | 832 | 193 | 326 | 137 | 96 | 52 | 28 |
| Hawaii | 309 | 60 | 109 | 49 | 49 | 25 | 17 |
| Idaho | 54 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Illinois | 3,696 | 717 | 1,634 | 657 | 330 | 217 | 141 |
| Indiana | 707 | 168 | 248 | 117 | 80 | 47 | 47 |
| Iowa | 341 | 97 | 132 | 47 | 32 | 20 | 13 |
| Kansas | 420 | 83 | 180 | 74 | 38 | 27 | 18 |
| Kentucky | 561 | 130 | 228 | 98 | 63 | 23 | 19 |
| Louisiana | 725 | 173 | 277 | 123 | 88 | 46 | 18 |
| Maine | 178 | 30 | 62 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 16 |
| Maryland | 2,067 | 400 | 905 | 406 | 191 | 107 | 58 |
| Massachusetts | 2,579 | 591 | 1,170 | 372 | 193 | 129 | 124 |
| Michigan | 2,128 | 463 | 904 | 411 | 193 | 92 | 65 |
| Minnesota | 877 | 231 | 380 | 118 | 74 | 41 | 33 |
| Mississippi | 278 | 70 | 100 | 52 | 25 | 17 | 14 |
| Missouri | 1,006 | 252 | 421 | 177 | 88 | 34 | 34 |
| Montana | 55 | 4 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 208 | 79 | 73 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| Nevada | 84 | 9 | 43 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 189 | 32 | 62 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 24 |
| New Jersey | 2,453 | 251 | 1,054 | 638 | 284 | 121 | 105 |
| New Mexico | 310 | 52 | 150 | 37 | 26 | 24 | 21 |
| New York | 8,693 | 1,635 | 3,259 | 1,691 | 977 | 548 | 583 |
| North Carolina | 972 | 283 | 348 | 119 | 90 | 87 | 45 |
| North Dakota | 55 | 11 | 24 | 9 | 7 | | 4 |
| Ohio | 2,408 | 553 | 923 | 454 | 252 | 136 | 90 |
| Oklahoma | 406 | 92 | 149 | 66 | 49 | 23 | 27 |
| Oregon | 508 | 98 | 220 | 82 | 52 | 28 | 28 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,381 | 759 | 1,315 | 541 | 353 | 230 | 183 |
| Rhode Island | 263 | 65 | 84 | 48 | 28 | 17 | 21 |
| South Carolina | 384 | 129 | 129 | 52 | 36 | 22 | 16 |
| South Dakota | 55 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Tennessee | 690 | 194 | 269 | 100 | 70 | 33 | 24 |
| Texas | 2,506 | 616 | 1,008 | 368 | 270 | 160 | 84 |
| Utah | 177 | 50 | 63 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 6 |
| Vermont | 156 | 30 | 65 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| Virginia | 1,249 | 277 | 485 | 220 | 131 | 80 | 56 |
| Washington | 861 | 167 | 380 | 117 | 97 | 64 | 36 |
| West Virginia | 324 | 53 | 142 | 68 | 34 | 16 | 11 |
| Wisconsin | 796 | 209 | 306 | 120 | 89 | 39 | 33 |
| Wyoming | 46 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Possessions | 695 | 160 | 242 | 159 | 99 | 24 | 11 |
| APO's and FPO's | 93 | 16 | 43 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Address Unknown | 1,437 | 8 | 411 | 435 | 196 | 135 | 252 |

## TABLE C-4—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
### December 31, 1981 (Both Sexes)

| State of Location | Total Physicians | AGE GROUPS<br>Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 460,128 | 50,706 | 140,303 | 96,596 | 79,037 | 53,080 | 40,406 |
| Alabama | 5,229 | 665 | 1,562 | 1,113 | 930 | 637 | 322 |
| Alaska | 513 | 17 | 200 | 164 | 93 | 24 | 15 |
| Arizona | 5,846 | 577 | 1,641 | 1,212 | 954 | 680 | 782 |
| Arkansas | 3,060 | 377 | 920 | 668 | 497 | 357 | 241 |
| California | 60,633 | 5,159 | 18,435 | 12,746 | 11,237 | 7,676 | 5,380 |
| Colorado | 6,164 | 653 | 2,144 | 1,308 | 1,010 | 646 | 403 |
| Connecticut | 8,433 | 907 | 2,546 | 1,760 | 1,452 | 940 | 828 |
| Delaware | 1,060 | 85 | 258 | 266 | 218 | 138 | 95 |
| Dist. of Col. | 3,559 | 525 | 1,042 | 744 | 556 | 350 | 342 |
| Florida | 21,425 | 1,342 | 5,253 | 4,733 | 3,765 | 2,875 | 3,457 |
| Georgia | 8,395 | 898 | 2,508 | 2,000 | 1,567 | 925 | 497 |
| Hawaii | 2,138 | 203 | 654 | 429 | 393 | 257 | 202 |
| Idaho | 1,150 | 33 | 345 | 294 | 181 | 196 | 101 |
| Illinois | 22,440 | 2,817 | 7,253 | 4,676 | 3,395 | 2,553 | 1,746 |
| Indiana | 7,601 | 841 | 2,085 | 1,534 | 1,449 | 1,030 | 662 |
| Iowa | 3,957 | 524 | 1,184 | 747 | 687 | 486 | 329 |
| Kansas | 3,981 | 466 | 1,229 | 828 | 659 | 486 | 313 |
| Kentucky | 5,282 | 559 | 1,736 | 1,147 | 895 | 590 | 355 |
| Louisiana | 7,040 | 996 | 2,243 | 1,429 | 1,196 | 781 | 395 |
| Maine | 1,940 | 121 | 585 | 384 | 332 | 293 | 225 |
| Maryland | 12,088 | 1,390 | 4,206 | 2,714 | 1,858 | 1,134 | 786 |
| Massachusetts | 16,957 | 2,223 | 5,857 | 3,320 | 2,233 | 1,735 | 1,589 |
| Michigan | 15,758 | 2,068 | 4,945 | 3,299 | 2,776 | 1,560 | 1,110 |
| Minnesota | 8,372 | 1,250 | 2,826 | 1,586 | 1,342 | 796 | 572 |
| Mississippi | 2,893 | 296 | 825 | 644 | 565 | 344 | 219 |
| Missouri | 8,613 | 1,222 | 2,668 | 1,788 | 1,404 | 881 | 650 |
| Montana | 1,143 | 20 | 343 | 290 | 238 | 168 | 84 |
| Nebraska | 2,491 | 325 | 755 | 483 | 435 | 290 | 203 |
| Nevada | 1,292 | 45 | 401 | 336 | 262 | 163 | 85 |
| New Hampshire | 1,768 | 119 | 544 | 374 | 284 | 244 | 203 |
| New Jersey | 15,430 | 1,021 | 4,643 | 3,666 | 2,875 | 1,722 | 1,503 |
| New Mexico | 2,249 | 203 | 775 | 466 | 350 | 260 | 195 |
| New York | 50,634 | 6,233 | 14,860 | 10,125 | 8,304 | 5,516 | 5,596 |
| North Carolina | 9,662 | 1,245 | 2,999 | 1,957 | 1,604 | 1,145 | 712 |
| North Dakota | 958 | 72 | 294 | 248 | 185 | 102 | 57 |
| Ohio | 18,976 | 2,401 | 5,404 | 3,824 | 3,491 | 2,255 | 1,601 |
| Oklahoma | 4,194 | 484 | 1,234 | 907 | 736 | 482 | 351 |
| Oregon | 5,335 | 386 | 1,797 | 1,230 | 852 | 660 | 410 |
| Pennsylvania | 24,447 | 3,150 | 7,314 | 4,688 | 4,029 | 2,897 | 2,369 |
| Rhode Island | 2,138 | 255 | 568 | 440 | 382 | 273 | 220 |
| South Carolina | 4,527 | 587 | 1,388 | 897 | 749 | 569 | 337 |
| South Dakota | 853 | 81 | 269 | 168 | 145 | 131 | 59 |
| Tennessee | 7,692 | 1,040 | 2,433 | 1,566 | 1,347 | 840 | 466 |
| Texas | 23,666 | 2,775 | 7,324 | 5,084 | 4,296 | 2,651 | 1,536 |
| Utah | 2,622 | 277 | 919 | 524 | 437 | 304 | 161 |
| Vermont | 1,241 | 144 | 411 | 222 | 167 | 162 | 135 |
| Virginia | 10,021 | 1,220 | 3,077 | 2,132 | 1,758 | 1,060 | 774 |
| Washington | 8,256 | 642 | 2,690 | 1,795 | 1,410 | 1,117 | 602 |
| West Virginia | 2,861 | 276 | 923 | 647 | 431 | 345 | 239 |
| Wisconsin | 8,122 | 972 | 2,501 | 1,746 | 1,485 | 829 | 589 |
| Wyoming | 618 | 35 | 186 | 164 | 119 | 76 | 38 |
| Possessions | 4,405 | 484 | 1,101 | 1,084 | 1,022 | 449 | 265 |

## TABLE C-5—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
## December 31, 1981 (Male)

|  |  | AGE GROUPS |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
|  |  |  | MALE |  |  |  |  |
| Total Physicians | 404,364 | 39,061 | 118,129 | 86,917 | 73,190 | 49,640 | 37,427 |
| Alabama | 4,816 | 543 | 1,396 | 1,061 | 887 | 617 | 312 |
| Alaska | 443 | 11 | 167 | 149 | 80 | 22 | 14 |
| Arizona | 5,308 | 442 | 1,447 | 1,134 | 896 | 650 | 739 |
| Arkansas | 2,826 | 316 | 836 | 630 | 473 | 345 | 226 |
| California | 53,512 | 3,938 | 15,602 | 11,577 | 10,405 | 7,140 | 4,850 |
| Colorado | 5,545 | 517 | 1,861 | 1,230 | 949 | 614 | 374 |
| Connecticut | 7,381 | 676 | 2,140 | 1,594 | 1,350 | 869 | 752 |
| Delaware | 906 | 64 | 203 | 227 | 197 | 126 | 89 |
| Dist. of Col. | 2,867 | 352 | 792 | 626 | 484 | 314 | 299 |
| Florida | 19,712 | 1,106 | 4,726 | 4,356 | 3,522 | 2,697 | 3,305 |
| Georgia | 7,623 | 720 | 2,206 | 1,873 | 1,479 | 876 | 469 |
| Hawaii | 1,859 | 156 | 557 | 384 | 345 | 232 | 185 |
| Idaho | 1,097 | 24 | 324 | 288 | 178 | 189 | 94 |
| Illinois | 18,844 | 2,102 | 5,656 | 4,052 | 3,078 | 2,347 | 1,609 |
| Indiana | 6,908 | 673 | 1,844 | 1,418 | 1,370 | 988 | 615 |
| Iowa | 3,617 | 427 | 1,053 | 700 | 655 | 466 | 316 |
| Kansas | 3,574 | 385 | 1,052 | 757 | 625 | 459 | 296 |
| Kentucky | 4,736 | 429 | 1,514 | 1,053 | 835 | 569 | 336 |
| Louisiana | 6,343 | 830 | 1,978 | 1,311 | 1,111 | 736 | 377 |
| Maine | 1,766 | 91 | 524 | 358 | 312 | 272 | 209 |
| Maryland | 10,223 | 1,024 | 3,398 | 2,345 | 1,689 | 1,038 | 729 |
| Massachusetts | 14,427 | 1,637 | 4,711 | 2,957 | 2,045 | 1,611 | 1,466 |
| Michigan | 13,662 | 1,607 | 4,052 | 2,899 | 2,587 | 1,472 | 1,045 |
| Minnesota | 7,507 | 1,020 | 2,451 | 1,470 | 1,271 | 756 | 539 |
| Mississippi | 2,637 | 233 | 734 | 597 | 540 | 328 | 205 |
| Missouri | 7,633 | 970 | 2,261 | 1,618 | 1,320 | 848 | 616 |
| Montana | 1,091 | 17 | 320 | 281 | 230 | 164 | 79 |
| Nebraska | 2,288 | 247 | 683 | 456 | 423 | 282 | 197 |
| Nevada | 1,213 | 36 | 362 | 322 | 253 | 157 | 83 |
| New Hampshire | 1,586 | 87 | 486 | 341 | 264 | 229 | 179 |
| New Jersey | 13,040 | 772 | 3,616 | 3,045 | 2,602 | 1,607 | 1,398 |
| New Mexico | 1,961 | 153 | 637 | 433 | 326 | 238 | 174 |
| New York | 42,131 | 4,607 | 11,658 | 8,488 | 7,371 | 4,987 | 5,020 |
| North Carolina | 8,715 | 966 | 2,666 | 1,843 | 1,515 | 1,058 | 667 |
| North Dakota | 905 | 61 | 271 | 240 | 178 | 102 | 53 |
| Ohio | 16,658 | 1,853 | 4,514 | 3,388 | 3,262 | 2,130 | 1,511 |
| Oklahoma | 3,812 | 397 | 1,095 | 846 | 690 | 460 | 324 |
| Oregon | 4,846 | 288 | 1,588 | 1,153 | 801 | 634 | 382 |
| Pennsylvania | 21,128 | 2,398 | 6,020 | 4,166 | 3,684 | 2,671 | 2,189 |
| Rhode Island | 1,880 | 191 | 484 | 394 | 356 | 256 | 199 |
| South Carolina | 4,161 | 463 | 1,265 | 849 | 715 | 547 | 322 |
| South Dakota | 803 | 65 | 254 | 158 | 142 | 128 | 56 |
| Tennessee | 7,026 | 849 | 2,175 | 1,472 | 1,280 | 808 | 442 |
| Texas | 21,297 | 2,194 | 6,368 | 4,742 | 4,040 | 2,499 | 1,454 |
| Utah | 2,453 | 227 | 858 | 505 | 422 | 286 | 155 |
| Vermont | 1,090 | 115 | 348 | 205 | 154 | 152 | 116 |
| Virginia | 8,871 | 962 | 2,628 | 1,937 | 1,637 | 986 | 721 |
| Washington | 7,431 | 481 | 2,333 | 1,680 | 1,317 | 1,054 | 566 |
| West Virginia | 2,555 | 225 | 787 | 581 | 403 | 331 | 228 |
| Wisconsin | 7,347 | 763 | 2,196 | 1,639 | 1,401 | 792 | 556 |
| Wyoming | 574 | 26 | 164 | 160 | 114 | 74 | 36 |
| Possessions | 3,730 | 325 | 868 | 929 | 927 | 427 | 254 |

# TABLE C-6—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY AGE, STATE OF LOCATION AND SEX
## December 31, 1981 (Female)

| | | AGE GROUPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State of Location | Total Physicians | Under 30 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and Over |
| | | | FEMALE | | | | |
| Total Physicians | 55,764 | 11,645 | 22,174 | 9,679 | 5,847 | 3,440 | 2,979 |
| Alabama | 413 | 122 | 166 | 52 | 43 | 20 | 10 |
| Alaska | 70 | 6 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Arizona | 538 | 135 | 194 | 78 | 58 | 30 | 43 |
| Arkansas | 234 | 61 | 84 | 38 | 24 | 12 | 15 |
| California | 7,121 | 1,221 | 2,833 | 1,169 | 832 | 536 | 530 |
| Colorado | 619 | 136 | 283 | 78 | 61 | 32 | 29 |
| Connecticut | 1,052 | 231 | 406 | 166 | 102 | 71 | 76 |
| Delaware | 154 | 21 | 55 | 39 | 21 | 12 | 6 |
| Dist. of Col. | 692 | 173 | 250 | 118 | 72 | 36 | 43 |
| Florida | 1,713 | 236 | 527 | 377 | 243 | 178 | 152 |
| Georgia | 772 | 178 | 302 | 127 | 88 | 49 | 28 |
| Hawaii | 279 | 47 | 97 | 45 | 48 | 25 | 17 |
| Idaho | 53 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Illinois | 3,596 | 715 | 1,597 | 624 | 317 | 206 | 137 |
| Indiana | 693 | 168 | 241 | 116 | 79 | 42 | 47 |
| Iowa | 340 | 97 | 131 | 47 | 32 | 20 | 13 |
| Kansas | 407 | 81 | 177 | 71 | 34 | 27 | 17 |
| Kentucky | 546 | 130 | 222 | 94 | 60 | 21 | 19 |
| Louisiana | 697 | 166 | 265 | 118 | 85 | 45 | 18 |
| Maine | 174 | 30 | 61 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 16 |
| Maryland | 1,865 | 366 | 808 | 369 | 169 | 96 | 57 |
| Massachusetts | 2,530 | 586 | 1,146 | 363 | 188 | 124 | 123 |
| Michigan | 2,096 | 461 | 893 | 400 | 189 | 88 | 65 |
| Minnesota | 865 | 230 | 375 | 116 | 71 | 40 | 33 |
| Mississippi | 256 | 63 | 91 | 47 | 25 | 16 | 14 |
| Missouri | 980 | 252 | 407 | 170 | 84 | 33 | 34 |
| Montana | 52 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 203 | 78 | 72 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| Nevada | 79 | 9 | 39 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 182 | 32 | 58 | 33 | 20 | 15 | 24 |
| New Jersey | 2,390 | 249 | 1,027 | 621 | 273 | 115 | 105 |
| New Mexico | 288 | 50 | 138 | 33 | 24 | 22 | 21 |
| New York | 8,503 | 1,626 | 3,202 | 1,637 | 933 | 529 | 576 |
| North Carolina | 947 | 279 | 333 | 114 | 89 | 87 | 45 |
| North Dakota | 53 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 7 | | 4 |
| Ohio | 2,318 | 548 | 890 | 436 | 229 | 125 | 90 |
| Oklahoma | 382 | 87 | 139 | 61 | 46 | 22 | 27 |
| Oregon | 489 | 98 | 209 | 77 | 51 | 26 | 28 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,319 | 752 | 1,294 | 522 | 345 | 226 | 180 |
| Rhode Island | 258 | 64 | 84 | 46 | 26 | 17 | 21 |
| South Carolina | 366 | 124 | 123 | 48 | 34 | 22 | 15 |
| South Dakota | 50 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tennessee | 666 | 191 | 258 | 94 | 67 | 32 | 24 |
| Texas | 2,369 | 581 | 956 | 342 | 256 | 152 | 82 |
| Utah | 169 | 50 | 61 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 6 |
| Vermont | 151 | 29 | 63 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| Virginia | 1,150 | 258 | 449 | 195 | 121 | 74 | 53 |
| Washington | 825 | 161 | 357 | 115 | 93 | 63 | 36 |
| West Virginia | 306 | 51 | 136 | 66 | 28 | 14 | 11 |
| Wisconsin | 775 | 209 | 305 | 107 | 84 | 37 | 33 |
| Wyoming | 44 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Possessions | 675 | 159 | 233 | 155 | 95 | 22 | 11 |

## TABLE C-7—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL WOMEN PHYSICIANS BY STATE OF LOCATION AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1981

| | FEDERAL | | | | NON-FEDERAL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. |
| Total Physicians | 2,145 | 243 | 1,575 | 327 | 55,764* | 24,150 | 19,488 | 12,126 |
| Alabama | 30 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 413 | 211 | 128 | 74 |
| Alaska | 16 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 70 | 49 | 4 | 17 |
| Arizona | 28 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 538 | 220 | 180 | 138 |
| Arkansas | 12 | | 11 | 1 | 234 | 107 | 64 | 63 |
| California | 249 | 28 | 189 | 32 | 7,121 | 3,480 | 1,944 | 1,697 |
| Canal Zone | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Colorado | 28 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 619 | 293 | 188 | 138 |
| Connecticut | 10 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1,052 | 364 | 418 | 270 |
| Delaware | 8 | | 7 | 1 | 154 | 64 | 59 | 31 |
| D.C. | 75 | 9 | 45 | 21 | 692 | 237 | 288 | 167 |
| Florida | 72 | 17 | 51 | 4 | 1,713 | 866 | 399 | 448 |
| Georgia | 60 | 5 | 41 | 14 | 772 | 362 | 269 | 141 |
| Hawaii | 30 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 279 | 138 | 78 | 63 |
| Idaho | 1 | | 1 | | 53 | 29 | 8 | 16 |
| Illinois | 100 | 14 | 71 | 15 | 3,596 | 1,584 | 1,346 | 666 |
| Indiana | 14 | 1 | 13 | | 693 | 311 | 237 | 145 |
| Iowa | 1 | | 1 | | 340 | 157 | 120 | 63 |
| Kansas | 13 | | 11 | 2 | 407 | 206 | 111 | 90 |
| Kentucky | 15 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 546 | 275 | 175 | 96 |
| Louisiana | 28 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 697 | 293 | 266 | 138 |
| Maine | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 174 | 86 | 39 | 49 |
| Maryland | 202 | 10 | 126 | 66 | 1,865 | 748 | 644 | 473 |
| Massachusetts | 49 | 4 | 37 | 8 | 2,530 | 898 | 1,010 | 622 |
| Michigan | 32 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 2,096 | 957 | 785 | 354 |
| Minnesota | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 865 | 384 | 327 | 154 |
| Mississippi | 22 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 256 | 139 | 74 | 43 |
| Missouri | 26 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 980 | 370 | 400 | 210 |
| Montana | 3 | | 3 | | 52 | 33 | 3 | 16 |
| Nebraska | 5 | | 5 | | 203 | 86 | 93 | 24 |
| Nevada | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 79 | 45 | 22 | 12 |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 182 | 77 | 51 | 54 |
| New Jersey | 63 | 5 | 51 | 7 | 2,390 | 1,083 | 805 | 502 |
| New Mexico | 22 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 288 | 136 | 76 | 76 |
| New York | 190 | 33 | 135 | 22 | 8,503 | 3,016 | 3,525 | 1,962 |
| North Carolina | 25 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 947 | 375 | 361 | 211 |
| North Dakota | 2 | | 2 | | 53 | 27 | 14 | 12 |
| Ohio | 90 | 10 | 69 | 11 | 2,318 | 995 | 894 | 429 |
| Oklahoma | 24 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 382 | 188 | 121 | 73 |
| Oregon | 19 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 489 | 257 | 139 | 93 |
| Pennsylvania | 62 | 9 | 43 | 10 | 3,319 | 1,413 | 1,172 | 734 |
| Puerto Rico | 17 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 643 | 218 | 284 | 141 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 258 | 96 | 112 | 50 |
| South Carolina | 18 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 366 | 139 | 154 | 73 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 50 | 29 | 16 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 24 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 666 | 292 | 261 | 113 |
| Texas | 137 | 10 | 109 | 18 | 2,369 | 1,147 | 742 | 480 |
| Utah | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 169 | 70 | 62 | 37 |
| Vermont | 5 | | 5 | | 151 | 61 | 46 | 44 |
| Virginia | 99 | 8 | 76 | 15 | 1,150 | 517 | 418 | 215 |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | | 1 | | 17 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Washington | 36 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 825 | 433 | 199 | 193 |
| West Virginia | 18 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 306 | 159 | 90 | 57 |
| Wisconsin | 21 | | 18 | 3 | 775 | 386 | 250 | 139 |
| Wyoming | 2 | | 2 | | 44 | 25 | 9 | 10 |
| Pacific Islands | | | | | 14 | 10 | 4 | |

*Excludes Address Unknown

# TABLE C-8—FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE PHYSICIANS BY STATE OF LOCATION AND ACTIVITY, December 31, 1981

| | FEDERAL | | | | NON-FEDERAL | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. | Total Phys. | Office Based | Hosp. Based | Other Prof. Act. |
| Total Physicians | 4,119 | 310 | 3,348 | 461 | 95,940* | 55,067 | 23,402 | 17,471 |
| Alabama | 65 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 421 | 253 | 80 | 88 |
| Alaska | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 27 | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| Arizona | 53 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 698 | 458 | 118 | 122 |
| Arkansas | 21 | | 19 | 2 | 130 | 85 | 20 | 25 |
| California | 442 | 34 | 352 | 56 | 8,155 | 5,318 | 1,253 | 1,584 |
| Canal Zone | 6 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 |
| Colorado | 24 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 319 | 157 | 69 | 93 |
| Connecticut | 33 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 1,821 | 910 | 545 | 366 |
| Delaware | 27 | | 25 | 2 | 357 | 224 | 90 | 43 |
| D.C. | 76 | 7 | 47 | 22 | 621 | 267 | 193 | 161 |
| Florida | 216 | 30 | 170 | 16 | 5,988 | 3,884 | 957 | 1,147 |
| Georgia | 85 | 6 | 70 | 9 | 1,148 | 737 | 243 | 168 |
| Hawaii | 33 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 341 | 232 | 43 | 66 |
| Idaho | 1 | | 1 | | 23 | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| Illinois | 249 | 16 | 204 | 29 | 7,761 | 4,790 | 1,824 | 1,147 |
| Indiana | 50 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 1,095 | 795 | 155 | 145 |
| Iowa | 31 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 516 | 354 | 87 | 75 |
| Kansas | 55 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 639 | 385 | 152 | 102 |
| Kentucky | 39 | | 33 | 6 | 763 | 454 | 166 | 143 |
| Louisiana | 56 | 5 | 43 | 8 | 801 | 334 | 269 | 198 |
| Maine | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 241 | 178 | 26 | 37 |
| Maryland | 213 | 12 | 147 | 54 | 3,515 | 1,874 | 953 | 688 |
| Massachusetts | 96 | 8 | 78 | 10 | 2,536 | 1,164 | 667 | 705 |
| Michigan | 94 | 5 | 82 | 7 | 4,334 | 2,628 | 1,064 | 642 |
| Minnesota | 25 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 730 | 429 | 171 | 130 |
| Mississippi | 18 | | 17 | 1 | 172 | 109 | 41 | 22 |
| Missouri | 75 | 3 | 63 | 9 | 1,677 | 909 | 467 | 301 |
| Montana | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 45 | 34 | 8 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 16 | | 16 | | 175 | 92 | 50 | 33 |
| Nevada | 15 | 3 | 12 | | 155 | 116 | 13 | 26 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | | 9 | | 254 | 193 | 26 | 35 |
| New Jersey | 155 | 6 | 128 | 21 | 6,382 | 3,441 | 1,893 | 1,048 |
| New Mexico | 20 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 222 | 149 | 20 | 53 |
| New York | 442 | 56 | 346 | 40 | 19,319 | 9,009 | 6,328 | 3,982 |
| North Carolina | 72 | 3 | 66 | 3 | 726 | 432 | 145 | 149 |
| North Dakota | 4 | | 4 | | 178 | 127 | 27 | 24 |
| Ohio | 179 | 9 | 148 | 22 | 5,195 | 3,278 | 1,169 | 748 |
| Oklahoma | 33 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 422 | 242 | 113 | 67 |
| Oregon | 19 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 293 | 187 | 43 | 63 |
| Pennsylvania | 144 | 10 | 130 | 4 | 4,650 | 2,501 | 1,294 | 855 |
| Puerto Rico | 56 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 2,349 | 1,270 | 647 | 432 |
| Rhode Island | 14 | | 12 | 2 | 599 | 346 | 148 | 105 |
| South Carolina | 36 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 291 | 156 | 98 | 37 |
| South Dakota | 11 | | 10 | 1 | 99 | 65 | 18 | 16 |
| Tennessee | 44 | 3 | 34 | 7 | 773 | 416 | 226 | 131 |
| Texas | 227 | 17 | 185 | 25 | 4,189 | 2,852 | 630 | 707 |
| Utah | 10 | | 6 | 4 | 85 | 45 | 14 | 26 |
| Vermont | 2 | | 2 | | 79 | 49 | 17 | 13 |
| Virginia | 157 | 13 | 120 | 24 | 1,797 | 1,150 | 375 | 272 |
| Virgin Islands | | | | | 43 | 20 | 15 | 8 |
| Washington | 46 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 668 | 447 | 68 | 153 |
| West Virginia | 55 | 3 | 49 | 3 | 913 | 616 | 190 | 107 |
| Wisconsin | 39 | | 34 | 5 | 1,122 | 805 | 156 | 161 |
| Wyoming | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 38 | 29 | 2 | 7 |
| Pacific Islands | 1 | 1 | | | 46 | 34 | 7 | 5 |

*Excludes Address Unknown

## TABLE C-9—COUNTIES IN THE U.S. WITHOUT AN ACTIVE PHYSICIAN IN PATIENT CARE, LAND AREA RESIDENT POPULATION, AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, December 31, 1981

| State | County December 31, 1981 | Square Miles | Resident Population December 31, 1978 | Population Per Square Mile |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total 50 States and D.C. | 3,085<br>(100.0%) | 3,540,023<br>(100.0%) | 219,768,500 | 62 |
| Total Counties Without a Physician | 129<br>(4.2%) | 128,250<br>(3.6%) | 459,100<br>(0.21%) | 4 |
| Colorado | | 103,766 | 2,710,300 | 26 |
| | Crowley | 802 | 3,100 | 4 |
| | Dolores | 1,026 | 1,600 | 2 |
| | Elbert | 1,864 | 6,400 | 3 |
| | Hinsdale | 1,054 | 700 | 1 |
| | Kiowa | 1,767 | 2,600 | 1 |
| | San Juan | 391 | 1,100 | 3 |
| | Washington | 2,526 | 5,500 | 2 |
| Florida | | 54,090 | 8,766,400 | 162 |
| | Glades | 753 | 5,100 | 7 |
| | Lafayette | 549 | 3,700 | 7 |
| Georgia | | 58,073 | 5,110,600 | 88 |
| | Baker | 355 | 3,400 | 10 |
| | Echols | 425 | 2,100 | 5 |
| | Glascock | 143 | 2,600 | 18 |
| | Long | 402 | 3,900 | 10 |
| | McIntosh | 426 | 8,600 | 20 |
| | Quitman | 156 | 1,900 | 12 |
| | Schley | 162 | 2,800 | 17 |
| | Taliafero | 195 | 2,400 | 12 |
| | Webster | 195 | 2,700 | 14 |
| | Wilcox | 383 | 7,500 | 20 |
| Idaho | | 82,677 | 892,000 | 11 |
| | Boise | 1,910 | 2,500 | 1 |
| | Clark | 1,751 | 1,200 | 1 |
| | Owyhee | 7,641 | 8,300 | 1 |
| Indiana | | 36,097 | 5,361,400 | 149 |
| | Crawford | 312 | 8,800 | 28 |
| Iowa | | 55,941 | 2,917,200 | 52 |
| | Audubon | 448 | 8,900 | 20 |
| Kansas | | 81,787 | 2,366,000 | 29 |
| | Elk | 647 | 3,800 | 6 |
| | Kearney | 855 | 3,700 | 4 |
| Kentucky | | 39,650 | 3,524,200 | 89 |
| | Carlisle | 195 | 5,900 | 30 |
| | Gallatin | 100 | 4,600 | 46 |
| | Menifee | 210 | 4,200 | 20 |
| | Robertson | 101 | 2,600 | 26 |
| Michigan | | 56,817 | 9,201,300 | 162 |
| | Keweenaw | 538 | 2,600 | 5 |
| Mississippi | | 47,296 | 2,418,200 | 51 |
| | Issaquena | 414 | 2,400 | 6 |
| Missouri | | 68,995 | 4,859,800 | 70 |
| | Chariton | 754 | 9,300 | 12 |
| | Clark | 506 | 8,400 | 17 |

## TABLE C-9—COUNTIES IN THE U.S. WITHOUT AN ACTIVE PHYSICIAN IN PATIENT CARE, LAND AREA RESIDENT POPULATION, AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, December 31, 1981 (CONTINUED)

| State | County December 31, 1981 | Square Miles | Resident Population December 31, 1978 | Population Per Square Mile |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hickory | 377 | 6,200 | 16 |
| | Lewis | 508 | 11,000 | 22 |
| | McDonald | 540 | 15,900 | 29 |
| | Maries | 525 | 7,100 | 14 |
| | Mercer | 455 | 4,800 | 11 |
| | Putnam | 518 | 6,500 | 13 |
| | Ralls | 478 | 7,900 | 17 |
| | Schuyler | 306 | 5,400 | 18 |
| | Scotland | 441 | 5,700 | 13 |
| | Sullivan | 654 | 7,200 | 11 |
| Montana | | 145,587 | 783,800 | 5 |
| | Carter | 3,313 | 1,900 | 1 |
| | Golden Valley | 1,176 | 1,000 | 1 |
| | Judith Basin | 1,880 | 2,700 | 1 |
| | Meagher | 2,354 | 2,200 | 1 |
| | Petroleum | 1,655 | 800 | 1 |
| | Treasure | 985 | 1,200 | 1 |
| | Wibaux | 890 | 1,400 | 2 |
| Nebraska | | 76,483 | 1,583,000 | 21 |
| | Arthur | 704 | 500 | 1 |
| | Banner | 738 | 1,400 | 2 |
| | Blaine | 710 | 900 | 1 |
| | Clay | 570 | 8,300 | 15 |
| | Gosper | 464 | 2,600 | 6 |
| | Grant | 764 | 900 | 1 |
| | Hayes | 711 | 1,600 | 2 |
| | Hitchcock | 712 | 4,700 | 7 |
| | Keya Paha | 768 | 1,200 | 2 |
| | Logan | 570 | 900 | 2 |
| | Loup | 574 | 1,000 | 2 |
| | McPherson | 856 | 700 | 1 |
| | Nuckolls | 579 | 6,500 | 11 |
| | Sioux | 2,063 | 2,000 | 1 |
| | Stanton | 431 | 6,800 | 16 |
| | Thomas | 716 | 1,100 | 2 |
| | Wheeler | 576 | 1,100 | 2 |
| Nevada | | 109,889 | 668,000 | 6 |
| | Esmeralda | 3,570 | 700 | * |
| | Storey | 262 | 900 | 3 |
| New Mexico | | 121,412 | 1,229,700 | 10 |
| | Harding | 2,134 | 1,300 | 1 |
| North Dakota | | 69,273 | 660,900 | 10 |
| | Billings | 1,139 | 1,200 | 1 |
| | Burke | 1,119 | 4,100 | 4 |
| | Dunn | 1,992 | 4,600 | 2 |
| | Grant | 1,666 | 4,800 | 3 |
| | Kidder | 1,358 | 3,900 | 3 |
| | La Moure | 1,136 | 7,200 | 6 |
| | Oliver | 721 | 2,400 | 3 |
| | Sheridan | 989 | 3,300 | 3 |
| | Slope | 1,225 | 1,200 | 1 |
| | Steele | 710 | 3,800 | 5 |
| Ohio | | 40,975 | 10,769,000 | 19 |
| | Vinton | 411 | 11,000 | 27 |
| Oregon | | 96,184 | 2,462,300 | 26 |
| | Gilliam | 1,208 | 2,000 | 2 |
| | Sherman | 830 | 2,200 | 3 |

## TABLE C-9—COUNTIES IN THE U.S. WITHOUT AN ACTIVE PHYSICIAN IN PATIENT CARE, LAND AREA RESIDENT POPULATION, AND POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, December 31, 1981 (CONTINUED)

| State | County December 31, 1981 | Square Miles | Resident Population December 31, 1978 | Population Per Square Mile |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Dakota | | 75,955 | 702,800 | 9 |
| | Aurora | 709 | 4,200 | 6 |
| | Buffalo | 482 | 2,300 | 5 |
| | Campbell | 732 | 2,700 | 4 |
| | Clark | 964 | 5,700 | 6 |
| | Hanson | 430 | 3,500 | 8 |
| | Harding | 2,682 | 2,000 | 1 |
| | Hyde | 863 | 2,000 | 2 |
| | Jones | 973 | 1,600 | 2 |
| | Lyman | 1,683 | 3,800 | 2 |
| | Mellette | 1,306 | 2,300 | 2 |
| | Miner | 570 | 3,800 | 7 |
| | Sanborn | 570 | 3,200 | 6 |
| | Stanley | 1,414 | 2,500 | 2 |
| | Sully | 1,004 | 2,200 | 2 |
| | Washabaugh | 1,061 | 1,700 | 2 |
| | Ziebach | 1,981 | 2,700 | 1 |
| Tennessee | | 41,328 | 4,380,700 | 106 |
| | Lake | 167 | 7,300 | 44 |
| | Moore | 124 | 3,900 | 31 |
| Texas | | 262,134 | 13,171,200 | 50 |
| | Armstrong | 907 | 2,400 | 3 |
| | Borden | 907 | 1,000 | 1 |
| | Carson | 900 | 6,400 | 7 |
| | Concho | 1,400 | 2,600 | 2 |
| | Dickens | 931 | 3,300 | 4 |
| | Glasscock | 863 | 1,100 | 1 |
| | Hartley | 1,488 | 3,200 | 2 |
| | Irion | 1,073 | 1,100 | 1 |
| | Kenedy | 1,394 | 600 | * |
| | Kent | 880 | 1,200 | 1 |
| | King | 944 | 500 | 1 |
| | Kinney | 1,393 | 2,200 | 2 |
| | Loving | 648 | 200 | * |
| | McMullen | 1,159 | 900 | 1 |
| | Mason | 935 | 3,500 | 4 |
| | Oldham | 1,478 | 2,600 | 2 |
| | Rains | 210 | 4,600 | 22 |
| | Roberts | 889 | 900 | 1 |
| | Terrell | 2,391 | 1,800 | 1 |
| Utah | | 82,906 | 1,321,300 | 16 |
| | Daggett | 682 | 900 | 1 |
| | Piute | 754 | 1,300 | 2 |
| | Rich | 1,023 | 1,800 | 2 |
| | Wayne | 2,468 | 1,900 | 1 |
| Virginia | | 39,780 | 5,210,300 | 131 |
| | Bland | 369 | 6,100 | 17 |
| | King George | 176 | 10,200 | 58 |
| Washington | | 66,570 | 3,776,200 | 57 |
| | Skamania | 1,672 | 5,900 | 4 |
| Wyoming | | 97,203 | 437,600 | 5 |
| | Niobrara | 2,614 | 2,900 | 1 |

* Indicates less than 0.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, County and City Data Book, 1977 (A Statistical Abstract Supplement) Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978.

# Part 2—Specialty and Activity Data by Geographic Location

The geographic distribution on the 458,123 physicians in the United States and Possessions is presented in detail Tables 1-14. The majority (80.2%) of the 485,123 physicians were in Patient Care (Table 1). Of this group 73.9% were in Office Based practice. In Table 1, total physician count includes the categories of Not Classified (14,154), Inactive (35,011), and Address Unknown (5,213). Nearly one-half (47.1%) of all physicians were concentrated in the specialties of General Practice, Family Practice, Internal Medicine, General Surgery, Pediatrics, and Psychiatry.

Within these specialties, General Practice and Family Practice demonstrated the highest percentage of Office Based physicians (82.4%) followed by General Surgery (65.5%), Pediatrics (62.9%), Psychiatry (59.3%), and Internal Medicine (58.6%). Nearly one-fourth of all physicians in General Surgery were residents (23.9%), representing a proportionately higher percentage of residents than for any other of these specialties.

## Federal Physicians (Tables 2-5)

Nearly 80 percent (79.5%) of all federal physicians in 1981 were in Patient Care (Table 2). Internal Medicine accounted for 61.7 percent of all federal physicians in medical specialties while over one-third (37.7%) of all federal physicians in surgical specialties were in General Surgery.

Relatively more of the 19,782 physicians in federal service (44.2%) were located in the South Region (Table 3) and particularly in the South Atlantic Division (Table 4). Table 3 also shows that this concentration was most pronounced for Administration and Research. The National Institutes of Health and Washington, D.C. are in this region and contribute heavily to this geographic clustering. Large percentages of federal physicians teaching in medical schools were found in the South Atlantic (23.7%) and in the Pacific Census Region (22.6%). Nearly one-third of all federal physicians (30.7%) were in Veterans Administration (Table 5).

## Non-Federal Physicians (Tables 6-12)

Patient Care accounted for 81.2 percent of all non-federal physicians in 1981. Of the total number of physicians in Patient Care (373,644), over three-fourths or 76.7 percent were in Office Based practice. Of a resident total of 60,539, over three-fourths were concentrated in the specialties of Internal Medicine (24.9%), General Surgery (13.1%), Pediatrics (8.4%), General Practice (8.3%), Obstetrics/Gynecology (6.2%), and Psychiatry (5.5%) (Table 6).

The distribution of non-federal physicians varied from region to region with the Northeast (26.7%) and the South (28.8%) indicating the highest percentages (Table 7). The North Central region had proportionately more physicians in Patient Care (83.6%) than any other region. The Middle Atlantic Census Division accounted for 19.6 percent of all non-federal physicians followed by the Pacific (16.7%) and the South Atlantic (15.9%) to represent the divisions that had the highest representations (Table 8). Figure 5 demonstrates physician-population ratios for each of the census divisions detailed in Table 8. Among the census divisions, New England had the highest ratio (262) and the lowest (144) was in the East South Central division at year-end 1981.

Table 9 presents the distribution of non-federal physicians by state, specialty, and major professional activity. Over one-third of all non-federal physicians (34.6%) were concentrated in the states of California (60,633), New York (50,634), Pennsylvania (24,447), and Texas (23,666). In Table 10, the specialty and activity distribution of physicians is presented by census division and county groups, in Table 11 by census division, state, and county group, and in Table 12 by state and county.

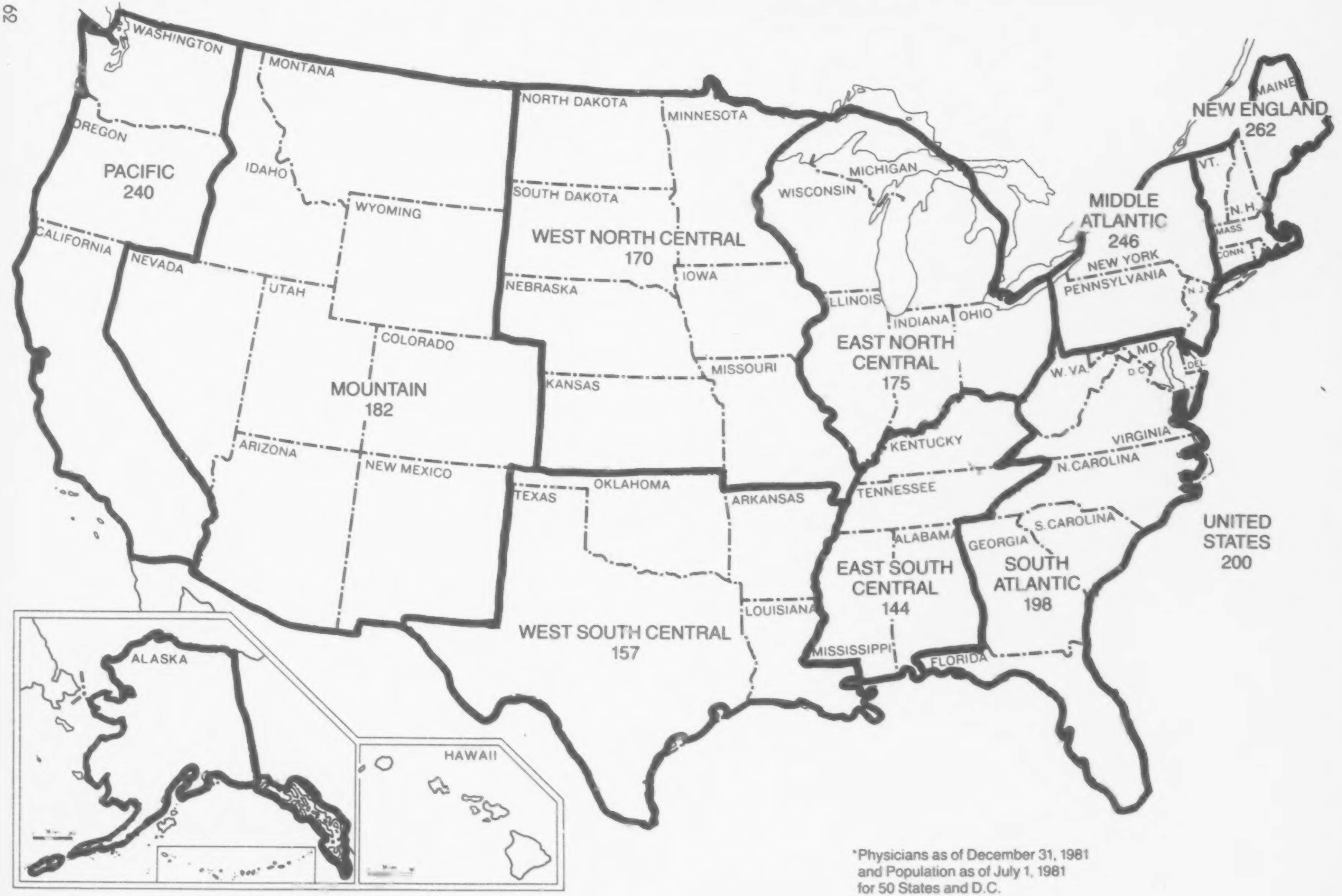
## Metropolitan Data (Tables 13-14)

Table 13 demonstrates that of the total number of physicians in metropolitan areas, 80.9 percent were in Patient Care. Office Based practice accounted for 60.6 percent of all these physicians. Specialty distribution within the Office Based categories were highest for the disciplines of Internal Medicine, General Practice, General Surgery, Obstetrics/Gynecology, and Anesthesiology. These specialties combined accounted for nearly one-half (49.8%) of all Office Based physicians in metropolitan areas.

In 1981, the 300 metropolitan areas contained 399,577 physicians or 86.8 percent of the total non-federal physician population of 460,128 (Tables 6 and 14). Of the total non-federal physicians in metropolitan areas, 80.9 percent were in Patient Care. Medical (22.5%), surgical (22.8%), and other specialists (19.1%) in Patient Care in metropolitan areas constituted a higher percentage than did physicians in General Practice in the same areas (10.5%).

Hospital Based physicians in SMSAs comprised 93.0 percent of all non-federal physicians in hospitals. The high distribution reflects the clustering of interns and residents and staff in large metropolitan hospitals. Of all non-federal physicians in Other Professional Activity, 95 percent were in metropolitan areas, which indicates a concentration of medical schools and pharmaceutical companies in these areas (Tables 6 and 14).

FIGURE 5—NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION BY CENSUS DIVISION*


WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
PACIFIC
240
MONTANA
IDAHO
WYOMING
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
MOUNTAIN
182
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
MINNESOTA
IOWA
MISSOURI
WEST NORTH CENTRAL
170
TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
157
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
EAST NORTH CENTRAL
175
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL
144
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
N.J.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC
246
MAINE
VT.
N.H.
MASS
CONN
NEW ENGLAND
262
W. VA.
MD.
D.C.
DEL.
VIRGINIA
N. CAROLINA
S. CAROLINA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
SOUTH ATLANTIC
198
UNITED STATES
200
ALASKA
HAWAII

*Physicians as of December 31, 1981 and Population as of July 1, 1981 for 50 States and D.C.

Source: Table 8

# Federal and Non-Federal Physicians United States and Possessions

# TABLE 1

## FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS
## IN UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS
## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY
## DECEMBER 31, 1981

UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 485,123 | 389,369 | 288,038 | 63,349 | 37,982 | 7,202 | 13,250 | 17,901 | 3,023 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 60,594 | 58,897 | 49,947 | 5,316 | 3,634 | 483 | 878 | 136 | 200 |
| GP | 29,399 | 28,766 | 26,669 | | 2,097 | 34 | 391 | 62 | 146 |
| FP | 31,195 | 30,131 | 23,278 | 5,316 | 1,537 | 449 | 487 | 74 | 54 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 132,031 | 113,848 | 82,019 | 21,419 | 10,410 | 2,997 | 3,509 | 11,138 | 539 |
| A | 1,527 | 1,438 | 1,399 | | 39 | 10 | 19 | 58 | 2 |
| CD | 10,378 | 8,188 | 7,278 | | 910 | 334 | 283 | 1,515 | 58 |
| D | 5,825 | 5,488 | 4,720 | 527 | 241 | 100 | 62 | 153 | 22 |
| GE | 4,464 | 3,421 | 3,108 | | 313 | 172 | 71 | 791 | 9 |
| IM | 75,211 | 65,269 | 44,067 | 15,587 | 5,615 | 1,403 | 2,052 | 6,186 | 301 |
| PD | 29,578 | 26,445 | 18,608 | 5,259 | 2,578 | 729 | 846 | 1,444 | 114 |
| PDA | 398 | 346 | 313 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 2 |
| PDC | 704 | 517 | 347 | 33 | 137 | 41 | 27 | 117 | 2 |
| PUD | 3,946 | 2,736 | 2,179 | | 557 | 201 | 146 | 834 | 29 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 113,704 | 109,402 | 86,056 | 17,625 | 5,721 | 1,146 | 1,281 | 1,609 | 266 |
| GS | 34,651 | 33,132 | 22,688 | 8,272 | 2,172 | 320 | 532 | 573 | 94 |
| NS | 3,498 | 3,349 | 2,637 | 499 | 213 | 38 | 39 | 65 | 7 |
| OBG | 27,200 | 26,162 | 20,870 | 3,968 | 1,324 | 329 | 389 | 274 | 46 |
| OPH | 13,281 | 12,742 | 11,260 | 1,096 | 386 | 104 | 78 | 330 | 27 |
| ORS | 14,572 | 14,203 | 11,576 | 1,969 | 658 | 141 | 70 | 117 | 41 |
| OTO | 6,529 | 6,341 | 5,352 | 723 | 266 | 73 | 50 | 51 | 14 |
| PS | 3,245 | 3,142 | 2,812 | 211 | 119 | 37 | 18 | 39 | 9 |
| CRS | 754 | 730 | 696 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| TS | 2,085 | 1,929 | 1,615 | 158 | 156 | 24 | 53 | 70 | 9 |
| U | 7,889 | 7,672 | 6,550 | 717 | 405 | 77 | 44 | 81 | 15 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 124,416 | 107,222 | 70,016 | 18,989 | 18,217 | 2,576 | 7,582 | 5,018 | 2,018 |
| AM | 629 | 411 | 211 | 49 | 151 | 11 | 155 | 26 | 26 |
| AN | 16,845 | 15,934 | 12,383 | 1,914 | 1,637 | 484 | 192 | 189 | 46 |
| CHP | 3,295 | 2,711 | 2,000 | 212 | 499 | 115 | 241 | 191 | 37 |
| DR | 8,647 | 8,091 | 5,731 | 1,305 | 1,055 | 164 | 62 | 162 | 168 |
| FOP | 273 | 153 | 139 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 71 |
| N | 6,226 | 5,241 | 3,838 | 827 | 576 | 201 | 112 | 633 | 39 |
| OM | 2,623 | 1,775 | 1,667 | 36 | 72 | 19 | 704 | 51 | 74 |
| P | 28,524 | 25,539 | 16,913 | 3,448 | 5,178 | 447 | 1,755 | 608 | 175 |
| PTH | 13,855 | 11,234 | 6,107 | 2,116 | 3,011 | 379 | 711 | 862 | 669 |
| PM | 2,355 | 2,175 | 1,215 | 287 | 673 | 30 | 109 | 26 | 15 |
| GPM | 809 | 398 | 286 | 60 | 32 | 31 | 258 | 96 | 26 |
| PH | 2,115 | 502 | 398 | 35 | 69 | 63 | 1,272 | 159 | 119 |
| R | 10,892 | 10,023 | 7,679 | 667 | 1,677 | 220 | 153 | 293 | 203 |
| TR | 1,744 | 1,662 | 1,211 | 166 | 285 | 17 | 18 | 46 | 1 |
| OTHER | 14,102 | 10,440 | 7 742 | | 2,698 | 337 | 1,571 | 1,488 | 266 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 11,482 | 10,933 | 2,496 | 7,842 | 595 | 45 | 242 | 179 | 83 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 14,154 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 35,011 | | | | | | | | |
| ADDRESS UNKNOWN | 5,213 | | | | | | | | |
| EXCLUDES TEMP.FOREIGN | 6,259 | | | | | | | | |

# Federal Physicians Regional Statistics

# TABLE 2

# FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1981

| UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 19,782 | 15,725 | 1,512 | 2,810 | 11,403 | 625 | 1,766 | 1,438 | 228 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,363 | 2,223 | 531 | 291 | 1,401 | 21 | 101 | 10 | 8 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 6,480 | 4,774 | 405 | 733 | 3,636 | 302 | 439 | 913 | 52 |
| A | 36 | 24 | 3 | | 21 | 2 | 3 | 7 | |
| CD | 455 | 285 | 12 | | 273 | 47 | 30 | 87 | 6 |
| D | 268 | 226 | 12 | 60 | 154 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 5 |
| GE | 240 | 125 | 2 | | 123 | 31 | 10 | 73 | 1 |
| IM | 4,004 | 2,911 | 222 | 496 | 2,193 | 143 | 308 | 611 | 31 |
| PD | 1,155 | 1,004 | 144 | 175 | 685 | 24 | 51 | 70 | 6 |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| PDC | 23 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 3 | |
| PUD | 293 | 174 | 8 | | 166 | 39 | 27 | 50 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 3,752 | 3,339 | 124 | 891 | 2,324 | 120 | 188 | 88 | 17 |
| GS | 1,414 | 1,229 | 37 | 335 | 857 | 40 | 95 | 40 | 10 |
| NS | 97 | 86 | 2 | 16 | 68 | 2 | 8 | 1 | |
| OBG | 739 | 687 | 31 | 188 | 468 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 1 |
| OPH | 314 | 274 | 19 | 68 | 187 | 8 | 12 | 20 | |
| ORS | 485 | 454 | 17 | 137 | 300 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| OTO | 240 | 214 | 9 | 65 | 140 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| PS | 59 | 53 | 2 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| CRS | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| TS | 100 | 69 | 1 | 9 | 59 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 1 |
| U | 293 | 264 | 6 | 58 | 200 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 7,187 | 5,389 | 452 | 895 | 4,042 | 182 | 1,038 | 427 | 151 |
| AM | 407 | 261 | 92 | 27 | 142 | 5 | 119 | 11 | 11 |
| AN | 534 | 454 | 3 | 109 | 342 | 43 | 21 | 11 | 5 |
| CHP | 63 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| DR | 444 | 387 | 6 | 84 | 297 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 17 |
| FOP | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| N | 389 | 288 | 12 | 43 | 233 | 19 | 24 | 56 | 2 |
| OM | 172 | 91 | 62 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 64 | 10 | 5 |
| P | 1,775 | 1,468 | 134 | 127 | 1,207 | 25 | 217 | 55 | 10 |
| PTH | 931 | 740 | 28 | 115 | 597 | 26 | 68 | 52 | 45 |
| PM | 244 | 219 | 6 | 10 | 203 | 2 | 22 | 1 | |
| GPM | 144 | 62 | 10 | 30 | 22 | 3 | 55 | 19 | 5 |
| PH | 282 | 54 | 10 | 11 | 33 | 3 | 170 | 38 | 17 |
| R | 547 | 488 | 14 | 61 | 413 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 7 |
| TR | 61 | 58 | | 3 | 55 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 667 | 288 | 47 | | 241 | 16 | 206 | 133 | 24 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 523 | 483 | 23 | 267 | 193 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 2 |

## TABLE 3

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS REGION

## SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1981

| NORTHEAST | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,424 | 2,011 | 246 | 150 | 1,615 | 52 | 204 | 130 | 27 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 196 | 188 | 53 | 16 | 119 | | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 896 | 710 | 94 | 45 | 571 | 30 | 60 | 88 | 8 |
| A | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| CD | 69 | 52 | 2 | | 50 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| D | 23 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 36 | 22 | | | 22 | 5 | 1 | 8 | |
| IM | 594 | 468 | 52 | 36 | 380 | 15 | 45 | 61 | 5 |
| PD | 117 | 103 | 34 | 6 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| PUD | 53 | 40 | 3 | | 37 | 5 | 3 | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 356 | 316 | 27 | 38 | 251 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 3 |
| GS | 177 | 150 | 8 | 16 | 126 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| NS | 13 | 13 | | | 13 | | | | |
| OBG | 43 | 41 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 32 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 44 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 13 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| PS | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| TS | 8 | 6 | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| U | 23 | 22 | | 3 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 976 | 797 | 72 | 51 | 674 | 13 | 118 | 33 | 15 |
| AM | 19 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 8 | | 3 | 1 | |
| AN | 72 | 68 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| CHP | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| DR | 46 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 36 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| N | 63 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 5 | |
| OM | 22 | 13 | 11 | | 2 | | 8 | 1 | |
| P | 319 | 278 | 34 | 8 | 236 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 2 |
| PTH | 120 | 98 | 3 | | 95 | | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| PM | 62 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 49 | | 8 | | |
| GPM | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | |
| PH | 25 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | 20 | 1 | |
| R | 82 | 77 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 71 | 30 | 3 | | 27 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 56 | 54 | 3 | 23 | 28 | | 2 | | |

| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,409 | 1,957 | 151 | 176 | 1,630 | 89 | 185 | 143 | 35 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 274 | 257 | 44 | 22 | 191 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 828 | 611 | 46 | 45 | 520 | 56 | 57 | 97 | 7 |
| A | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 85 | 62 | 2 | | 60 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| D | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| GE | 40 | 21 | 1 | | 20 | 4 | 3 | 12 | |
| IM | 535 | 396 | 23 | 34 | 339 | 33 | 42 | 60 | 4 |
| PD | 98 | 88 | 19 | 10 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 6 | |
| PUD | 49 | 27 | | | 27 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 370 | 324 | 19 | 53 | 252 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 5 |
| GS | 158 | 137 | 5 | 29 | 103 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| NS | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| OBG | 67 | 63 | 2 | 9 | 52 | | 4 | | |
| OPH | 22 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 37 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 2 | | |
| OTO | 23 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PS | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| TS | 15 | 10 | | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| U | 37 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 937 | 765 | 42 | 56 | 667 | 20 | 96 | 36 | 20 |
| AM | 38 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 13 | | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| AN | 59 | 51 | | 3 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CHP | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 47 | 42 | | 1 | 41 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 57 | 48 | | 1 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 19 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| P | 301 | 265 | 14 | 15 | 236 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 1 |
| PTH | 129 | 105 | 5 | 4 | 96 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| PM | 43 | 41 | | | 41 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| PH | 15 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 94 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 81 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| TR | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | | | | |
| OTHER | 66 | 34 | 6 | | 28 | | 20 | 11 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 52 | 46 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 4 | | 1 |

| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,751 | 6,600 | 601 | 1,506 | 4,493 | 286 | 924 | 831 | 110 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,067 | 990 | 225 | 172 | 593 | 13 | 59 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,841 | 1,975 | 153 | 401 | 1,421 | 126 | 213 | 501 | 26 |
| A | 19 | 11 | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| CD | 186 | 100 | 5 | | 95 | 19 | 15 | 51 | 1 |
| D | 128 | 105 | 5 | 37 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| GE | 94 | 50 | | | 50 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 1 |
| IM | 1,778 | 1,215 | 86 | 285 | 844 | 59 | 143 | 343 | 18 |
| PD | 495 | 415 | 50 | 77 | 288 | 12 | 28 | 39 | 1 |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| PDC | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 123 | 64 | 4 | | 60 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,628 | 1,422 | 42 | 446 | 934 | 61 | 88 | 52 | 5 |
| GS | 612 | 524 | 14 | 172 | 338 | 21 | 41 | 23 | 3 |
| NS | 43 | 33 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| OBG | 319 | 292 | 11 | 96 | 185 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| OPH | 147 | 123 | 6 | 30 | 87 | 4 | 7 | 13 | |
| ORS | 204 | 193 | 4 | 63 | 126 | 7 | 4 | | |
| OTO | 102 | 92 | 2 | 28 | 62 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| PS | 30 | 26 | | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| CRS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| TS | 39 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 5 | |
| U | 128 | 114 | 2 | 31 | 81 | 9 | 5 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 3,215 | 2,213 | 181 | 487 | 1,545 | 86 | 564 | 275 | 77 |
| AM | 195 | 113 | 34 | 14 | 65 | 4 | 67 | 6 | 5 |
| AN | 224 | 184 | 1 | 71 | 112 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| CHP | 30 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| DR | 184 | 157 | 4 | 34 | 119 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| N | 172 | 122 | 4 | 31 | 87 | 7 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| OM | 89 | 43 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 3 |
| P | 708 | 550 | 47 | 69 | 434 | 10 | 106 | 36 | 6 |
| PTH | 439 | 334 | 17 | 68 | 249 | 13 | 38 | 36 | 18 |
| PM | 72 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 61 | | 7 | 1 | |
| GPM | 85 | 35 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 34 | 13 | 1 |
| PH | 166 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 97 | 29 | 11 |
| R | 217 | 190 | 4 | 30 | 156 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| TR | 29 | 29 | | 2 | 27 | | | | |
| OTHER | 362 | 128 | 20 | | 108 | 8 | 112 | 97 | 17 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 240 | 217 | 4 | 135 | 78 | | 18 | 4 | 1 |

| WEST | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,859 | 3,975 | 377 | 832 | 2,766 | 185 | 349 | 306 | 44 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 605 | 581 | 141 | 65 | 375 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,558 | 1,160 | 95 | 198 | 867 | 82 | 92 | 214 | 10 |
| A | 8 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 101 | 60 | 3 | | 57 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 2 |
| D | 77 | 63 | 4 | 17 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| GE | 66 | 29 | 1 | | 28 | 13 | 5 | 19 | |
| IM | 912 | 674 | 51 | 112 | 511 | 32 | 64 | 139 | 3 |
| PD | 322 | 281 | 34 | 69 | 178 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 3 |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 62 | 39 | 1 | | 38 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,069 | 966 | 24 | 311 | 631 | 37 | 46 | 17 | 3 |
| GS | 349 | 307 | 6 | 97 | 204 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 1 |
| NS | 29 | 29 | | 5 | 24 | | | | |
| OBG | 217 | 202 | 6 | 65 | 131 | 4 | 8 | 3 | |
| OPH | 92 | 85 | 4 | 27 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| ORS | 162 | 148 | 3 | 59 | 86 | 9 | 3 | | 2 |
| OTO | 83 | 74 | 3 | 32 | 39 | 8 | 1 | | |
| PS | 21 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 17 | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 31 | 25 | | 3 | 22 | | 3 | 3 | |
| U | 80 | 72 | 1 | 21 | 50 | 4 | 4 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,627 | 1,268 | 117 | 258 | 893 | 60 | 197 | 73 | 29 |
| AM | 97 | 72 | 34 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 21 | | 3 |
| AN | 142 | 119 | | 28 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| CHP | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | 3 | |
| DR | 147 | 131 | 1 | 42 | 88 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| N | 82 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 20 | |
| OM | 36 | 24 | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | |
| P | 356 | 295 | 29 | 31 | 235 | 5 | 48 | 7 | 1 |
| PTH | 196 | 161 | 1 | 39 | 121 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| PM | 55 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 4 | | |
| GPM | 31 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| PH | 62 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 3 |
| R | 135 | 116 | 7 | 25 | 84 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| TR | 18 | 16 | | | 16 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 135 | 74 | 13 | | 61 | 5 | 39 | 15 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 120 | 114 | 10 | 64 | 40 | | 5 | 1 | |

**POSSESSIONS**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,339 | 1,182 | 137 | 146 | 899 | 13 | 104 | 28 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 221 | 207 | 68 | 16 | 123 | 1 | 12 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 357 | 318 | 17 | 44 | 257 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 1 |
| A | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| CD | 14 | 11 | | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| D | 20 | 20 | | 2 | 18 | | | | |
| GE | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| IM | 185 | 158 | 10 | 29 | 119 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 1 |
| PD | 123 | 117 | 7 | 13 | 97 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 6 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 329 | 311 | 12 | 43 | 256 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| GS | 118 | 111 | 4 | 21 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| NS | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| OBG | 93 | 89 | 3 | 11 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | |
| OPH | 21 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 2 | 1 | |
| ORS | 38 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 1 | |
| OTO | 19 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| U | 25 | 24 | | 1 | 23 | | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 432 | 346 | 40 | 43 | 263 | 3 | 63 | 10 | 10 |
| AM | 58 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 25 | | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| AN | 37 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 12 | 11 | | | 11 | | | 1 | |
| DR | 20 | 17 | | 4 | 13 | | 1 | | 2 |
| N | 15 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 12 | | | | |
| OM | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| P | 91 | 80 | 10 | 4 | 66 | 1 | 8 | 2 | |
| PTH | 47 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PM | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| PH | 14 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 19 | 19 | 1 | | 18 | | | | |
| OTHER | 33 | 22 | 5 | | 17 | | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 55 | 52 | 3 | 25 | 24 | | 3 | | |

# TABLE 4

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS DIVISION
## SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY
## DECEMBER 31, 1981

| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 749 | 598 | 69 | 59 | 470 | 16 | 75 | 48 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 63 | 61 | 14 | 6 | 41 | | 1 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 290 | 223 | 24 | 21 | 178 | 11 | 21 | 32 | 3 |
| A | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CD | 26 | 16 | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | |
| D | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 9 | 6 | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| IM | 195 | 151 | 16 | 17 | 118 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 2 |
| PD | 38 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 25 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PUD | 14 | 9 | | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 105 | 94 | 5 | 14 | 75 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| GS | 55 | 47 | | 9 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| NS | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 15 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 10 | | | | |
| OPH | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | | | |
| ORS | 12 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| U | 7 | 6 | | | 6 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 291 | 220 | 26 | 18 | 176 | 3 | 48 | 15 | 5 |
| AM | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | |
| AN | 21 | 21 | | 4 | 17 | | | | |
| CHP | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 13 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | |
| N | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| OM | 9 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| P | 87 | 75 | 12 | 3 | 60 | | 10 | 2 | |
| PTH | 36 | 28 | 2 | | 26 | | 6 | | 2 |
| PM | 12 | 10 | 1 | | 9 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| PH | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | | 9 | | |
| R | 21 | 19 | | | 19 | | | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 31 | 10 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 20 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 11 | | | | |

**MIDDLE ATLANTIC**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,675 | 1,413 | 177 | 91 | 1,145 | 36 | 129 | 82 | 15 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 133 | 127 | 39 | 10 | 78 | | 5 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 606 | 487 | 70 | 24 | 393 | 19 | 39 | 56 | 5 |
| A | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| CD | 43 | 36 | 1 | | 35 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| D | 16 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| GE | 27 | 16 | | | 16 | 4 | | 7 | |
| IM | 399 | 317 | 36 | 19 | 262 | 9 | 32 | 38 | 3 |
| PD | 79 | 69 | 28 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| PUD | 39 | 31 | 3 | | 28 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 251 | 222 | 22 | 24 | 176 | 7 | 15 | 7 | |
| GS | 122 | 103 | 8 | 7 | 88 | 2 | 12 | 5 | |
| NS | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | |
| OBG | 28 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 26 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 32 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 1 | | | |
| OTO | 8 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| TS | 7 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| U | 16 | 16 | | 3 | 13 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 685 | 577 | 46 | 33 | 498 | 10 | 70 | 18 | 10 |
| AM | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 51 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| DR | 33 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 26 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| N | 46 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| OM | 13 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | 5 | | |
| P | 232 | 203 | 22 | 5 | 176 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| PTH | 84 | 70 | 1 | | 69 | | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| PM | 50 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 40 | | 6 | | |
| GPM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 15 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 11 | 1 | |
| R | 61 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 2 | | |
| TR | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 40 | 20 | 1 | | 19 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 36 | 34 | 1 | 16 | 17 | | 2 | | |

**EAST NORTH CENTRAL**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,571 | 1,273 | 101 | 132 | 1,040 | 57 | 121 | 99 | 21 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 164 | 155 | 29 | 13 | 113 | | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 555 | 405 | 30 | 36 | 339 | 40 | 39 | 68 | 3 |
| A | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 61 | 45 | 1 | | 44 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| D | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 29 | 16 | | | 16 | 1 | 3 | 9 | |
| IM | 356 | 262 | 16 | 28 | 218 | 24 | 28 | 40 | 2 |
| PD | 63 | 54 | 12 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 5 | |
| PUD | 33 | 17 | | | 17 | 7 | 1 | 8 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 231 | 207 | 12 | 45 | 150 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| GS | 99 | 87 | 3 | 25 | 59 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| NS | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| OBG | 46 | 43 | 1 | 9 | 33 | | 3 | | |
| OPH | 14 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 22 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 13 | 11 | 2 | | 9 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PS | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| TS | 8 | 6 | | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 |
| U | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 19 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 621 | 506 | 30 | 38 | 438 | 12 | 63 | 26 | 14 |
| AM | 22 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 11 | 3 | |
| AN | 35 | 28 | | 2 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 26 | 24 | | 1 | 23 | | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 36 | 28 | | | 28 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 18 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| P | 207 | 183 | 11 | 11 | 161 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| PTH | 80 | 65 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| PM | 30 | 29 | | | 29 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PH | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 64 | 60 | | 2 | 58 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| TR | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| OTHER | 42 | 24 | 4 | | 20 | | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 39 | 35 | 3 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | | 1 |

**WEST NORTH CENTRAL**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 838 | 684 | 50 | 44 | 590 | 32 | 64 | 44 | 14 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 110 | 102 | 15 | 9 | 78 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 273 | 206 | 16 | 9 | 181 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 4 |
| CD | 24 | 17 | 1 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| D | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 11 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| IM | 179 | 134 | 7 | 6 | 121 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 2 |
| PD | 35 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 25 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 16 | 10 | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 139 | 117 | 7 | 8 | 102 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| GS | 59 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| NS | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| OBG | 21 | 20 | 1 | | 19 | | 1 | | |
| OPH | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 15 | 14 | | 2 | 12 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 |
| PS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 7 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | |
| U | 14 | 9 | 1 | | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 316 | 259 | 12 | 18 | 229 | 8 | 33 | 10 | 6 |
| AM | 16 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 3 | | 1 |
| AN | 24 | 23 | | 1 | 22 | 1 | | | |
| CHP | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 21 | 18 | | | 18 | 3 | | | |
| N | 21 | 20 | | 1 | 19 | | 1 | | |
| OM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| P | 94 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 9 | 1 | |
| PTH | 49 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 35 | | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| PM | 13 | 1 | | | 12 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 3 | - | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PH | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| R | 30 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 24 | 10 | 2 | | 8 | | 8 | 6 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 13 | 11 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |

**SOUTH ATLANTIC**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis- tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents- All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,624 | 4,027 | 395 | 926 | 2,706 | 148 | 685 | 684 | 80 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 712 | 652 | 151 | 143 | 358 | 12 | 46 | 2 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,832 | 1,189 | 105 | 203 | 881 | 62 | 158 | 402 | 21 |
| A | 13 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| CD | 110 | 55 | 1 | | 54 | 9 | 11 | 34 | 1 |
| D | 77 | 62 | 2 | 16 | 44 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| GE | 55 | 26 | | | 26 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| IM | 1,186 | 750 | 62 | 157 | 531 | 25 | 109 | 288 | 14 |
| PD | 307 | 247 | 34 | 30 | 183 | 8 | 21 | 30 | 1 |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 75 | 36 | 3 | | 33 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 958 | 829 | 27 | 265 | 537 | 28 | 57 | 40 | 4 |
| GS | 346 | 292 | 9 | 102 | 181 | 8 | 30 | 14 | 2 |
| NS | 35 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| OBG | 180 | 164 | 7 | 50 | 107 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| OPH | 92 | 75 | 3 | 20 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 12 | |
| ORS | 118 | 113 | 3 | 32 | 78 | 3 | 2 | | |
| OTO | 64 | 59 | 2 | 18 | 39 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| PS | 18 | 16 | | 7 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 22 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | |
| U | 82 | 73 | 1 | 23 | 49 | 5 | 4 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,122 | 1,357 | 112 | 315 | 930 | 46 | 424 | 240 | 55 |
| AM | 100 | 59 | 20 | 11 | 28 | | 36 | 1 | 4 |
| AN | 141 | 117 | 1 | 48 | 68 | 13 | 9 | 2 | |
| CHP | 22 | 13 | 1 | | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| DR | 110 | 89 | 1 | 23 | 65 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| N | 120 | 81 | 1 | 24 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| OM | 60 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 6 | | 29 | 5 | 3 |
| P | 471 | 338 | 31 | 58 | 249 | 9 | 83 | 35 | 6 |
| PTH | 306 | 227 | 16 | 46 | 165 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 13 |
| PM | 48 | 43 | | 1 | 42 | | 4 | 1 | |
| GPM | 73 | 31 | 3 | 21 | 7 | | 30 | 12 | |
| PH | 139 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 86 | 26 | 9 |
| R | 137 | 123 | 2 | 21 | 100 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| TR | 17 | 17 | | 2 | 15 | | | | |
| OTHER | 258 | 78 | 14 | | 64 | 3 | 78 | 86 | 13 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 117 | 100 | 3 | 52 | 45 | | 14 | 3 | |

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

## EAST SOUTH CENTRAL

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 900 | 765 | 83 | 113 | 569 | 34 | 60 | 34 | 7 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 122 | 117 | 33 | 8 | 76 | | 5 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 281 | 220 | 20 | 48 | 152 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| A | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CD | 21 | 12 | 1 | | 11 | 5 | | 4 | |
| D | 9 | 7 | 1 | | 6 | | | 2 | |
| GE | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | |
| IM | 181 | 143 | 12 | 37 | 94 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| PD | 50 | 46 | 6 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 1 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 7 | 5 | | | 5 | 2 | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 176 | 161 | 3 | 34 | 124 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| GS | 77 | 70 | 2 | 17 | 51 | 3 | 3 | | 1 |
| NS | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| OBG | 35 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 19 | 17 | | 3 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 16 | 16 | | 1 | 15 | | | | |
| OTO | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| U | 12 | 11 | | | 11 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 321 | 267 | 27 | 23 | 217 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 5 |
| AM | 19 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8 | | 3 | 2 | |
| AN | 18 | 15 | | 2 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| DR | 18 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | | | | 2 |
| N | 16 | 13 | | | 13 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OM | 18 | 12 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| P | 97 | 91 | 7 | 1 | 83 | | 6 | | |
| PTH | 36 | 29 | | 2 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| PM | 10 | 8 | 1 | | 7 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| PH | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| R | 18 | 16 | | 2 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 28 | 18 | 3 | | 15 | 1 | 6 | 3 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 28 | 25 | | 13 | 12 | | 3 | | |

**WEST SOUTH CENTRAL**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,227 | 1,808 | 123 | 467 | 1,218 | 104 | 179 | 113 | 23 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 233 | 221 | 41 | 21 | 159 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 728 | 566 | 28 | 150 | 388 | 44 | 38 | 76 | 4 |
| A | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| CD | 55 | 33 | 3 | | 30 | 5 | 4 | 13 | |
| D | 42 | 36 | 2 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| GE | 30 | 21 | | | 21 | 2 | | 7 | |
| IM | 411 | 322 | 12 | 91 | 219 | 25 | 20 | 41 | 3 |
| PD | 138 | 122 | 10 | 37 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 41 | 23 | 1 | | 22 | 5 | 8 | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 494 | 432 | 12 | 147 | 273 | 27 | 24 | 11 | |
| GS | 189 | 162 | 3 | 53 | 106 | 10 | 8 | 9 | |
| NS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 104 | 95 | 3 | 34 | 58 | 2 | 6 | 1 | |
| OPH | 36 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 4 | | |
| ORS | 70 | 64 | 1 | 30 | 33 | 4 | 2 | | |
| OTO | 33 | 29 | | 9 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| PS | 10 | 9 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| TS | 13 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | |
| U | 34 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 772 | 589 | 42 | 149 | 398 | 32 | 109 | 25 | 17 |
| AM | 76 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 1 |
| AN | 65 | 52 | | 21 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| CHP | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| DR | 56 | 52 | 2 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| N | 36 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| OM | 11 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| P | 140 | 121 | 9 | 10 | 102 | 1 | 17 | 1 | |
| PTH | 97 | 78 | 1 | 20 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| PM | 14 | 13 | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 20 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| R | 62 | 51 | 2 | 7 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| TR | 9 | 9 | | | 9 | | | | |
| OTHER | 76 | 32 | 3 | | 29 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 95 | 92 | 1 | 70 | 21 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,228 | 1,009 | 108 | 139 | 762 | 44 | 94 | 70 | 11 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 200 | 188 | 42 | 9 | 137 | 1 | 9 | | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 402 | 296 | 21 | 34 | 241 | 25 | 28 | 52 | 1 |
| A | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CD | 24 | 12 | | | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | |
| D | 13 | 9 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | |
| GE | 14 | 7 | | | 7 | 5 | | 2 | |
| IM | 238 | 174 | 12 | 18 | 144 | 9 | 21 | 34 | |
| PD | 92 | 79 | 9 | 13 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| PUD | 19 | 14 | | | 14 | | 1 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 266 | 243 | 3 | 57 | 183 | 9 | 11 | 3 | |
| GS | 102 | 92 | | 16 | 76 | 2 | 8 | | |
| NS | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 60 | 56 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| OPH | 22 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 15 | | | | |
| ORS | 34 | 31 | | 11 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 18 | 16 | | 6 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| PS | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 8 | 8 | | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| U | 12 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 360 | 282 | 42 | 39 | 201 | 9 | 46 | 15 | 8 |
| AM | 33 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 13 | | 5 | | 2 |
| AN | 26 | 22 | | | 22 | 3 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 36 | 36 | | 14 | 22 | 1 | | | 1 |
| N | 13 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| P | 81 | 68 | 11 | 2 | 55 | | 13 | | |
| PTH | 45 | 35 | | 6 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| PM | 7 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| GPM | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| PH | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 9 | 5 | |
| R | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 31 | 16 | 4 | | 12 | 2 | 9 | 4 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 23 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 9 | | 1 | | |

## TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

**PACIFIC**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,631 | 2,966 | 269 | 693 | 2,004 | 141 | 255 | 236 | 33 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 405 | 393 | 99 | 56 | 238 | 5 | 5 | 2 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,156 | 864 | 74 | 164 | 626 | 57 | 64 | 162 | 9 |
| A | 6 | 4 | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 77 | 48 | 3 | | 45 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| D | 64 | 54 | 4 | 14 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| GE | 52 | 22 | 1 | | 21 | 8 | 5 | 17 | |
| IM | 674 | 500 | 39 | 94 | 367 | 23 | 43 | 105 | 3 |
| PD | 230 | 202 | 25 | 56 | 121 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 2 |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 43 | 25 | 1 | | 24 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 803 | 723 | 21 | 254 | 448 | 28 | 35 | 14 | 3 |
| GS | 247 | 215 | 6 | 81 | 128 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 1 |
| NS | 24 | 24 | | 3 | 21 | | | | |
| OBG | 157 | 146 | 5 | 52 | 89 | 3 | 7 | 1 | |
| OPH | 70 | 63 | 2 | 22 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| ORS | 128 | 117 | 3 | 48 | 66 | 7 | 2 | | 2 |
| OTO | 65 | 58 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 6 | 1 | | |
| PS | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 23 | 17 | | 1 | 16 | | 3 | 3 | |
| U | 68 | 63 | 1 | 20 | 42 | 2 | 3 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,267 | 986 | 75 | 219 | 692 | 51 | 151 | 58 | 21 |
| AM | 64 | 46 | 25 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 16 | | 1 |
| AN | 116 | 97 | | 28 | 69 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | 3 | |
| DR | 109 | 95 | 1 | 28 | 66 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| N | 69 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 19 | |
| OM | 25 | 14 | 5 | | 9 | | 11 | | |
| P | 275 | 227 | 18 | 29 | 180 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 1 |
| PTH | 151 | 126 | 1 | 33 | 92 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| PM | 48 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | |
| GPM | 23 | 14 | | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| PH | 40 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 116 | 101 | 4 | 24 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| TR | 16 | 15 | | | 15 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 104 | 58 | 9 | | 49 | 3 | 30 | 11 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 97 | 92 | 6 | 55 | 31 | | 4 | 1 | |

## POSSESSIONS

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,339 | 1,182 | 137 | 146 | 899 | 13 | 104 | 28 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 221 | 207 | 68 | 16 | 123 | 1 | 12 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 357 | 318 | 17 | 44 | 257 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 1 |
| A | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| CD | 14 | 11 | | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| D | 20 | 20 | | 2 | 18 | | | | |
| GE | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| IM | 185 | 158 | 10 | 29 | 119 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 1 |
| PD | 123 | 117 | 7 | 13 | 97 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 6 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 329 | 311 | 12 | 43 | 256 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| GS | 118 | 111 | 4 | 21 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| NS | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| OBG | 93 | 89 | 3 | 11 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | |
| OPH | 21 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 2 | 1 | |
| ORS | 38 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 1 | |
| OTO | 19 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| U | 25 | 24 | | 1 | 23 | | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 432 | 346 | 40 | 43 | 263 | 3 | 63 | 10 | 10 |
| AM | 58 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 25 | | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| AN | 37 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 12 | 11 | | | 11 | | | 1 | |
| DR | 20 | 17 | | 4 | 13 | | 1 | | 2 |
| N | 15 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 12 | | | | |
| OM | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| P | 91 | 80 | 10 | 4 | 66 | 1 | 8 | 2 | |
| PTH | 47 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PM | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| PH | 14 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 19 | 19 | 1 | | 18 | | | | |
| OTHER | 33 | 22 | 5 | | 17 | | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 55 | 52 | 3 | 25 | 24 | | 3 | | |

# Federal Physicians Service Statistics

## TABLE 5

## FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SERVICE, SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1981

| ARMY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,841 | 3,188 | 145 | 1,119 | 1,924 | 146 | 220 | 265 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 378 | 353 | 58 | 98 | 197 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,212 | 926 | 25 | 283 | 618 | 54 | 47 | 183 | 2 |
| A | 12 | 9 | | | 9 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CD | 71 | 43 | | | 43 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| D | 93 | 80 | 1 | 28 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GE | 50 | 22 | | | 22 | 5 | 2 | 21 | |
| IM | 607 | 455 | 14 | 174 | 267 | 18 | 32 | 102 | |
| PD | 331 | 287 | 9 | 80 | 198 | 11 | 8 | 25 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| PUD | 39 | 21 | | | 21 | 4 | 1 | 13 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,085 | 981 | 18 | 366 | 597 | 41 | 31 | 31 | 1 |
| GS | 332 | 289 | 4 | 125 | 160 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| NS | 22 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 15 | | | | |
| OBG | 252 | 239 | 4 | 83 | 152 | 6 | 5 | 2 | |
| OPH | 102 | 90 | 4 | 30 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 7 | |
| ORS | 171 | 163 | 3 | 62 | 98 | 7 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 67 | 58 | | 27 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| PS | 25 | 21 | | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TS | 32 | 22 | | 4 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| U | 81 | 76 | 1 | 22 | 53 | 4 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,166 | 928 | 44 | 372 | 512 | 43 | 128 | 50 | 17 |
| AM | 33 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 8 | | 13 | 3 | |
| AN | 108 | 97 | | 46 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 27 | 19 | | 2 | 17 | | 1 | 7 | |
| DR | 118 | 102 | 1 | 49 | 52 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| N | 66 | 58 | | 24 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| OM | 20 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | 13 | 2 | |
| P | 184 | 154 | 13 | 54 | 87 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| PTH | 201 | 169 | 7 | 59 | 103 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| PM | 27 | 25 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GPM | 31 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| PH | 21 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 10 | | 1 |
| R | 78 | 61 | 4 | 16 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| TR | 12 | 12 | | 2 | 10 | | | | |
| OTHER | 104 | 58 | 7 | | 51 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 136 | 133 | 3 | 102 | 28 | | 3 | | |

## TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY BRANCH

| NAVY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,105 | 2,707 | 241 | 828 | 1,638 | 67 | 201 | 102 | 28 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 423 | 403 | 110 | 84 | 209 | 7 | 13 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 850 | 730 | 49 | 202 | 479 | 10 | 40 | 66 | 4 |
| A | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 34 | 23 | 1 | | 22 | | 2 | 9 | |
| D | 63 | 56 | 2 | 16 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| GE | 25 | 18 | | | 18 | | 1 | 6 | |
| IM | 452 | 387 | 21 | 147 | 219 | 4 | 19 | 38 | 4 |
| PD | 243 | 223 | 24 | 39 | 160 | 4 | 10 | 6 | |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 22 | 15 | | | 15 | | 3 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 848 | 777 | 17 | 293 | 467 | 24 | 32 | 14 | 1 |
| GS | 270 | 242 | 8 | 102 | 132 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| NS | 26 | 26 | | 7 | 19 | | | | |
| OBG | 180 | 165 | 2 | 54 | 109 | 2 | 9 | 4 | |
| OPH | 85 | 82 | 2 | 27 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 126 | 116 | 2 | 48 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| OTO | 77 | 69 | 3 | 26 | 40 | 6 | 2 | | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | | 3 | 8 | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 13 | 10 | | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| U | 56 | 53 | | 23 | 30 | 1 | 2 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 984 | 797 | 65 | 249 | 483 | 26 | 116 | 22 | 23 |
| AM | 92 | 65 | 27 | 9 | 29 | | 21 | 2 | 4 |
| AN | 141 | 121 | | 41 | 80 | 12 | 7 | 1 | |
| CHP | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| DR | 80 | 68 | 1 | 22 | 45 | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| FOP | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| N | 36 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 22 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OM | 29 | 7 | 1 | | 6 | | 19 | 3 | |
| P | 138 | 127 | 11 | 26 | 90 | 2 | 7 | 2 | |
| PTH | 128 | 114 | 1 | 35 | 73 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| PM | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| GPM | 16 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | | 3 |
| PH | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | | |
| R | 78 | 68 | 1 | 28 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| TR | 9 | 8 | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 96 | 50 | 13 | | 37 | 3 | 32 | 7 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 120 | 115 | 8 | 73 | 34 | | 5 | | |

## TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY BRANCH

**AIR FORCE**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,679 | 2,408 | 179 | 503 | 1,726 | 36 | 156 | 62 | 17 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 471 | 455 | 70 | 78 | 307 | | 15 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 747 | 680 | 42 | 154 | 484 | 9 | 16 | 41 | 1 |
| A | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| CD | 30 | 28 | 3 | | 25 | | | 2 | |
| D | 38 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| GE | 19 | 14 | | | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| IM | 381 | 345 | 16 | 101 | 228 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 1 |
| PD | 246 | 232 | 21 | 45 | 166 | 3 | 4 | 7 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 20 | 15 | | | 15 | | 1 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 643 | 604 | 9 | 142 | 453 | 8 | 25 | 6 | |
| GS | 231 | 214 | 1 | 62 | 151 | 2 | 13 | 2 | |
| NS | 10 | 9 | | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 184 | 175 | 4 | 40 | 131 | 1 | 5 | 3 | |
| OPH | 46 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 35 | | 4 | 1 | |
| ORS | 67 | 66 | | 18 | 48 | 1 | | | |
| OTO | 38 | 38 | | 8 | 30 | | | | |
| PS | 9 | 9 | | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| TS | 10 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | |
| U | 44 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 818 | 669 | 58 | 129 | 482 | 19 | 100 | 14 | 16 |
| AM | 229 | 157 | 41 | 15 | 101 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 4 |
| AN | 72 | 61 | 1 | 16 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CHP | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 79 | 73 | 1 | 12 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| N | 33 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 9 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 |
| P | 110 | 100 | 3 | 15 | 82 | 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| PTH | 74 | 67 | 3 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 1 | | 4 |
| PM | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| R | 47 | 44 | 2 | 8 | 34 | | 2 | | 1 |
| TR | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | |
| OTHER | 66 | 43 | 3 | | 40 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 71 | 71 | | 47 | 24 | | | | |

## TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY BRANCH

**PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,402 | 1,604 | 212 | 287 | 1,105 | 29 | 301 | 439 | 29 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 454 | 435 | 126 | 26 | 283 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 938 | 606 | 57 | 75 | 474 | 16 | 65 | 243 | 8 |
| A | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CD | 43 | 19 | | | 19 | | 7 | 17 | |
| D | 20 | 17 | | 7 | 10 | 1 | | 2 | |
| GE | 12 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 8 | |
| IM | 638 | 396 | 29 | 57 | 310 | 10 | 41 | 184 | 7 |
| PD | 205 | 164 | 27 | 11 | 126 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| PDC | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 16 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 247 | 215 | 7 | 76 | 132 | 2 | 13 | 17 | |
| GS | 108 | 95 | 2 | 39 | 54 | | 6 | 7 | |
| NS | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 54 | 47 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| OPH | 29 | 22 | | 7 | 15 | | 2 | 5 | |
| ORS | 20 | 20 | | 8 | 12 | | | | |
| OTO | 14 | 14 | | 4 | 10 | | | | |
| PS | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| U | 10 | 9 | | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 763 | 348 | 22 | 110 | 216 | 6 | 214 | 175 | 20 |
| AM | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| AN | 17 | 14 | | 4 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | |
| CHP | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| DR | 9 | 7 | | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 26 | 10 | | 2 | 8 | | 3 | 13 | |
| OM | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| P | 119 | 60 | 2 | 16 | 42 | 1 | 33 | 25 | |
| PTH | 58 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| PM | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 66 | 32 | 1 | 22 | 9 | | 22 | 12 | |
| PH | 194 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 110 | 35 | 14 |
| R | 21 | 19 | | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 117 | 25 | 4 | | 21 | 2 | 23 | 65 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 111 | 104 | 4 | 43 | 57 | | 4 | 3 | |

## TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY BRANCH

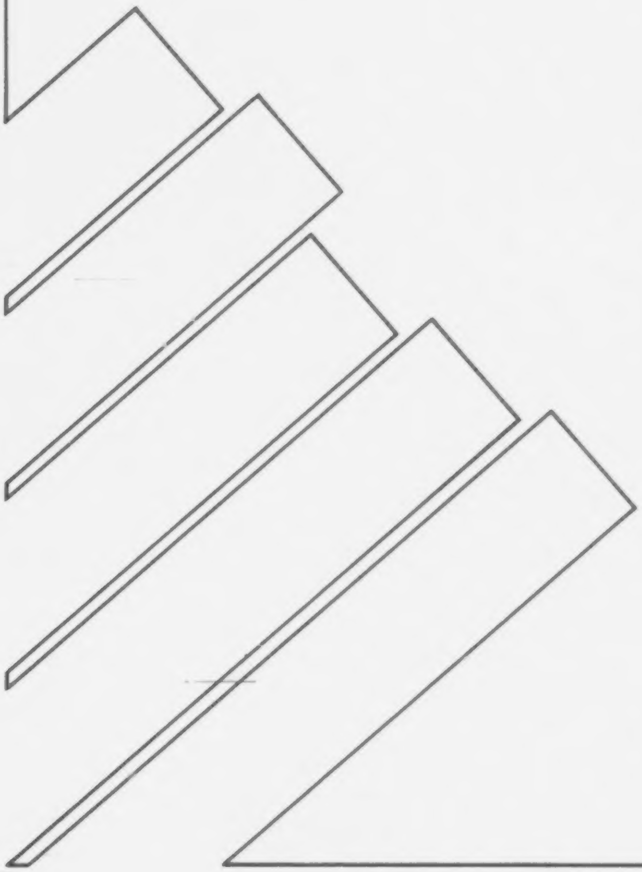
| VETERANS ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 6,080 | 4,756 | 230 | 38 | 4,488 | 308 | 562 | 406 | 48 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 415 | 388 | 34 | 5 | 349 | | 24 | 3 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,247 | 1,531 | 75 | 11 | 1,445 | 205 | 201 | 301 | 9 |
| A | 6 | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | | |
| CD | 247 | 154 | 3 | | 151 | 42 | 15 | 34 | 2 |
| D | 31 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| GE | 128 | 65 | 1 | | 64 | 24 | 4 | 34 | 1 |
| IM | 1,648 | 1,166 | 65 | 9 | 1,092 | 105 | 161 | 211 | 5 |
| PD | 13 | 12 | | | 12 | | 1 | | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 173 | 106 | 5 | | 101 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 710 | 597 | 34 | 5 | 558 | 37 | 61 | 12 | 3 |
| GS | 404 | 341 | 13 | 1 | 327 | 15 | 39 | 7 | 2 |
| NS | 22 | 16 | | | 16 | 2 | 4 | | |
| OBG | 12 | 10 | | | 10 | | 2 | | |
| OPH | 32 | 25 | 5 | | 20 | 5 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 85 | 78 | 10 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 4 | | 1 |
| OTO | 30 | 25 | 3 | | 22 | 1 | 4 | | |
| PS | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| TS | 36 | 27 | | | 27 | 2 | 5 | 2 | |
| U | 81 | 68 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 9 | 3 | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,708 | 2,240 | 87 | 17 | 2,136 | 66 | 276 | 90 | 36 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| AN | 176 | 149 | 2 | | 147 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| CHP | 10 | 9 | | | 9 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 144 | 126 | 3 | | 123 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| N | 188 | 135 | 5 | 1 | 129 | 11 | 12 | 28 | 2 |
| OM | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | |
| P | 1,017 | 880 | 54 | 8 | 818 | 8 | 114 | 13 | 2 |
| PTH | 401 | 324 | 7 | | 317 | 10 | 37 | 9 | 21 |
| PM | 192 | 173 | 5 | 3 | 165 | 2 | 17 | | |
| GPM | 9 | 6 | | | 6 | | 1 | 2 | |
| PH | 11 | 3 | | | 3 | | 7 | 1 | |
| R | 291 | 271 | 3 | 4 | 264 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| TR | 27 | 27 | | | 27 | | | | |
| OTHER | 180 | 83 | 5 | | 78 | 4 | 64 | 26 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 54 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |

## TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY BRANCH

**OTHER FEDERAL SERVICE**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,675 | 1,062 | 505 | 35 | 522 | 39 | 326 | 164 | 84 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 222 | 189 | 133 | | 56 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 5 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 486 | 301 | 157 | 8 | 136 | 8 | 70 | 79 | 28 |
| A | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| CD | 30 | 18 | 5 | | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| D | 23 | 15 | 7 | | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| GE | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| IM | 278 | 162 | 77 | 8 | 77 | 2 | 47 | 53 | 14 |
| PD | 117 | 86 | 63 | | 23 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 23 | 11 | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 219 | 165 | 39 | 9 | 117 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 12 |
| GS | 69 | 48 | 9 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| NS | 12 | 9 | | | 9 | | 3 | | |
| OBG | 57 | 51 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 4 | | 1 |
| OPH | 20 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | |
| ORS | 16 | 11 | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| OTO | 14 | 10 | 3 | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PS | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| TS | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| U | 21 | 15 | 2 | | 13 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 748 | 407 | 176 | 18 | 213 | 22 | 204 | 76 | 39 |
| AM | 46 | 17 | 15 | | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| AN | 20 | 12 | | 2 | 10 | | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 11 | 8 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 14 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| N | 40 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 10 | |
| OM | 95 | 65 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| P | 207 | 147 | 51 | 8 | 88 | 6 | 37 | 10 | 7 |
| PTH | 69 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 9 |
| PM | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 3 | | |
| GPM | 14 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | 8 | | |
| PH | 45 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 2 |
| R | 32 | 25 | 4 | | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| TR | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 104 | 29 | 15 | | 14 | | 37 | 27 | 11 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 31 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 7 | | 15 | 1 | 2 |

# Non-Federal Physicians Regional Statistics



# TABLE 6

## NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

## BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1981

| UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 460,128 | 373,644 | 286,526 | 60.539 | 26,579 | 6,577 | 11,484 | 16,463 | 2,795 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 58,231 | 56,674 | 49,416 | 5,025 | 2,233 | 462 | 777 | 126 | 192 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 125,551 | 109,074 | 81,614 | 20,686 | 6,774 | 2,695 | 3,070 | 10,225 | 487 |
| A | 1,491 | 1,414 | 1,396 | | 18 | 8 | 16 | 51 | 2 |
| CD | 9,923 | 7,903 | 7,266 | | 637 | 287 | 253 | 1,428 | 52 |
| D | 5,557 | 5,262 | 4,708 | 467 | 87 | 84 | 53 | 141 | 17 |
| GE | 4,224 | 3,296 | 3,106 | | 190 | 141 | 61 | 718 | 8 |
| IM | 71,207 | 62,358 | 43,845 | 15,091 | 3,422 | 1,260 | 1,744 | 5,575 | 270 |
| PD | 28,423 | 25,441 | 18,464 | 5,084 | 1,893 | 705 | 795 | 1,374 | 108 |
| PDA | 392 | 340 | 313 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 2 |
| PDC | 681 | 498 | 345 | 31 | 122 | 41 | 26 | 114 | 2 |
| PUD | 3,653 | 2,562 | 2,171 | | 391 | 162 | 119 | 784 | 26 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 109,952 | 106,063 | 85,932 | 16,734 | 3,397 | 1,026 | 1,093 | 1,521 | 249 |
| GS | 33,237 | 31,903 | 22,651 | 7,937 | 1,315 | 280 | 437 | 533 | 84 |
| NS | 3,401 | 3,263 | 2,635 | 483 | 145 | 36 | 31 | 64 | 7 |
| OBG | 26,461 | 25,475 | 20,839 | 3,780 | 856 | 318 | 361 | 262 | 45 |
| OPH | 12,967 | 12,468 | 11,241 | 1,028 | 199 | 96 | 66 | 310 | 27 |
| ORS | 14,087 | 13,749 | 11,559 | 1,832 | 358 | 123 | 60 | 116 | 39 |
| OTO | 6,289 | 6,127 | 5,343 | 658 | 126 | 60 | 41 | 49 | 12 |
| PS | 3,186 | 3,089 | 2,810 | 197 | 82 | 34 | 17 | 37 | 9 |
| CRS | 743 | 721 | 696 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| TS | 1,985 | 1,860 | 1,614 | 149 | 97 | 17 | 38 | 62 | 8 |
| U | 7,596 | 7,408 | 6,544 | 659 | 205 | 60 | 34 | 80 | 14 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 117,229 | 101,833 | 69,564 | 18,094 | 14,175 | 2,394 | 6,544 | 4,591 | 1,867 |
| AM | 222 | 150 | 119 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 15 | 15 |
| AN | 16,311 | 15,480 | 12,380 | 1,805 | 1,295 | 441 | 171 | 178 | 41 |
| CHP | 3,232 | 2,664 | 1,996 | 209 | 459 | 114 | 235 | 183 | 36 |
| DR | 8,203 | 7,704 | 5,725 | 1,221 | 758 | 143 | 51 | 154 | 151 |
| FOP | 269 | 152 | 138 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 71 |
| N | 5,837 | 4,953 | 3,826 | 784 | 343 | 182 | 88 | 577 | 37 |
| OM | 2,451 | 1,684 | 1,605 | 31 | 48 | 17 | 640 | 41 | 69 |
| P | 26,749 | 24,071 | 16,779 | 3,321 | 3,971 | 422 | 1,538 | 553 | 165 |
| PTH | 12,924 | 10,494 | 6,079 | 2,001 | 2,414 | 353 | 643 | 810 | 624 |
| PM | 2,111 | 1,956 | 1,209 | 277 | 470 | 28 | 87 | 25 | 15 |
| GPM | 665 | 336 | 276 | 50 | 10 | 28 | 203 | 77 | 21 |
| PH | 1,833 | 448 | 388 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 1,102 | 121 | 102 |
| R | 10,345 | 9,535 | 7,665 | 606 | 1,264 | 206 | 134 | 274 | 196 |
| TR | 1,683 | 1,604 | 1,211 | 163 | 230 | 17 | 16 | 45 | 1 |
| OTHER | 13,435 | 10,152 | 7,695 | | 2,457 | 321 | 1,365 | 1,355 | 242 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 10,959 | 10,450 | 2,473 | 7,575 | 402 | 44 | 210 | 174 | 81 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 14,154 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 35,011 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 7

## NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS REGION, SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1981

**NORTHEAST**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 122,988 | 97,739 | 68,516 | 18,401 | 10,822 | 1,692 | 3,724 | 6,062 | 760 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 10,399 | 10,062 | 8,636 | 863 | 563 | 79 | 179 | 28 | 51 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 38,298 | 32,691 | 22,792 | 7,063 | 2,836 | 720 | 1,086 | 3,644 | 157 |
| A | 409 | 385 | 376 | | 9 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| CD | 2,981 | 2,311 | 2,042 | | 269 | 81 | 101 | 473 | 15 |
| D | 1,350 | 1,255 | 1,107 | 121 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 54 | 4 |
| GE | 1,252 | 933 | 853 | | 80 | 39 | 22 | 256 | 2 |
| IM | 22,815 | 19,655 | 12,894 | 5,298 | 1,463 | 331 | 656 | 2,081 | 92 |
| PD | 8,199 | 7,262 | 4,843 | 1,633 | 786 | 189 | 247 | 461 | 40 |
| PDA | 97 | 82 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | |
| PDC | 186 | 133 | 85 | 8 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 35 | |
| PUD | 1,009 | 675 | 517 | | 158 | 48 | 31 | 252 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 28,159 | 26,981 | 20,521 | 5,205 | 1,255 | 232 | 327 | 552 | 67 |
| GS | 9,149 | 8,714 | 5,503 | 2,735 | 476 | 61 | 152 | 200 | 22 |
| NS | 733 | 698 | 547 | 108 | 43 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| OBG | 6,719 | 6,464 | 4,991 | 1,100 | 373 | 62 | 107 | 74 | 12 |
| OPH | 3,395 | 3,218 | 2,874 | 277 | 67 | 29 | 20 | 121 | 7 |
| ORS | 3,367 | 3,249 | 2,605 | 534 | 110 | 36 | 13 | 57 | 12 |
| OTO | 1,501 | 1,456 | 1,241 | 172 | 43 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 5 |
| PS | 748 | 728 | 653 | 49 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| CRS | 214 | 208 | 201 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| TS | 497 | 464 | 389 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 1 |
| U | 1,836 | 1,782 | 1,517 | 193 | 72 | 11 | 10 | 29 | 4 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 33,121 | 28,005 | 16,567 | 5,270 | 6,168 | 561 | 2,132 | 1,838 | 485 |
| AM | 19 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| AN | 4,148 | 3,891 | 2,806 | 546 | 539 | 107 | 66 | 72 | 12 |
| CHP | 1,171 | 946 | 677 | 83 | 186 | 27 | 99 | 83 | 16 |
| DR | 2,097 | 1,939 | 1,220 | 362 | 357 | 36 | 18 | 69 | 35 |
| FOP | 64 | 35 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 16 |
| N | 1,668 | 1,348 | 954 | 248 | 146 | 55 | 27 | 246 | 12 |
| OM | 703 | 415 | 393 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 243 | 18 | 22 |
| P | 9,408 | 8,326 | 5,328 | 1,225 | 1,773 | 151 | 625 | 242 | 64 |
| PTH | 3,400 | 2,668 | 1,021 | 580 | 1,067 | 90 | 176 | 330 | 136 |
| PM | 740 | 686 | 331 | 102 | 253 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 7 |
| GPM | 169 | 76 | 61 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 62 | 19 | 7 |
| PH | 403 | 81 | 67 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 235 | 47 | 24 |
| R | 2,700 | 2,436 | 1,633 | 187 | 616 | 57 | 53 | 111 | 43 |
| TR | 456 | 429 | 241 | 58 | 130 | 1 | 5 | 21 | |
| OTHER | 3,286 | 2,217 | 1,275 | | 942 | 84 | 414 | 502 | 69 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2,669 | 2,499 | 523 | 1,858 | 118 | 9 | 75 | 65 | 21 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 4,437 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 8,574 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY REGION

| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 102,122 | 85,405 | 65,020 | 14,864 | 5,521 | 1,495 | 2,313 | 3,244 | 573 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 15,609 | 15,198 | 13,090 | 1,559 | 549 | 151 | 196 | 30 | 34 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 27,123 | 23,769 | 17,571 | 4,752 | 1,446 | 597 | 600 | 2,078 | 79 |
| A | 337 | 319 | 316 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | |
| CD | 2,003 | 1,538 | 1,408 | | 130 | 63 | 54 | 335 | 13 |
| D | 1,164 | 1,112 | 943 | 141 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 4 |
| GE | 858 | 647 | 609 | | 38 | 31 | 18 | 159 | 3 |
| IM | 15,919 | 14,117 | 9,877 | 3,485 | 755 | 308 | 337 | 1,118 | 39 |
| PD | 5,892 | 5,347 | 3,853 | 1,110 | 384 | 133 | 152 | 246 | 14 |
| PDA | 84 | 76 | 69 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | |
| PDC | 178 | 131 | 83 | 10 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| PUD | 688 | 482 | 413 | | 69 | 27 | 25 | 149 | 5 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 24,471 | 23,682 | 18,893 | 4,064 | 725 | 212 | 230 | 297 | 50 |
| GS | 7,794 | 7,533 | 5,469 | 1,784 | 280 | 58 | 84 | 100 | 19 |
| NS | 776 | 740 | 571 | 135 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| OBG | 5,747 | 5,534 | 4,456 | 915 | 163 | 73 | 78 | 52 | 10 |
| OPH | 2,788 | 2,701 | 2,384 | 267 | 50 | 13 | 13 | 57 | 4 |
| ORS | 3,042 | 2,983 | 2,412 | 492 | 79 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 6 |
| OTO | 1,359 | 1,326 | 1,097 | 195 | 34 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| PS | 619 | 596 | 527 | 53 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| CRS | 184 | 176 | 168 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| TS | 455 | 418 | 373 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 4 |
| U | 1,707 | 1,675 | 1,436 | 188 | 51 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 25,827 | 22,756 | 15,466 | 4,489 | 2,801 | 535 | 1,287 | 839 | 410 |
| AM | 41 | 26 | 22 | 4 | | 1 | 10 | | 4 |
| AN | 3,681 | 3,523 | 2,863 | 416 | 244 | 91 | 29 | 30 | 8 |
| CHP | 604 | 503 | 355 | 34 | 114 | 28 | 43 | 27 | 3 |
| DR | 1,932 | 1,845 | 1,349 | 333 | 163 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 33 |
| FOP | 49 | 28 | 24 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| N | 1,329 | 1,147 | 889 | 190 | 68 | 44 | 18 | 115 | 5 |
| OM | 634 | 462 | 438 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 148 | 4 | 17 |
| P | 4,916 | 4,453 | 3,063 | 668 | 722 | 88 | 257 | 91 | 27 |
| PTH | 3,286 | 2,697 | 1,614 | 495 | 588 | 94 | 164 | 160 | 171 |
| PM | 516 | 477 | 310 | 73 | 94 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 3 |
| GPM | 106 | 49 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 16 | 3 |
| PH | 230 | 52 | 43 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 148 | 11 | 16 |
| R | 2,446 | 2,293 | 1,930 | 140 | 223 | 44 | 19 | 49 | 41 |
| TR | 407 | 391 | 304 | 44 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 7 | |
| OTHER | 2,858 | 2,115 | 1,665 | | 450 | 83 | 341 | 267 | 52 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2,792 | 2,695 | 555 | 2,064 | 76 | 13 | 39 | 33 | 12 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,657 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 6,435 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY REGION

**SOUTH**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 132,654 | 108,217 | 85,488 | 16,877 | 5,852 | 2,044 | 3,072 | 4,118 | 773 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 18,386 | 17,923 | 15,651 | 1,641 | 631 | 158 | 228 | 31 | 46 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 33,872 | 29,511 | 22,788 | 5,396 | 1,327 | 841 | 787 | 2,597 | 136 |
| A | 392 | 372 | 371 | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | |
| CD | 2,819 | 2,293 | 2,165 | | 128 | 91 | 49 | 370 | 16 |
| D | 1,642 | 1,561 | 1,406 | 141 | 14 | 31 | 13 | 34 | 3 |
| GE | 1,232 | 989 | 946 | | 43 | 42 | 10 | 189 | 2 |
| IM | 18,277 | 16,005 | 11,536 | 3,802 | 667 | 375 | 445 | 1,376 | 76 |
| PD | 8,151 | 7,274 | 5,478 | 1,439 | 357 | 237 | 227 | 385 | 28 |
| PDA | 128 | 114 | 108 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | 1 |
| PDC | 173 | 127 | 99 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| PUD | 1,058 | 776 | 679 | | 97 | 45 | 33 | 195 | 9 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 34,004 | 32,841 | 27,091 | 4,933 | 817 | 357 | 306 | 433 | 67 |
| GS | 9,989 | 9,563 | 7,025 | 2,198 | 340 | 109 | 115 | 174 | 28 |
| NS | 1,123 | 1,086 | 868 | 180 | 38 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 3 |
| OBG | 8,367 | 8,071 | 6,716 | 1,185 | 170 | 115 | 111 | 57 | 13 |
| OPH | 3,947 | 3,799 | 3,421 | 336 | 42 | 29 | 19 | 92 | 8 |
| ORS | 4,243 | 4,165 | 3,546 | 523 | 96 | 30 | 16 | 26 | 6 |
| OTO | 1,985 | 1,943 | 1,732 | 178 | 33 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 4 |
| PS | 1,009 | 979 | 882 | 73 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| CRS | 204 | 200 | 194 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | |
| TS | 637 | 599 | 512 | 66 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 20 | |
| U | 2,500 | 2,436 | 2,195 | 192 | 49 | 24 | 10 | 26 | 4 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 31,962 | 27,942 | 19,958 | 4,907 | 3,077 | 688 | 1,751 | 1,057 | 524 |
| AM | 95 | 65 | 48 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 5 |
| AN | 4,516 | 4,296 | 3,470 | 504 | 322 | 127 | 49 | 36 | 8 |
| CHP | 761 | 643 | 483 | 56 | 104 | 31 | 42 | 35 | 10 |
| DR | 2,349 | 2,218 | 1,761 | 317 | 140 | 39 | 15 | 31 | 46 |
| FOP | 89 | 55 | 52 | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 22 |
| N | 1,573 | 1,358 | 1,079 | 206 | 73 | 56 | 28 | 119 | 12 |
| OM | 614 | 430 | 415 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 152 | 11 | 15 |
| P | 6,434 | 5,837 | 4,143 | 809 | 885 | 106 | 342 | 117 | 32 |
| PTH | 3,789 | 3,109 | 2,039 | 587 | 483 | 115 | 174 | 201 | 190 |
| PM | 385 | 355 | 248 | 47 | 60 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 2 |
| GPM | 193 | 91 | 74 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 62 | 20 | 6 |
| PH | 692 | 187 | 170 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 420 | 30 | 33 |
| R | 3,102 | 2,877 | 2,440 | 185 | 252 | 61 | 41 | 64 | 59 |
| TR | 434 | 412 | 343 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| OTHER | 3,800 | 3,019 | 2,441 | | 578 | 81 | 316 | 323 | 61 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 3,136 | 2,990 | 752 | 2,119 | 119 | 15 | 63 | 46 | 22 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3,867 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 10,563 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY REGION

| WEST | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 97,959 | 78,735 | 65,289 | 9,731 | 3,715 | 1,266 | 2,256 | 2,970 | 667 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 13,145 | 12,820 | 11,506 | 937 | 377 | 71 | 160 | 35 | 59 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 25,090 | 22,066 | 17,875 | 3,253 | 938 | 502 | 561 | 1,853 | 108 |
| A | 341 | 326 | 321 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| CD | 2,024 | 1,684 | 1,591 | | 93 | 45 | 46 | 242 | 7 |
| D | 1,345 | 1,279 | 1,207 | 60 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 6 |
| GE | 848 | 698 | 675 | | 23 | 27 | 11 | 111 | 1 |
| IM | 13,709 | 12,158 | 9,322 | 2,385 | 451 | 232 | 288 | 971 | 60 |
| PD | 5,751 | 5,159 | 4,084 | 806 | 269 | 138 | 157 | 273 | 24 |
| PDA | 79 | 64 | 59 | | 5 | | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| PDC | 128 | 94 | 69 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 21 | |
| PUD | 865 | 604 | 547 | | 57 | 39 | 28 | 186 | 8 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 22,351 | 21,626 | 18,816 | 2,365 | 445 | 211 | 216 | 238 | 60 |
| GS | 6,032 | 5,834 | 4,516 | 1,160 | 158 | 45 | 81 | 58 | 14 |
| NS | 748 | 718 | 631 | 60 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| OBG | 5,300 | 5,092 | 4,477 | 520 | 95 | 64 | 58 | 79 | 7 |
| OPH | 2,717 | 2,632 | 2,473 | 129 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 40 | 8 |
| ORS | 3,366 | 3,284 | 2,947 | 273 | 64 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 15 |
| OTO | 1,382 | 1,340 | 1,220 | 105 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| PS | 799 | 775 | 737 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| CRS | 137 | 133 | 130 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| TS | 387 | 370 | 334 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| U | 1,483 | 1,448 | 1,351 | 76 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 25,308 | 22,223 | 17,092 | 3,176 | 1,955 | 482 | 1,319 | 844 | 440 |
| AM | 67 | 46 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| AN | 3,884 | 3,689 | 3,185 | 335 | 169 | 116 | 27 | 39 | 13 |
| CHP | 671 | 553 | 468 | 32 | 53 | 26 | 49 | 37 | 6 |
| DR | 1,780 | 1,662 | 1,374 | 198 | 90 | 37 | 12 | 33 | 36 |
| FOP | 63 | 33 | 33 | | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 17 |
| N | 1,194 | 1,051 | 872 | 129 | 50 | 24 | 15 | 96 | 8 |
| OM | 479 | 360 | 344 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 93 | 8 | 15 |
| P | 5,808 | 5,287 | 4,139 | 592 | 556 | 72 | 308 | 100 | 41 |
| PTH | 2,403 | 1,986 | 1,392 | 333 | 261 | 50 | 122 | 118 | 127 |
| PM | 420 | 391 | 293 | 51 | 47 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 3 |
| GPM | 194 | 117 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 43 | 22 | 5 |
| PH | 460 | 107 | 92 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 279 | 32 | 27 |
| R | 2,035 | 1,871 | 1,633 | 82 | 156 | 43 | 21 | 48 | 52 |
| TR | 377 | 364 | 318 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 8 | |
| OTHER | 3,416 | 2,738 | 2,269 | | 469 | 71 | 286 | 261 | 60 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2,057 | 1.968 | 544 | 1,362 | 62 | 7 | 28 | 29 | 25 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,804 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 9,261 | | | | | | | | |

| POSSESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,405 | 3,548 | 2,213 | 666 | 669 | 80 | 119 | 69 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 692 | 671 | 533 | 25 | 113 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,168 | 1,037 | 588 | 222 | 227 | 35 | 36 | 53 | 7 |
| A | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| CD | 96 | 77 | 60 | | 17 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| D | 56 | 55 | 45 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 34 | 29 | 23 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 487 | 423 | 216 | 121 | 86 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 3 |
| PD | 430 | 399 | 206 | 96 | 97 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 16 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 33 | 25 | 15 | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 967 | 933 | 611 | 167 | 155 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| GS | 273 | 259 | 138 | 60 | 61 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 21 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 328 | 314 | 199 | 60 | 55 | 4 | 7 | | 3 |
| OPH | 120 | 118 | 89 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| ORS | 69 | 68 | 49 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 62 | 62 | 53 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | | | | |
| U | 70 | 67 | 45 | 10 | 12 | 2 | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,011 | 907 | 481 | 252 | 174 | 28 | 55 | 13 | 8 |
| AN | 82 | 81 | 56 | 4 | 21 | | | 1 | |
| CHP | 25 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 45 | 40 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 4 | | | 1 |
| FOP | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 53 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | |
| OM | 21 | 17 | 15 | | 2 | | 4 | | |
| P | 183 | 168 | 106 | 27 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 46 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| PM | 50 | 47 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PH | 48 | 21 | 16 | | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 62 | 58 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 75 | 63 | 45 | | 18 | 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 305 | 298 | 99 | 172 | 27 | | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 389 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 178 | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE 8

## NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY CENSUS DIVISION

## SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

## DECEMBER 31, 1981

| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 32,477 | 25,141 | 17,816 | 4,781 | 2,544 | 426 | 960 | 2,150 | 212 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,374 | 2,294 | 2,000 | 198 | 96 | 24 | 34 | 8 | 14 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 10,281 | 8,445 | 5,847 | 1,921 | 677 | 171 | 287 | 1,340 | 38 |
| A | 117 | 108 | 106 | | 2 | | 1 | 8 | |
| CD | 798 | 577 | 505 | | 72 | 24 | 31 | 165 | 1 |
| D | 357 | 328 | 278 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 1 |
| GE | 348 | 231 | 213 | | 18 | 10 | 8 | 97 | 2 |
| IM | 6,266 | 5,184 | 3,337 | 1,494 | 353 | 83 | 182 | 792 | 25 |
| PD | 2,009 | 1,769 | 1,234 | 380 | 155 | 35 | 55 | 143 | 7 |
| PDA | 21 | 19 | 18 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 48 | 33 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 12 | |
| PUD | 317 | 196 | 131 | | 65 | 11 | 9 | 99 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 7,184 | 6,866 | 5,351 | 1,266 | 249 | 36 | 86 | 179 | 17 |
| GS | 2,463 | 2,316 | 1,500 | 719 | 97 | 10 | 51 | 79 | 7 |
| NS | 230 | 221 | 174 | 34 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| OBG | 1,548 | 1,493 | 1,199 | 232 | 62 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 3 |
| OPH | 812 | 765 | 704 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 1 |
| ORS | 1,002 | 974 | 813 | 132 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 2 |
| OTO | 397 | 386 | 332 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| PS | 164 | 159 | 140 | 12 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | |
| CRS | 27 | 26 | 25 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| TS | 118 | 112 | 99 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| U | 423 | 414 | 365 | 35 | 14 | | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 9,050 | 7,536 | 4,618 | 1,396 | 1,522 | 195 | 553 | 623 | 143 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| AN | 1,147 | 1,064 | 743 | 154 | 167 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 4 |
| CHP | 370 | 299 | 222 | 26 | 51 | 6 | 28 | 28 | 9 |
| DR | 650 | 599 | 402 | 109 | 88 | 12 | 5 | 24 | 10 |
| FOP | 15 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| N | 493 | 379 | 252 | 80 | 47 | 17 | 7 | 87 | 3 |
| OM | 175 | 103 | 95 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 7 | 7 |
| P | 2,606 | 2,285 | 1,520 | 352 | 413 | 44 | 164 | 94 | 19 |
| PTH | 974 | 777 | 299 | 205 | 273 | 16 | 44 | 103 | 34 |
| PM | 99 | 90 | 53 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| GPM | 48 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| PH | 126 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 62 | 24 | 13 |
| R | 706 | 628 | 454 | 49 | 125 | 11 | 15 | 41 | 11 |
| TR | 115 | 108 | 71 | 15 | 22 | | | 7 | |
| OTHER | 993 | 657 | 383 | | 274 | 33 | 121 | 159 | 23 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 529 | 493 | 85 | 383 | 25 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,104 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 2,484 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

**MIDDLE ATLANTIC**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 90,511 | 72,598 | 50,700 | 13,620 | 8,278 | 1,266 | 2,764 | 3,912 | 548 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 8,025 | 7,768 | 6,636 | 665 | 467 | 55 | 145 | 20 | 37 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 28,017 | 24,246 | 16,945 | 5,142 | 2,159 | 549 | 799 | 2,304 | 119 |
| A | 292 | 277 | 270 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| CD | 2,183 | 1,734 | 1,537 | | 197 | 57 | 70 | 308 | 14 |
| D | 993 | 927 | 829 | 79 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 32 | 3 |
| GE | 904 | 702 | 640 | | 62 | 29 | 14 | 159 | |
| IM | 16,549 | 14,471 | 9,557 | 3,804 | 1,110 | 248 | 474 | 1,289 | 67 |
| PD | 6,190 | 5,493 | 3,609 | 1,253 | 631 | 154 | 192 | 318 | 33 |
| PDA | 76 | 63 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| PDC | 138 | 100 | 60 | 4 | 36 | 8 | 7 | 23 | |
| PUD | 892 | 479 | 386 | | 93 | 37 | 22 | 153 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 20,975 | 20,115 | 15,170 | 3,939 | 1,006 | 196 | 241 | 373 | 50 |
| GS | 6,686 | 6,398 | 4,003 | 2,016 | 379 | 51 | 101 | 121 | 15 |
| NS | 503 | 477 | 373 | 74 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 13 | |
| OBG | 5,171 | 4,971 | 3,792 | 868 | 311 | 51 | 87 | 53 | 9 |
| OPH | 2,583 | 2,453 | 2,170 | 229 | 54 | 27 | 18 | 79 | 6 |
| ORS | 2,385 | 2,275 | 1,792 | 402 | 81 | 31 | 8 | 41 | 10 |
| OTO | 1,104 | 1,070 | 909 | 126 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| PS | 584 | 569 | 513 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| CRS | 187 | 182 | 176 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| TS | 379 | 352 | 290 | 25 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 19 | |
| U | 1,413 | 1,368 | 1,152 | 158 | 58 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 3 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 24,071 | 20,469 | 11,949 | 3,874 | 4,646 | 466 | 1,579 | 1,215 | 342 |
| AM | 15 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| AN | 3,001 | 2,827 | 2,063 | 392 | 372 | 72 | 43 | 51 | 8 |
| CHP | 801 | 647 | 455 | 57 | 135 | 21 | 71 | 55 | 7 |
| DR | 1,447 | 1,340 | 818 | 253 | 269 | 24 | 13 | 45 | 25 |
| FOP | 49 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| N | 1,195 | 969 | 702 | 168 | 99 | 38 | 20 | 159 | 9 |
| OM | 528 | 312 | 298 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 188 | 11 | 15 |
| P | 6,802 | 6,041 | 3,808 | 873 | 1,360 | 107 | 461 | 148 | 45 |
| PTH | 2,426 | 1,891 | 722 | 375 | 794 | 74 | 132 | 227 | 102 |
| PM | 641 | 596 | 278 | 89 | 229 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 7 |
| GPM | 121 | 54 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 11 | 3 |
| PH | 277 | 61 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 173 | 23 | 11 |
| R | 1,994 | 1,808 | 1,179 | 138 | 491 | 46 | 38 | 70 | 32 |
| TR | 341 | 321 | 170 | 43 | 108 | 1 | 5 | 14 | |
| OTHER | 2,293 | 1,560 | 892 | | 668 | 51 | 293 | 343 | 46 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2,140 | 2,006 | 438 | 1,475 | 93 | 5 | 63 | 47 | 19 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3,333 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 6,090 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

## EAST NORTH CENTRAL

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 72,897 | 61,111 | 46,141 | 10,725 | 4,245 | 1,012 | 1,744 | 2,144 | 423 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 10,318 | 10,050 | 8,595 | 1,041 | 414 | 92 | 128 | 21 | 27 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 19,623 | 17,336 | 12,706 | 3,473 | 1,157 | 404 | 463 | 1,360 | 60 |
| A | 242 | 233 | 230 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| CD | 1,488 | 1,165 | 1,060 | | 105 | 44 | 39 | 231 | 9 |
| D | 854 | 821 | 696 | 101 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| GE | 598 | 458 | 431 | | 27 | 21 | 14 | 103 | 2 |
| IM | 11,398 | 10,184 | 7,035 | 2,546 | 603 | 203 | 261 | 721 | 29 |
| PD | 4,378 | 3,990 | 2,874 | 815 | 301 | 95 | 120 | 161 | 12 |
| PDA | 54 | 49 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| PDC | 117 | 84 | 41 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| PUD | 494 | 352 | 294 | | 58 | 16 | 20 | 101 | 5 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 17,591 | 17,001 | 13,567 | 2,888 | 546 | 158 | 174 | 218 | 40 |
| GS | 5,549 | 5,354 | 3,886 | 1,265 | 203 | 42 | 70 | 69 | 14 |
| NS | 556 | 533 | 419 | 88 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| OBG | 4,330 | 4,169 | 3,334 | 704 | 131 | 55 | 57 | 41 | 8 |
| OPH | 1,943 | 1,879 | 1,669 | 175 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 43 | 4 |
| ORS | 2,141 | 2,094 | 1,686 | 346 | 62 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| OTO | 948 | 923 | 773 | 125 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| PS | 459 | 441 | 388 | 38 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| CRS | 142 | 135 | 129 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| TS | 335 | 306 | 275 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| U | 1,188 | 1,167 | 1,008 | 122 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 18,902 | 16,724 | 11,273 | 3,323 | 2,128 | 358 | 979 | 545 | 296 |
| AM | 32 | 19 | 15 | 4 | | 1 | 9 | | 3 |
| AN | 2,749 | 2,640 | 2,147 | 302 | 191 | 60 | 22 | 20 | 7 |
| CHP | 426 | 346 | 248 | 25 | 73 | 24 | 34 | 21 | 1 |
| DR | 1,386 | 1,325 | 940 | 248 | 137 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 21 |
| FOP | 35 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| N | 852 | 752 | 588 | 114 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 65 | 3 |
| OM | 523 | 384 | 364 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 117 | 4 | 15 |
| P | 3,619 | 3,292 | 2,294 | 481 | 517 | 64 | 185 | 59 | 19 |
| PTH | 2,301 | 1,889 | 1,092 | 323 | 474 | 65 | 127 | 97 | 123 |
| PM | 382 | 357 | 233 | 48 | 76 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| GPM | 77 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 3 |
| PH | 172 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 108 | 9 | 12 |
| R | 1,742 | 1,632 | 1,360 | 90 | 182 | 30 | 15 | 36 | 29 |
| TR | 297 | 284 | 215 | 32 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 6 | |
| OTHER | 2,154 | 1,611 | 1,288 | | 323 | 50 | 277 | 177 | 39 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2,155 | 2,091 | 402 | 1,631 | 58 | 7 | 28 | 21 | 8 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,979 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 4,484 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 29,225 | 24,294 | 18,879 | 4,139 | 1,276 | 483 | 569 | 1,100 | 150 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 5,291 | 5,148 | 4,495 | 518 | 135 | 59 | 68 | 9 | 7 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 7,500 | 6,433 | 4,865 | 1,279 | 289 | 193 | 137 | 718 | 19 |
| A | 95 | 86 | 86 | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| CD | 515 | 373 | 348 | | 25 | 19 | 15 | 104 | 4 |
| D | 310 | 291 | 247 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| GE | 260 | 189 | 178 | | 11 | 10 | 4 | 56 | 1 |
| IM | 4,521 | 3,933 | 2,842 | 939 | 152 | 105 | 76 | 397 | 10 |
| PD | 1,514 | 1,357 | 979 | 295 | 83 | 38 | 32 | 85 | 2 |
| PDA | 30 | 27 | 24 | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| PDC | 61 | 47 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | |
| PUD | 194 | 130 | 119 | | 11 | 11 | 5 | 48 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 6,880 | 6,681 | 5,326 | 1,176 | 179 | 54 | 56 | 79 | 10 |
| GS | 2,245 | 2,179 | 1,583 | 519 | 77 | 16 | 14 | 31 | 5 |
| NS | 220 | 207 | 152 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | |
| OBG | 1,417 | 1,365 | 1,122 | 211 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 2 |
| OPH | 845 | 822 | 715 | 92 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 14 | |
| ORS | 901 | 889 | 726 | 146 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 5 | |
| OTO | 411 | 403 | 324 | 70 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| PS | 160 | 155 | 139 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| CRS | 42 | 41 | 39 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| TS | 120 | 112 | 98 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| U | 519 | 508 | 428 | 66 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 6,925 | 6,032 | 4,193 | 1,166 | 673 | 177 | 308 | 294 | 114 |
| AM | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 932 | 883 | 716 | 114 | 53 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| CHP | 178 | 157 | 107 | 9 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| DR | 546 | 520 | 409 | 85 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| FOP | 14 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 |
| N | 477 | 395 | 301 | 76 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 50 | 2 |
| OM | 111 | 78 | 74 | 1 | 3 | | 31 | | 2 |
| P | 1,297 | 1,161 | 769 | 187 | 205 | 24 | 72 | 32 | 8 |
| PTH | 985 | 808 | 522 | 172 | 114 | 29 | 37 | 63 | 48 |
| PM | 134 | 120 | 77 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| GPM | 29 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 7 | |
| PH | 58 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 40 | 2 | 4 |
| R | 704 | 661 | 570 | 50 | 41 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 12 |
| TR | 110 | 107 | 89 | 12 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 704 | 504 | 377 | | 127 | 33 | 64 | 90 | 13 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 637 | 604 | 153 | 433 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 678 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,951 | | | | | | | | |

**SOUTH ATLANTIC**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 73,598 | 58,142 | 45,369 | 9,123 | 3,650 | 1,147 | 1,969 | 2,542 | 439 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 8,931 | 8,684 | 7,436 | 866 | 382 | 69 | 124 | 25 | 29 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 19,284 | 16,631 | 12,741 | 3,047 | 843 | 508 | 512 | 1,547 | 86 |
| A | 186 | 172 | 172 | | | 2 | 3 | 9 | |
| CD | 1,667 | 1,352 | 1,256 | | 96 | 61 | 30 | 215 | 8 |
| D | 898 | 846 | 763 | 76 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 3 |
| GE | 727 | 574 | 550 | | 24 | 27 | 6 | 118 | 2 |
| IM | 10,592 | 9,209 | 6,586 | 2,196 | 427 | 228 | 294 | 812 | 49 |
| PD | 4,462 | 3,932 | 2,936 | 770 | 226 | 130 | 149 | 234 | 17 |
| PDA | 64 | 52 | 51 | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | 1 |
| PDC | 96 | 67 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 19 | |
| PUL | 592 | 427 | 377 | | 50 | 32 | 17 | 110 | 6 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 18,147 | 17.466 | 14,345 | 2,619 | 502 | 181 | 204 | 263 | 33 |
| GS | 5,243 | 4,998 | 3,627 | 1,156 | 215 | 58 | 83 | 90 | 14 |
| NS | 593 | 572 | 441 | 105 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| OBG | 4,633 | 4,471 | 3,718 | 647 | 106 | 52 | 70 | 33 | 7 |
| OPH | 2,100 | 2,007 | 1,818 | 170 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 64 | 4 |
| ORS | 2,246 | 2.196 | 1,870 | 269 | 57 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 2 |
| OTO | 1,009 | 985 | 873 | 91 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| PS | 543 | 527 | 474 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 8 | |
| CRS | 93 | 91 | 88 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| TS | 349 | 324 | 273 | 42 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 13 | |
| U | 1,338 | 1,295 | 1,163 | 103 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 17,877 | 15.361 | 10,847 | 2.591 | 1,923 | 389 | 1,129 | 707 | 291 |
| AM | 35 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| AN | 2,400 | 2,273 | 1,824 | 258 | 191 | 71 | 30 | 24 | 2 |
| CHP | 470 | 393 | 295 | 34 | 64 | 19 | 27 | 25 | 6 |
| DR | 1,242 | 1,176 | 922 | 166 | 88 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 21 |
| FOP | 58 | 40 | 37 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| N | 915 | 788 | 611 | 130 | 47 | 27 | 17 | 77 | 6 |
| OM | 314 | 203 | 195 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 93 | 9 | 6 |
| P | 4,012 | 3,622 | 2,543 | 500 | 579 | 69 | 216 | 86 | 19 |
| PTH | 2,032 | 1,636 | 1,035 | 328 | 273 | 63 | 99 | 127 | 107 |
| PM | 192 | 174 | 113 | 20 | 41 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| GPM | 124 | 60 | 47 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 3 |
| PH | 477 | 108 | 93 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 299 | 26 | 26 |
| R | 1,614 | 1,490 | 1,236 | 114 | 140 | 27 | 23 | 47 | 27 |
| TR | 241 | 228 | 190 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| OTHER | 2,269 | 1,741 | 1,353 | | 388 | 49 | 212 | 222 | 45 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,482 | 1,405 | 333 | 997 | 75 | 8 | 37 | 23 | 9 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,257 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 7,102 | | | | | | | | |

**EAST SOUTH CENTRAL**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 21,096 | 18,103 | 14,564 | 2,742 | 797 | 286 | 365 | 514 | 120 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,472 | 3,387 | 3,009 | 283 | 95 | 42 | 38 | 1 | 4 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,250 | 4,693 | 3,655 | 875 | 163 | 102 | 90 | 346 | 19 |
| A | 53 | 50 | 49 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 386 | 318 | 309 | | 9 | 9 | 6 | 50 | 3 |
| D | 238 | 233 | 211 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| GE | 176 | 148 | 139 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | 23 | |
| IM | 2,856 | 2,562 | 1,844 | 639 | 79 | 46 | 49 | 189 | 10 |
| PD | 1,339 | 1,226 | 954 | 215 | 57 | 36 | 29 | 43 | 5 |
| PDA | 21 | 21 | 20 | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 18 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| PUD | 163 | 123 | 118 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,821 | 5,678 | 4,724 | 843 | 111 | 51 | 33 | 42 | 17 |
| GS | 1,911 | 1,854 | 1,379 | 427 | 48 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 9 |
| NS | 214 | 206 | 168 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| OBG | 1,310 | 1,274 | 1,070 | 180 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| OPH | 628 | 610 | 549 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 10 | |
| ORS | 703 | 696 | 599 | 84 | 13 | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| OTO | 338 | 335 | 313 | 22 | | 3 | | | |
| PS | 161 | 155 | 135 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| CRS | 33 | 32 | 32 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 110 | 105 | 94 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| U | 413 | 411 | 385 | 19 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,845 | 4,345 | 3,176 | 741 | 428 | 91 | 204 | 125 | 80 |
| AM | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 704 | 679 | 558 | 60 | 61 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| CHP | 86 | 74 | 57 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| DR | 412 | 395 | 315 | 63 | 17 | 5 | | 4 | 8 |
| FOP | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 198 | 172 | 141 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| OM | 101 | 76 | 70 | 3 | 3 | | 19 | | 6 |
| P | 729 | 670 | 486 | 85 | 99 | 11 | 35 | 7 | 6 |
| PTH | 644 | 537 | 363 | 100 | 74 | 20 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| PM | 37 | 34 | 26 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 22 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| PH | 93 | 46 | 46 | | | | 45 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 560 | 528 | 456 | 30 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| TR | 56 | 55 | 50 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 640 | 535 | 445 | | 90 | 17 | 40 | 43 | 5 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 546 | 523 | 144 | 366 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 527 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,181 | | | | | | | | |

| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 37,960 | 31,972 | 25,555 | 5,012 | 1,405 | 611 | 738 | 1,062 | 214 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 5,983 | 5,852 | 5,206 | 492 | 154 | 47 | 66 | 5 | 13 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 9,338 | 8,187 | 6,392 | 1,474 | 321 | 231 | 185 | 704 | 31 |
| A | 153 | 150 | 150 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| CD | 766 | 623 | 600 | | 23 | 21 | 13 | 104 | 5 |
| D | 506 | 482 | 432 | 44 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 11 | |
| GE | 329 | 267 | 257 | | 10 | 12 | 2 | 48 | |
| IM | 4,829 | 4,234 | 3,106 | 967 | 161 | 101 | 102 | 375 | 17 |
| PD | 2,350 | 2,116 | 1,588 | 454 | 74 | 71 | 49 | 108 | 6 |
| PDA | 43 | 41 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| PDC | 59 | 48 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| PUD | 303 | 226 | 184 | | 42 | 10 | 14 | 51 | 2 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 10,036 | 9,697 | 8,022 | 1,471 | 204 | 125 | 69 | 128 | 17 |
| GS | 2,835 | 2,711 | 2,019 | 615 | 77 | 32 | 22 | 65 | 5 |
| NS | 316 | 308 | 259 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| OBG | 2,424 | 2,326 | 1,928 | 358 | 40 | 50 | 27 | 18 | 3 |
| OPH | 1,219 | 1,182 | 1,054 | 112 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 4 |
| ORS | 1,294 | 1,273 | 1,077 | 170 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| OTO | 638 | 623 | 546 | 65 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| PS | 305 | 297 | 273 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CRS | 78 | 77 | 74 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 178 | 170 | 145 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| U | 749 | 730 | 647 | 70 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 9,240 | 8,236 | 5,935 | 1,575 | 726 | 208 | 418 | 225 | 153 |
| AM | 53 | 36 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| AN | 1,412 | 1,344 | 1,088 | 186 | 70 | 44 | 11 | 9 | 4 |
| CHP | 205 | 176 | 131 | 16 | 29 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| DR | 695 | 647 | 524 | 88 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| FOP | 21 | 9 | 9 | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| N | 460 | 398 | 327 | 54 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| OM | 199 | 151 | 150 | 1 | | 3 | 40 | 2 | 3 |
| P | 1,693 | 1,545 | 1,114 | 224 | 207 | 26 | 91 | 24 | 7 |
| PTH | 1,113 | 936 | 641 | 159 | 136 | 32 | 46 | 45 | 54 |
| PM | 156 | 147 | 109 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| GPM | 47 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| PH | 122 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 76 | 3 | 6 |
| R | 928 | 859 | 748 | 41 | 70 | 25 | 11 | 12 | 21 |
| TR | 137 | 129 | 103 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| OTHER | 891 | 743 | 643 | | 100 | 15 | 64 | 58 | 11 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,108 | 1,062 | 275 | 756 | 31 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,083 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 2,280 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)-NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY DIVISION

### MOUNTAIN

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 21,084 | 16,910 | 14,046 | 2,095 | 769 | 265 | 461 | 572 | 137 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,151 | 3,078 | 2,723 | 278 | 77 | 20 | 32 | 4 | 17 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,076 | 4,441 | 3,580 | 670 | 191 | 112 | 106 | 403 | 14 |
| A | 80 | 76 | 75 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CD | 393 | 336 | 320 | | 16 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 1 |
| D | 248 | 236 | 227 | 9 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | |
| GE | 190 | 158 | 153 | | 5 | 6 | 3 | 23 | |
| IM | 2,642 | 2,339 | 1,781 | 467 | 91 | 48 | 54 | 194 | 7 |
| PD | 1,250 | 1,118 | 868 | 194 | 56 | 37 | 32 | 60 | 3 |
| PDA | 28 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | | | 7 | |
| PDC | 24 | 19 | 11 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 221 | 138 | 127 | | 11 | 10 | 6 | 64 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,017 | 4,890 | 4,317 | 492 | 81 | 38 | 54 | 25 | 10 |
| GS | 1,397 | 1,349 | 1,070 | 246 | 33 | 8 | 26 | 11 | 3 |
| NS | 161 | 157 | 136 | 13 | 8 | | 3 | 1 | |
| OBG | 1,184 | 1,154 | 1,021 | 122 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 7 | |
| OPH | 605 | 599 | 579 | 16 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| ORS | 754 | 739 | 676 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| OTO | 298 | 290 | 270 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 1 |
| PS | 173 | 169 | 161 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CRS | 25 | 25 | 24 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 92 | 84 | 73 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| U | 328 | 324 | 307 | 14 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,101 | 4,501 | 3,426 | 655 | 420 | 95 | 269 | 140 | 96 |
| AM | 17 | 10 | 10 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| AN | 825 | 789 | 689 | 63 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| CHP | 129 | 100 | 85 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| DR | 378 | 354 | 287 | 47 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| FOP | 14 | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 3 | | 3 |
| N | 249 | 226 | 185 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| OM | 99 | 66 | 61 | 3 | 2 | | 28 | 2 | 3 |
| P | 1,023 | 933 | 703 | 125 | 105 | 17 | 52 | 17 | 4 |
| PTH | 559 | 465 | 316 | 80 | 69 | 12 | 31 | 17 | 34 |
| PM | 85 | 78 | 55 | 8 | 15 | | 6 | 1 | |
| GPM | 24 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | |
| PH | 85 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 6 |
| R | 436 | 405 | 359 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 12 |
| TR | 62 | 60 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 714 | 597 | 496 | | 101 | 14 | 46 | 43 | 14 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 402 | 381 | 96 | 275 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 568 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 2,171 | | | | | | | | |

**PACIFIC**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 76,875 | 61,825 | 51,243 | 7,636 | 2,946 | 1,001 | 1,795 | 2,398 | 530 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 9.994 | 9.742 | 8,783 | 659 | 300 | 51 | 128 | 31 | 42 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 20.014 | 17,625 | 14,295 | 2,583 | 747 | 390 | 455 | 1,450 | 94 |
| A | 261 | 250 | 246 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| CD | 1,631 | 1,348 | 1,271 | | 77 | 40 | 37 | 200 | 6 |
| D | 1,097 | 1,043 | 980 | 51 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 6 |
| GE | 658 | 540 | 522 | | 18 | 21 | 8 | 88 | 1 |
| IM | 11,067 | 9,819 | 7,541 | 1,918 | 360 | 184 | 234 | 777 | 53 |
| PD | 4,501 | 4,041 | 3,216 | 612 | 213 | 101 | 125 | 213 | 21 |
| PDA | 51 | 43 | 41 | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| PDC | 104 | 75 | 58 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 19 | |
| PUD | 644 | 466 | 420 | | 46 | 29 | 22 | 122 | 5 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 17,334 | 16,736 | 14,499 | 1,873 | 364 | 173 | 162 | 213 | 50 |
| GS | 4,635 | 4,485 | 3,446 | 914 | 125 | 37 | 55 | 47 | 11 |
| NS | 587 | 561 | 495 | 47 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| OBG | 4.116 | 3,938 | 3,456 | 398 | 84 | 56 | 43 | 72 | 7 |
| OPH | 2,112 | 2,033 | 1,894 | 113 | 26 | 21 | 13 | 38 | 7 |
| ORS | 2,612 | 2,545 | 2,271 | 223 | 51 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 12 |
| OTO | 1,084 | 1,050 | 950 | 87 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| PS | 626 | 606 | 576 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| CRS | 112 | 108 | 106 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| TS | 295 | 286 | 261 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| U | 1,155 | 1,124 | 1,044 | 62 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 20,207 | 17,722 | 13,666 | 2,521 | 1,535 | 387 | 1,050 | 704 | 344 |
| AM | 50 | 36 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| AN | 3,059 | 2,900 | 2,496 | 272 | 132 | 96 | 19 | 32 | 12 |
| CHP | 542 | 453 | 383 | 28 | 42 | 20 | 38 | 26 | 5 |
| DR | 1,402 | 1,308 | 1,087 | 151 | 70 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 26 |
| FOP | 49 | 26 | 26 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| N | 945 | 825 | 687 | 96 | 42 | 20 | 12 | 81 | 7 |
| OM | 380 | 294 | 283 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 12 |
| P | 4,785 | 4,354 | 3,436 | 467 | 451 | 55 | 256 | 83 | 37 |
| PTH | 1,844 | 1,521 | 1.076 | 253 | 192 | 38 | 91 | 101 | 93 |
| PM | 335 | 313 | 238 | 43 | 32 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| GPM | 170 | 104 | 84 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 19 | 5 |
| PH | 375 | 90 | 76 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 222 | 29 | 21 |
| R | 1,599 | 1,466 | 1,274 | 68 | 124 | 35 | 18 | 40 | 40 |
| TR | 315 | 304 | 269 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| OTHER | 2.702 | 2,141 | 1,773 | | 368 | 57 | 240 | 218 | 46 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,655 | 1,587 | 448 | 1,087 | 52 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 20 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,238 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 7.090 | | | | | | | | |

| POSSESSIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,405 | 3,548 | 2,213 | 666 | 669 | 80 | 119 | 69 | 22 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 692 | 671 | 533 | 25 | 113 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,168 | 1,037 | 588 | 222 | 227 | 35 | 36 | 53 | 7 |
| A | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| CD | 96 | 77 | 60 | | 17 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| D | 56 | 55 | 45 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 34 | 29 | 23 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 487 | 423 | 216 | 121 | 86 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 3 |
| PD | 430 | 399 | 206 | 96 | 97 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 16 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 33 | 25 | 15 | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 967 | 933 | 611 | 167 | 155 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| GS | 273 | 259 | 138 | 60 | 61 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| NS | 21 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 328 | 314 | 199 | 60 | 55 | 4 | 7 | | 3 |
| OPH | 120 | 118 | 89 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| ORS | 69 | 68 | 49 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 62 | 62 | 53 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | | | | |
| U | 70 | 67 | 45 | 10 | 12 | 2 | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,011 | 907 | 481 | 252 | 174 | 28 | 55 | 13 | 8 |
| AN | 82 | 81 | 56 | 4 | 21 | | | 1 | |
| CHP | 25 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 45 | 40 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 4 | | | 1 |
| FOP | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 53 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | |
| OM | 21 | 17 | 15 | | 2 | | 4 | | |
| P | 183 | 168 | 106 | 27 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 46 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| PM | 50 | 47 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PH | 48 | 21 | 16 | | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 62 | 58 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 75 | 63 | 45 | | 18 | 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 305 | 298 | 99 | 172 | 27 | | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 389 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 178 | | | | | | | | |

# Non-Federal Physicians State and Possession Statistics

# TABLE 9

# NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

# SPECIALTY, AND ACTIVITY

# DECEMBER 31, 1981

## ALABAMA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,229 | 4,520 | 3,688 | 681 | 151 | 82 | 92 | 138 | 30 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 860 | 834 | 703 | 104 | 27 | 14 | 11 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,404 | 1,246 | 981 | 222 | 43 | 32 | 27 | 95 | 4 |
| A | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | 1 | | | |
| CD | 110 | 83 | 79 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| D | 74 | 71 | 63 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| GE | 42 | 37 | 35 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| IM | 779 | 693 | 504 | 166 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 52 | 1 |
| PD | 343 | 316 | 255 | 48 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 41 | 32 | 31 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,491 | 1,454 | 1,238 | 201 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| GS | 489 | 472 | 361 | 105 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| NS | 49 | 47 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OBG | 356 | 348 | 299 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 161 | 158 | 141 | 16 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| ORS | 167 | 165 | 146 | 17 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| OTO | 95 | 94 | 86 | 8 | | 1 | | | |
| PS | 30 | 27 | 26 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| CRS | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| TS | 27 | 26 | 26 | | | | 1 | | |
| U | 105 | 105 | 99 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,107 | 986 | 766 | 154 | 66 | 23 | 46 | 33 | 19 |
| AM | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 160 | 156 | 124 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| CHP | 15 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 114 | 109 | 90 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| FOP | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| N | 50 | 44 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| OM | 21 | 19 | 18 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| P | 141 | 129 | 101 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 3 | |
| PTH | 150 | 122 | 92 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| PM | 15 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PH | 20 | 4 | 4 | | | | 15 | 1 | |
| R | 147 | 136 | 116 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| TR | 13 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 148 | 125 | 109 | | 16 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 101 | 96 | 34 | 60 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 95 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 272 | | | | | | | | |

**ALASKA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 513 | 437 | 405 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 120 | 118 | 111 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 96 | 92 | 89 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| CD | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 2 | |
| D | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| GE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| IM | 52 | 52 | 50 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| PD | 25 | 23 | 23 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 135 | 135 | 129 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| GS | 35 | 35 | 31 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| NS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 28 | 28 | 28 | | | | | | |
| OPH | 17 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 31 | 31 | 31 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 12 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | | | |
| PS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| TS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| U | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 107 | 92 | 76 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 10 | | 4 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 16 | 15 | 13 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| CHP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| DR | 11 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | |
| N | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| P | 24 | 21 | 17 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 |
| PTH | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | | 2 | | |
| PM | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| R | 9 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | | |
| TR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 13 | 11 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 39 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 16 | | | | | | | | |

**ARIZONA**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,846 | 4,417 | 3,519 | 653 | 245 | 74 | 119 | 117 | 42 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 765 | 738 | 640 | 76 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,363 | 1,226 | 951 | 213 | 62 | 33 | 24 | 77 | 3 |
| A | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| CD | 127 | 111 | 104 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| D | 67 | 64 | 62 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| GE | 58 | 55 | 53 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| IM | 680 | 622 | 452 | 141 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 1 |
| PD | 327 | 297 | 210 | 70 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 11 | |
| PDA | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 8 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| PUD | 72 | 48 | 46 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,297 | 1,267 | 1,070 | 166 | 31 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| GS | 365 | 354 | 263 | 76 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| NS | 47 | 46 | 33 | 10 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 294 | 289 | 240 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| OPH | 156 | 154 | 151 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| ORS | 185 | 180 | 154 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| OTO | 74 | 71 | 66 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| PS | 53 | 52 | 49 | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| TS | 29 | 28 | 26 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| U | 85 | 84 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,344 | 1,186 | 858 | 198 | 130 | 28 | 69 | 33 | 28 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 230 | 219 | 186 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | |
| CHP | 26 | 23 | 21 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| DR | 119 | 111 | 83 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| N | 78 | 73 | 56 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| OM | 28 | 21 | 20 | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 |
| P | 242 | 216 | 150 | 30 | 36 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| PTH | 126 | 102 | 60 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| PM | 32 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | |
| GPM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 24 | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | 17 | | 1 |
| R | 103 | 95 | 82 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| TR | 20 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 197 | 166 | 134 | | 32 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 110 | 104 | 20 | 80 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 142 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 935 | | | | | | | | |

| ARKANSAS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,060 | 2,614 | 2,201 | 329 | 84 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 12 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 775 | 762 | 681 | 72 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 609 | 547 | 457 | 79 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 29 | 1 |
| A | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CD | 52 | 42 | 41 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| D | 36 | 35 | 32 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| GE | 27 | 22 | 22 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 308 | 285 | 233 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 10 | |
| PD | 144 | 130 | 97 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | |
| PDA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 23 | 15 | 15 | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 730 | 717 | 632 | 73 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | |
| GS | 214 | 210 | 180 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| NS | 24 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 150 | 144 | 132 | 12 | | 2 | 4 | | |
| OPH | 105 | 105 | 95 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 108 | 107 | 89 | 15 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| OTO | 48 | 48 | 43 | 5 | | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| TS | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| U | 60 | 59 | 56 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 637 | 588 | 431 | 105 | 52 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 10 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 80 | 79 | 68 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CHP | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 53 | 49 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| N | 31 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OM | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 110 | 104 | 70 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| PTH | 77 | 68 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 3 |
| PM | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| R | 89 | 81 | 71 | 2 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 65 | 60 | 47 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 99 | 93 | 34 | 58 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 251 | | | | | | | | |

| CALIFORNIA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 60,633 | 48,635 | 39,987 | 6,217 | 2,431 | 827 | 1,435 | 1,982 | 422 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 7,453 | 7,263 | 6,480 | 532 | 251 | 37 | 94 | 25 | 34 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 16,130 | 14,167 | 11,403 | 2,111 | 653 | 334 | 362 | 1,187 | 80 |
| A | 213 | 203 | 199 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| CD | 1,375 | 1,141 | 1,068 | | 73 | 34 | 30 | 164 | 6 |
| D | 895 | 851 | 796 | 44 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| GE | 516 | 417 | 401 | | 16 | 20 | 5 | 73 | 1 |
| IM | 8,839 | 7,809 | 5,959 | 1,545 | 305 | 162 | 194 | 632 | 42 |
| PD | 3,627 | 3,267 | 2,558 | 521 | 188 | 82 | 89 | 171 | 18 |
| PDA | 43 | 35 | 33 | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| PDC | 91 | 65 | 53 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 17 | |
| PUD | 531 | 379 | 336 | | 43 | 24 | 20 | 103 | 5 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 13,546 | 13,051 | 11,207 | 1,537 | 307 | 140 | 133 | 185 | 37 |
| GS | 3,586 | 3,464 | 2,637 | 723 | 104 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 7 |
| NS | 455 | 435 | 382 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| OBG | 3,279 | 3,134 | 2,715 | 339 | 80 | 45 | 34 | 60 | 6 |
| OPH | 1,630 | 1,558 | 1,445 | 93 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 36 | 7 |
| ORS | 2,025 | 1,968 | 1,733 | 193 | 42 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 8 |
| OTO | 832 | 801 | 719 | 75 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| PS | 501 | 487 | 464 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| CRS | 92 | 88 | 86 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| TS | 250 | 244 | 221 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| U | 896 | 872 | 805 | 51 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 16,172 | 14,154 | 10,897 | 2,037 | 1,220 | 316 | 846 | 535 | 271 |
| AM | 38 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| AN | 2,416 | 2,285 | 1,933 | 230 | 122 | 81 | 15 | 28 | 7 |
| CHP | 448 | 375 | 318 | 21 | 36 | 15 | 33 | 23 | 2 |
| DR | 1,094 | 1,011 | 824 | 129 | 58 | 27 | 9 | 26 | 21 |
| FOP | 39 | 21 | 21 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| N | 747 | 645 | 535 | 79 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 70 | 6 |
| OM | 319 | 247 | 238 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 52 | 6 | 11 |
| P | 3,948 | 3,585 | 2,838 | 377 | 370 | 40 | 219 | 72 | 32 |
| PTH | 1,433 | 1,187 | 856 | 193 | 138 | 31 | 69 | 30 | 66 |
| PM | 247 | 233 | 177 | 34 | 22 | | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| GPM | 113 | 62 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 11 | 4 |
| PH | 280 | 72 | 62 | | 10 | 9 | 164 | 16 | 19 |
| R | 1,333 | 1,217 | 1,048 | 65 | 104 | 32 | 16 | 37 | 31 |
| TR | 247 | 236 | 207 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| OTHER | 2,116 | 1,656 | 1,388 | | 268 | 43 | 196 | 178 | 43 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,354 | 1,295 | 373 | 878 | 44 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 15 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 1,740 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 5,592 | | | | | | | | |

**CANAL ZONE**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| PTH | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PH | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| R | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3 | | | | | | | | |

| COLORADO | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 6,164 | 4,967 | 4,002 | 709 | 256 | 91 | 157 | 276 | 36 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 838 | 821 | 717 | 84 | 20 | 8 | 8 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,660 | 1,377 | 1,079 | 221 | 77 | 36 | 38 | 203 | 6 |
| A | 32 | 28 | 27 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CD | 102 | 81 | 76 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 17 | |
| D | 63 | 57 | 53 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| GE | 59 | 42 | 40 | | 2 | | 2 | 15 | |
| IM | 896 | 760 | 571 | 150 | 39 | 15 | 21 | 98 | 2 |
| PD | 413 | 356 | 269 | 67 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 3 |
| PDA | 14 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | | | 5 | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| PUD | 74 | 38 | 33 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,387 | 1,342 | 1,153 | 165 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 3 |
| GS | 391 | 372 | 273 | 92 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| NS | 35 | 34 | 33 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 333 | 322 | 278 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | |
| OPH | 178 | 177 | 166 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 207 | 202 | 192 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| OTO | 81 | 79 | 69 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| PS | 45 | 44 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 22 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| U | 86 | 84 | 80 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,642 | 1,427 | 1,053 | 239 | 135 | 29 | 96 | 64 | 26 |
| AM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| AN | 200 | 188 | 169 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| CHP | 62 | 43 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| DR | 84 | 80 | 64 | 13 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| N | 72 | 60 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | |
| OM | 36 | 20 | 18 | | 2 | | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 450 | 416 | 318 | 62 | 36 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| PTH | 178 | 152 | 91 | 32 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| PM | 28 | 26 | 18 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 10 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| PH | 24 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| R | 139 | 127 | 108 | 10 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | 4 |
| TR | 17 | 17 | 15 | | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER | 213 | 168 | 136 | | 32 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 122 | 115 | 14 | 98 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 175 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 462 | | | | | | | | |

| CONNECTICUT | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,433 | 6,581 | 4,699 | 1,214 | 668 | 123 | 331 | 428 | 67 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 556 | 528 | 457 | 58 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,728 | 2,296 | 1,660 | 463 | 173 | 60 | 92 | 272 | 8 |
| A | 40 | 37 | 35 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| CD | 199 | 152 | 132 | | 20 | 5 | 9 | 33 | |
| D | 98 | 92 | 83 | 8 | 1 | | | 6 | |
| GE | 105 | 75 | 71 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1 |
| IM | 1,632 | 1,383 | 932 | 358 | 93 | 39 | 52 | 154 | 4 |
| PD | 546 | 477 | 347 | 97 | 33 | 10 | 24 | 33 | 2 |
| PDA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 10 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PUD | 92 | 67 | 47 | | 20 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,857 | 1,790 | 1,418 | 318 | 54 | 15 | 24 | 22 | 6 |
| GS | 559 | 537 | 341 | 173 | 23 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| NS | 61 | 61 | 52 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 457 | 438 | 346 | 79 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| OPH | 219 | 212 | 203 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | |
| ORS | 251 | 245 | 209 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 119 | 113 | 99 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| PS | 40 | 38 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 30 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 113 | 109 | 98 | 6 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,389 | 1,967 | 1,164 | 375 | 428 | 40 | 202 | 133 | 47 |
| AN | 260 | 246 | 179 | 26 | 41 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 90 | 77 | 57 | 5 | 15 | | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| DR | 159 | 151 | 113 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| FOP | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| N | 88 | 71 | 57 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | 16 | |
| OM | 90 | 44 | 39 | | 5 | | 39 | 1 | 6 |
| P | 764 | 666 | 402 | 138 | 126 | 18 | 50 | 24 | 6 |
| PTH | 250 | 198 | 58 | 61 | 79 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 12 |
| PM | 24 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GPM | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | |
| PH | 38 | 6 | 6 | | | 3 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| R | 186 | 166 | 117 | 16 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| TR | 24 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 271 | 167 | 75 | | 92 | 3 | 52 | 42 | 7 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 126 | 121 | 24 | 92 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 272 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 631 | | | | | | | | |

| DELAWARE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,060 | 900 | 699 | 122 | 79 | 8 | 42 | 11 | 4 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 135 | 133 | 102 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 252 | 236 | 199 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| A | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| CD | 23 | 20 | 18 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| D | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| GE | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| IM | 134 | 127 | 99 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | |
| PD | 62 | 56 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 278 | 269 | 220 | 37 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| GS | 82 | 78 | 58 | 19 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| NS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 80 | 78 | 63 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 31 | 31 | 31 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 34 | 31 | 20 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OTO | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| PS | 8 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| U | 17 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 300 | 262 | 178 | 43 | 41 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 29 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| DR | 21 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 13 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | | | |
| OM | 25 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | | 9 | | |
| P | 67 | 60 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | |
| PTH | 22 | 22 | 17 | | 5 | | | | |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| PH | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| R | 24 | 24 | 20 | 4 | | | | | |
| TR | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 35 | 23 | 12 | | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 34 | 33 | 3 | 24 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 69 | | | | | | | | |

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | PATIENT CARE |  |  |  | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,559 | 2,595 | 1,715 | 713 | 167 | 133 | 237 | 171 | 17 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 154 | 147 | 119 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |  |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,161 | 931 | 573 | 294 | 64 | 62 | 65 | 101 | 2 |
| A | 10 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| CD | 81 | 58 | 46 |  | 12 | 7 | 5 | 11 |  |
| D | 38 | 35 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 2 |  | 1 |  |
| GE | 42 | 29 | 26 |  | 3 | 3 |  | 10 |  |
| IM | 683 | 572 | 340 | 208 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 50 | 1 |
| PD | 270 | 211 | 113 | 78 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 22 |  |
| PDA | 6 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 |
| PDC | 9 | 4 | 2 |  | 2 | 3 |  | 2 |  |
| PUD | 22 | 12 | 10 |  | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 |  |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 793 | 722 | 485 | 204 | 33 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 1 |
| GS | 246 | 222 | 115 | 95 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 |  |
| NS | 36 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 2 |  | 2 |  |
| OBG | 229 | 210 | 151 | 55 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 |  |
| OPH | 91 | 82 | 61 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |  |
| ORS | 64 | 62 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 2 |  |  |  |
| OTO | 36 | 32 | 29 | 1 | 2 |  | 3 |  | 1 |
| PS | 21 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |
| CRS | 3 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| TS | 16 | 12 | 11 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |
| U | 51 | 48 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,045 | 795 | 538 | 192 | 65 | 47 | 139 | 50 | 14 |
| AM | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| AN | 85 | 76 | 45 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 5 |  |  |
| CHP | 36 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| DR | 49 | 45 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 2 |  | 2 |  |
| FOP | 5 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| N | 57 | 42 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| OM | 16 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  | 7 | 1 |  |
| P | 368 | 326 | 279 | 37 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 13 |  |
| PTH | 106 | 65 | 35 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 4 |
| PM | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| GPM | 17 | 6 | 6 |  |  | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| PH | 32 | 7 | 7 |  |  |  | 21 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 71 | 58 | 36 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 15 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| OTHER | 85 | 26 | 22 |  | 4 | 9 | 36 | 11 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 89 | 85 | 8 | 75 | 2 |  | 2 | 2 |  |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INACTIVE | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**FLORIDA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 21,425 | 15,979 | 13,463 | 1,562 | 954 | 230 | 326 | 449 | 142 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,561 | 2,497 | 2,183 | 173 | 141 | 14 | 28 | 8 | 14 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 4,933 | 4,433 | 3,769 | 476 | 188 | 109 | 69 | 301 | 21 |
| A | 51 | 50 | 50 | | | 1 | | | |
| CD | 652 | 591 | 567 | | 24 | 13 | 3 | 43 | 2 |
| D | 281 | 271 | 252 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | |
| GE | 255 | 209 | 202 | | 7 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 1 |
| IM | 2,480 | 2,231 | 1,813 | 324 | 94 | 54 | 40 | 144 | 11 |
| PD | 973 | 898 | 721 | 133 | 44 | 16 | 19 | 37 | 3 |
| PDA | 16 | 15 | 14 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 28 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| PUD | 197 | 149 | 138 | | 11 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 4 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 4,990 | 4,858 | 4,293 | 429 | 136 | 42 | 34 | 46 | 10 |
| GS | 1,322 | 1,276 | 1,031 | 190 | 55 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 5 |
| NS | 144 | 144 | 123 | 15 | 6 | | | | |
| OBG | 1,129 | 1,101 | 964 | 104 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| OPH | 656 | 632 | 599 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| ORS | 685 | 673 | 608 | 51 | 14 | 6 | | 5 | 1 |
| OTO | 280 | 274 | 254 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| PS | 200 | 196 | 178 | 11 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | |
| CRS | 40 | 39 | 39 | | | | 1 | | |
| TS | 103 | 100 | 96 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| U | 431 | 423 | 401 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,642 | 4,191 | 3,218 | 484 | 489 | 65 | 195 | 94 | 97 |
| AM | 8 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 753 | 726 | 628 | 65 | 33 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| CHP | 92 | 83 | 68 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| DR | 333 | 314 | 257 | 33 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| FOP | 20 | 14 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| N | 246 | 226 | 203 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| OM | 40 | 28 | 27 | | 1 | | 10 | | 2 |
| P | 851 | 798 | 600 | 69 | 129 | 8 | 33 | 9 | 3 |
| PTH | 521 | 452 | 314 | 69 | 69 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 35 |
| PM | 40 | 36 | 31 | | 5 | | 4 | | |
| GPM | 17 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 99 | 40 | 37 | 1 | 2 | | 55 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 442 | 411 | 361 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| TR | 79 | 76 | 67 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 687 | 584 | 445 | | 139 | 13 | 38 | 35 | 17 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 414 | 384 | 151 | 200 | 33 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 7 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 547 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 3,752 | | | | | | | | |

| GEORGIA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,395 | 7,196 | 5,758 | 1,059 | 379 | 118 | 205 | 162 | 53 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,037 | 1,010 | 891 | 78 | 41 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,190 | 1,973 | 1,536 | 350 | 87 | 60 | 56 | 89 | 12 |
| A | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| CD | 175 | 143 | 134 | | 9 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| D | 125 | 118 | 103 | 15 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| GE | 64 | 53 | 50 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| IM | 1,221 | 1,115 | 805 | 272 | 38 | 24 | 26 | 47 | 9 |
| PD | 504 | 457 | 367 | 61 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 2 |
| PDA | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 18 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| PUD | 60 | 51 | 45 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,381 | 2,313 | 1,954 | 312 | 47 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 3 |
| GS | 682 | 653 | 511 | 119 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| NS | 77 | 74 | 60 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OBG | 654 | 637 | 544 | 85 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | |
| OPH | 252 | 248 | 224 | 22 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| ORS | 291 | 288 | 243 | 41 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | |
| OTO | 128 | 128 | 114 | 13 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 66 | 65 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | |
| TS | 52 | 49 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| U | 167 | 159 | 142 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,126 | 1,900 | 1,377 | 319 | 204 | 32 | 109 | 50 | 35 |
| AM | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 351 | 337 | 271 | 44 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| CHP | 50 | 46 | 38 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| DR | 151 | 145 | 116 | 21 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| N | 91 | 80 | 67 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| OM | 35 | 24 | 24 | | | | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 418 | 380 | 267 | 36 | 77 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| PTH | 245 | 208 | 147 | 34 | 27 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 14 |
| PM | 32 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| GPM | 8 | 7 | 7 | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 43 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 30 | 4 | 5 |
| R | 220 | 206 | 173 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| TR | 26 | 23 | 22 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER | 262 | 229 | 193 | | 36 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 189 | 180 | 31 | 141 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 224 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 437 | | | | | | | | |

## HAWAII

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,138 | 1,735 | 1,403 | 261 | 71 | 21 | 60 | 36 | 18 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 222 | 217 | 208 | 3 | 6 | | 4 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 590 | 549 | 432 | 101 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 3 |
| A | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| CD | 31 | 27 | 25 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| D | 31 | 31 | 30 | 1 | | | | | |
| GE | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| IM | 332 | 310 | 227 | 75 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| PD | 159 | 148 | 118 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | |
| PUD | 14 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 497 | 489 | 426 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 2 | | 2 |
| GS | 143 | 143 | 107 | 34 | 2 | | | | |
| NS | 13 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 142 | 138 | 120 | 18 | | 3 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 55 | 55 | 54 | | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 50 | 50 | 45 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| OTO | 31 | 31 | 30 | | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 19 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | 1 |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 11 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 31 | 30 | 30 | | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 581 | 480 | 337 | 102 | 41 | 11 | 41 | 17 | 12 |
| AM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 56 | 56 | 53 | 3 | | | | | |
| CHP | 17 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| DR | 34 | 34 | 32 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| FOP | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 14 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | | | |
| OM | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 |
| P | 144 | 128 | 96 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 9 | | 1 |
| PTH | 60 | 46 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| PM | 11 | 10 | 4 | | 6 | | | | 1 |
| GPM | 8 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 3 | |
| PH | 24 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | 4 | |
| R | 27 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| TR | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 78 | 64 | 58 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 73 | 71 | 8 | 62 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 53 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 215 | | | | | | | | |

**IDAHO**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,150 | 967 | 910 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 296 | 293 | 275 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 197 | 193 | 182 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| A | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| CD | 16 | 16 | 16 | | | | | | |
| D | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | | | |
| GE | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| IM | 98 | 94 | 86 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| PD | 47 | 47 | 45 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 292 | 291 | 290 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| GS | 74 | 74 | 73 | 1 | | | | | |
| NS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 62 | 62 | 62 | | | | | | |
| OPH | 42 | 42 | 42 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 54 | 54 | 54 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| U | 23 | 23 | 23 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 208 | 190 | 163 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 28 | 26 | 25 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| DR | 21 | 19 | 17 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| N | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| OM | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 25 | 24 | 19 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| PTH | 25 | 23 | 20 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 |
| PM | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| R | 27 | 27 | 25 | | 2 | | | | |
| TR | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 38 | 34 | 30 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 15 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 127 | | | | | | | | |

**ILLINOIS**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 22,440 | 18,825 | 13,769 | 3,498 | 1,558 | 346 | 619 | 669 | 123 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,959 | 2,875 | 2,438 | 266 | 171 | 24 | 44 | 8 | 8 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 6,492 | 5,739 | 4,002 | 1,286 | 451 | 143 | 188 | 403 | 19 |
| A | 75 | 70 | 67 | | 3 | | 2 | 3 | |
| CD | 488 | 381 | 337 | | 44 | 9 | 20 | 76 | 2 |
| D | 253 | 238 | 206 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| GE | 187 | 140 | 132 | | 8 | 10 | 7 | 30 | |
| IM | 3,881 | 3,459 | 2,229 | 999 | 231 | 76 | 112 | 223 | 11 |
| PD | 1,412 | 1,302 | 923 | 259 | 120 | 29 | 35 | 42 | 4 |
| PDA | 18 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 43 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| PUD | 135 | 97 | 78 | | 19 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,225 | 5,028 | 3,962 | 876 | 190 | 49 | 67 | 72 | 9 |
| GS | 1,655 | 1,587 | 1,130 | 390 | 67 | 14 | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| NS | 136 | 158 | 126 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| OBG | 1,339 | 1,284 | 1,009 | 224 | 51 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 2 |
| OPH | 579 | 559 | 489 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| ORS | 595 | 582 | 475 | 90 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | |
| OTO | 265 | 256 | 207 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| PS | 139 | 131 | 118 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CRS | 37 | 34 | 32 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| TS | 98 | 92 | 83 | 6 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | |
| U | 352 | 345 | 293 | 34 | 18 | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,906 | 5,183 | 3,367 | 1,070 | 746 | 130 | 320 | 186 | 87 |
| AM | 13 | 7 | 7 | | | | 5 | | 1 |
| AN | 828 | 794 | 604 | 112 | 78 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 122 | 103 | 82 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 7 | |
| DR | 445 | 422 | 304 | 66 | 52 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| FOP | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| N | 284 | 246 | 182 | 41 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 24 | |
| OM | 166 | 123 | 115 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 4 |
| P | 1,165 | 1,052 | 766 | 169 | 117 | 19 | 62 | 24 | 8 |
| PTH | 750 | 605 | 296 | 124 | 185 | 25 | 48 | 42 | 30 |
| PM | 129 | 118 | 65 | 11 | 42 | | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| GPM | 18 | 8 | 8 | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| PH | 44 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 3 |
| R | 497 | 463 | 362 | 31 | 70 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| TR | 99 | 96 | 71 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 646 | 464 | 341 | | 123 | 17 | 95 | 58 | 12 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 690 | 663 | 147 | 491 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 635 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,223 | | | | | | | | |

## INDIANA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 7,601 | 6,387 | 5,224 | 850 | 313 | 86 | 160 | 184 | 53 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,698 | 1,670 | 1,453 | 180 | 37 | 8 | 13 | | 7 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,536 | 1,332 | 1,056 | 221 | 55 | 32 | 38 | 131 | 3 |
| A | 24 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | |
| CD | 154 | 111 | 106 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 35 | |
| D | 76 | 74 | 69 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 56 | 48 | 47 | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | |
| IM | 808 | 701 | 523 | 154 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 64 | 2 |
| PD | 346 | 324 | 244 | 61 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| PDA | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 62 | 42 | 39 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 14 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,719 | 1,677 | 1,461 | 186 | 30 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 5 |
| GS | 498 | 490 | 418 | 59 | 13 | | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| NS | 54 | 51 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OBG | 383 | 369 | 318 | 48 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| OPH | 214 | 209 | 190 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| ORS | 242 | 235 | 202 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 1 |
| OTO | 114 | 113 | 100 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PS | 39 | 37 | 33 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| CRS | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| TS | 23 | 22 | 19 | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| U | 138 | 137 | 125 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,917 | 1,708 | 1,254 | 263 | 191 | 35 | 92 | 44 | 38 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 363 | 355 | 298 | 40 | 17 | 5 | | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 25 | 19 | 13 | | 6 | 1 | 4 | | 1 |
| DR | 143 | 140 | 101 | 31 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| FOP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 82 | 78 | 65 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| OM | 59 | 47 | 47 | | | | 9 | | 3 |
| P | 295 | 267 | 173 | 35 | 59 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| PTH | 246 | 208 | 131 | 34 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 15 |
| PM | 11 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | 9 | | 2 |
| R | 201 | 187 | 166 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| TR | 40 | 34 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| OTHER | 277 | 206 | 176 | | 30 | 9 | 33 | 19 | 10 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 149 | 143 | 38 | 101 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 207 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 524 | | | | | | | | |

## IOWA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,957 | 3,301 | 2,661 | 516 | 124 | 77 | 57 | 155 | 18 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 949 | 922 | 796 | 107 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 803 | 662 | 509 | 126 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 102 | 2 |
| A | 12 | 9 | 9 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| CD | 45 | 26 | 24 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | |
| D | 51 | 47 | 38 | 8 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| GE | 30 | 18 | 17 | | 1 | 3 | | 9 | |
| IM | 456 | 380 | 278 | 89 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 57 | 2 |
| PD | 181 | 165 | 128 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 10 | |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| PUD | 17 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 947 | 921 | 768 | 139 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 16 | |
| GS | 329 | 324 | 258 | 60 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| NS | 35 | 33 | 24 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| OBG | 169 | 166 | 143 | 20 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| OPH | 122 | 115 | 99 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| ORS | 116 | 114 | 100 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| OTO | 65 | 62 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| PS | 9 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| TS | 13 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| U | 88 | 85 | 74 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 909 | 796 | 590 | 144 | 62 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 14 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 165 | 156 | 132 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| CHP | 15 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| DR | 65 | 60 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 45 | 35 | 27 | 8 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| OM | 14 | 11 | 11 | | | | 3 | | |
| P | 171 | 150 | 87 | 39 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| PTH | 126 | 107 | 82 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| PM | 11 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | |
| PH | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | | |
| R | 105 | 99 | 86 | 6 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| TR | 12 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 81 | 61 | 58 | | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 85 | 78 | 25 | 52 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 73 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 276 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

| KANSAS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 3,981 | 3,334 | 2,654 | 487 | 193 | 55 | 73 | 89 | 21 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 773 | 756 | 677 | 59 | 20 | 6 | 10 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 858 | 774 | 622 | 119 | 33 | 24 | 11 | 47 | 2 |
| A | 14 | 13 | 13 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 57 | 50 | 48 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| D | 30 | 28 | 27 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| GE | 33 | 26 | 24 | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | |
| IM | 504 | 450 | 344 | 89 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 32 | |
| PD | 189 | 178 | 140 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| PDA | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 19 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 923 | 903 | 730 | 150 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| GS | 307 | 303 | 230 | 65 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | |
| NS | 20 | 20 | 14 | 6 | | | | | |
| OBG | 208 | 199 | 161 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | |
| OPH | 106 | 104 | 96 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 129 | 127 | 99 | 26 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 41 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 22 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 17 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| U | 71 | 70 | 61 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,018 | 901 | 625 | 159 | 117 | 18 | 46 | 36 | 17 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| AN | 152 | 145 | 119 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CHP | 50 | 46 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| DR | 87 | 85 | 71 | 11 | 3 | | | | 2 |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| N | 44 | 38 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| OM | 8 | 5 | 5 | | | | 3 | | |
| P | 263 | 233 | 144 | 42 | 47 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| PTH | 108 | 89 | 63 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| PM | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| PH | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| R | 85 | 83 | 76 | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 |
| TR | 12 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 98 | 65 | 54 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 88 | 85 | 18 | 60 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 103 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 306 | | | | | | | | |

**KENTUCKY**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,282 | 4,503 | 3,899 | 593 | 211 | 73 | 91 | 102 | 29 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 954 | 930 | 852 | 59 | 19 | 11 | 11 | | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,219 | 1,106 | 902 | 162 | 42 | 27 | 18 | 68 | |
| A | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CD | 84 | 68 | 68 | | | 3 | 1 | 12 | |
| D | 61 | 61 | 56 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| GE | 38 | 32 | 30 | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | |
| IM | 628 | 573 | 440 | 109 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 35 | |
| PD | 340 | 314 | 252 | 49 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 7 | |
| PDA | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | |
| PDC | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 42 | 33 | 32 | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,356 | 1,314 | 1,095 | 188 | 31 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| GS | 458 | 446 | 338 | 94 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| NS | 41 | 37 | 30 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OBG | 301 | 292 | 240 | 41 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| OPH | 144 | 138 | 126 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| ORS | 163 | 160 | 138 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| OTO | 71 | 71 | 69 | 2 | | | | | |
| PS | 40 | 38 | 31 | 6 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CRS | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 27 | 24 | 23 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| U | 102 | 100 | 92 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,269 | 1,153 | 850 | 184 | 119 | 22 | 53 | 21 | 20 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| AN | 196 | 186 | 157 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| CHP | 26 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 120 | 115 | 92 | 16 | 7 | | | 2 | 3 |
| N | 51 | 45 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| OM | 26 | 21 | 20 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 |
| P | 232 | 214 | 158 | 31 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| PTH | 134 | 114 | 76 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| PM | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 3 | | | | |
| GPM | 4 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| PH | 21 | 12 | 12 | | | | 8 | | 1 |
| R | 116 | 109 | 93 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| TR | 15 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| OTHER | 172 | 151 | 124 | | 27 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 147 | 141 | 44 | 95 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 160 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 324 | | | | | | | | |

| LOUISIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 7,040 | 5,989 | 4,447 | 1,188 | 354 | 128 | 133 | 164 | 38 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 906 | 889 | 764 | 84 | 41 | 8 | 8 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,764 | 1,564 | 1,146 | 336 | 82 | 60 | 33 | 100 | 7 |
| A | 21 | 20 | 20 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 125 | 100 | 93 | | 7 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| D | 102 | 101 | 86 | 12 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| GE | 56 | 45 | 41 | | 4 | 3 | | 8 | |
| IM | 916 | 815 | 550 | 228 | 37 | 32 | 21 | 45 | 3 |
| PD | 470 | 433 | 314 | 95 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 2 |
| PDA | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| PUD | 57 | 35 | 31 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 17 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC | 2,091 | 2,015 | 1,559 | 395 | 61 | 32 | 17 | 24 | 3 |
| GS | 610 | 585 | 398 | 175 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 9 | |
| NS | 59 | 57 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OBG | 512 | 491 | 380 | 90 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 268 | 254 | 218 | 33 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 1 |
| ORS | 260 | 257 | 198 | 46 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| OTO | 141 | 140 | 114 | 21 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| PS | 43 | 41 | 38 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| CRS | 15 | 14 | 14 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 26 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| U | 157 | 152 | 131 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,691 | 1,521 | 978 | 373 | 170 | 28 | 75 | 40 | 27 |
| AM | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| AN | 185 | 177 | 139 | 26 | 12 | 6 | | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 36 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| DR | 111 | 107 | 84 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| N | 72 | 61 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | |
| OM | 33 | 26 | 26 | | | | 6 | | 1 |
| P | 313 | 291 | 220 | 35 | 36 | 3 | 19 | | |
| PTH | 217 | 185 | 111 | 37 | 37 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| PM | 24 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| GPM | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| PH | 30 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| R | 169 | 156 | 127 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| TR | 15 | 15 | 12 | | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER | 173 | 144 | 116 | | 28 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 298 | 292 | 47 | 233 | 12 | | 4 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 254 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 334 | | | | | | | | |

**MAINE**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,940 | 1,541 | 1,261 | 134 | 146 | 16 | 38 | 19 | 7 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 339 | 328 | 262 | 49 | 17 | 8 | 2 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 407 | 377 | 325 | 30 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 16 | |
| A | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 39 | 33 | 32 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | |
| D | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| GE | 16 | 15 | 15 | | | | | 1 | |
| IM | 231 | 213 | 181 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 8 | |
| PD | 85 | 83 | 68 | 8 | 7 | | 2 | | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 14 | 12 | 8 | | 4 | | | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 434 | 430 | 397 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | |
| GS | 145 | 142 | 121 | 18 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| NS | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 94 | 93 | 85 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OPH | 51 | 51 | 51 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 61 | 61 | 60 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 26 | 26 | 24 | 2 | | | | | |
| PS | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| U | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 441 | 406 | 277 | 27 | 102 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 6 |
| AN | 68 | 65 | 50 | 4 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 |
| CHP | 10 | 10 | 7 | | 3 | | | | |
| DR | 31 | 30 | 26 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 19 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| OM | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| P | 100 | 97 | 62 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 2 | | |
| PTH | 45 | 38 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| R | 56 | 55 | 42 | 3 | 10 | | | | 1 |
| TR | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 70 | 64 | 29 | | 35 | | 5 | | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 17 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 256 | | | | | | | | |

| MARYLAND | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 12,088 | 9,108 | 6,479 | 1,782 | 847 | 201 | 492 | 930 | 82 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 853 | 830 | 711 | 76 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 3,823 | 3,026 | 2,090 | 685 | 251 | 95 | 146 | 533 | 23 |
| A | 37 | 30 | 30 | | | 1 | | 6 | |
| CD | 268 | 177 | 150 | | 27 | 9 | 10 | 70 | 2 |
| D | 128 | 112 | 97 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| GE | 129 | 91 | 85 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 31 | |
| IM | 2,193 | 1,776 | 1,151 | 4[illegible] | 129 | 44 | 95 | 268 | 12 |
| PD | 936 | 764 | 511 | 176 | 77 | 27 | 34 | 105 | 6 |
| PDA | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 8 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| PUD | 114 | 62 | 53 | | 9 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,852 | 2,677 | 2,021 | 540 | 116 | 28 | 48 | 95 | 4 |
| GS | 879 | 823 | 496 | 271 | 56 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 1 |
| NS | 93 | 87 | 62 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| OBG | 841 | 807 | 638 | 146 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 1 |
| OPH | 327 | 287 | 245 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 34 | |
| ORS | 282 | 269 | 226 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 8 | |
| OTO | 155 | 146 | 124 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PS | 69 | 66 | 59 | 2 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 46 | 43 | 38 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| U | 151 | 140 | 125 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 3,285 | 2,575 | 1,657 | 481 | 437 | 75 | 283 | 300 | 52 |
| AM | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| AN | 403 | 381 | 296 | 28 | 57 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| CHP | 111 | 84 | 63 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| DR | 169 | 158 | 121 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| FOP | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 |
| N | 185 | 140 | 97 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| OM | 61 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 2 |
| P | 881 | 766 | 519 | 93 | 154 | 15 | 60 | 33 | 7 |
| PTH | 354 | 259 | 127 | 71 | 61 | 8 | 26 | 48 | 13 |
| PM | 58 | 55 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 47 | 19 | 8 | 11 | | 2 | 18 | 8 | |
| PH | 126 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 79 | 13 | 8 |
| R | 244 | 203 | 146 | 18 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 3 |
| TR | 30 | 27 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 351 | 186 | 143 | | 43 | 9 | 50 | 95 | 11 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 251 | 236 | 33 | 197 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 565 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 710 | | | | | | | | |

## MASSACHUSETTS

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 16,957 | 12,954 | 8,766 | 2,795 | 1,393 | 216 | 474 | 1,506 | 111 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 959 | 929 | 837 | 48 | 44 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,594 | 4,426 | 2,872 | 1,145 | 409 | 76 | 137 | 932 | 23 |
| A | 51 | 47 | 47 | | | | | 4 | |
| CD | 453 | 306 | 260 | | 46 | 16 | 14 | 117 | |
| D | 182 | 162 | 136 | 23 | 3 | 4 | | 15 | 1 |
| GE | 180 | 110 | 100 | | 10 | 8 | 4 | 57 | 1 |
| IM | 3,471 | 2,778 | 1,669 | 895 | 214 | 23 | 93 | 561 | 16 |
| PD | 1,043 | 907 | 589 | 222 | 96 | 18 | 20 | 94 | 4 |
| PDA | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 32 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 11 | |
| PUD | 174 | 90 | 54 | | 36 | 5 | 6 | 72 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 3,704 | 3,491 | 2,585 | 756 | 150 | 17 | 46 | 142 | 8 |
| GS | 1,319 | 1,212 | 729 | 428 | 55 | 7 | 26 | 72 | 2 |
| NS | 119 | 110 | 81 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| OBG | 746 | 719 | 561 | 121 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| OPH | 422 | 386 | 336 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 33 | |
| ORS | 531 | 512 | 407 | 87 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| OTO | 186 | 183 | 154 | 25 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 |
| PS | 96 | 93 | 81 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CRS | 16 | 15 | 14 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| TS | 66 | 63 | 52 | 6 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 |
| U | 203 | 198 | 170 | 23 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,004 | 4,108 | 2,472 | 846 | 790 | 120 | 275 | 427 | 74 |
| AM | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| AN | 655 | 593 | 378 | 111 | 104 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| CHP | 237 | 187 | 140 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 5 |
| DR | 368 | 330 | 193 | 74 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| FOP | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| N | 329 | 239 | 140 | 61 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 69 | 3 |
| OM | 67 | 45 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| P | 1,445 | 1,261 | 875 | 173 | 213 | 20 | 94 | 60 | 10 |
| PTH | 516 | 400 | 150 | 114 | 136 | 11 | 21 | 65 | 19 |
| PM | 60 | 55 | 34 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| GPM | 28 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| PH | 66 | 10 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 29 | 18 | 6 |
| R | 365 | 313 | 218 | 26 | 69 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 4 |
| TR | 72 | 65 | 37 | 13 | 15 | | | 7 | |
| OTHER | 487 | 310 | 211 | | 99 | 21 | 48 | 97 | 11 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 303 | 283 | 39 | 234 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 624 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,072 | | | | | | | | |

## MICHIGAN

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 15,758 | 13,175 | 9,643 | 2,528 | 1,004 | 208 | 388 | 484 | 93 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,756 | 1,705 | 1,434 | 198 | 73 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 4,436 | 3,937 | 2,877 | 777 | 283 | 83 | 84 | 320 | 12 |
| A | 59 | 57 | 57 | | | | | 2 | |
| CD | 296 | 239 | 217 | | 22 | 7 | 6 | 41 | 3 |
| D | 221 | 217 | 174 | 37 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | |
| GE | 122 | 97 | 89 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 |
| IM | 2,651 | 2,375 | 1,650 | 567 | 158 | 42 | 45 | 182 | 7 |
| PD | 945 | 854 | 620 | 171 | 63 | 27 | 28 | 35 | 1 |
| PDA | 12 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 19 | 13 | 7 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| PUD | 111 | 74 | 54 | | 20 | 3 | 3 | 31 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 4,012 | 3,877 | 2,986 | 750 | 141 | 42 | 35 | 45 | 13 |
| GS | 1,317 | 1,286 | 865 | 349 | 52 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 5 |
| NS | 111 | 104 | 79 | 19 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| OBG | 1,057 | 1,025 | 809 | 185 | 31 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| OPH | 411 | 400 | 348 | 43 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| ORS | 449 | 442 | 335 | 88 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| OTO | 184 | 174 | 146 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | |
| PS | 105 | 101 | 85 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CRS | 40 | 39 | 36 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| TS | 76 | 72 | 66 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 |
| U | 262 | 254 | 217 | 29 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,144 | 3,656 | 2,346 | 803 | 507 | 63 | 244 | 116 | 65 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 455 | 436 | 356 | 43 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| CHP | 126 | 100 | 55 | 13 | 32 | 7 | 15 | 4 | |
| DR | 303 | 288 | 186 | 67 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| FOP | 10 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| N | 156 | 138 | 113 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| OM | 142 | 111 | 107 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 29 | | 1 |
| P | 902 | 816 | 544 | 107 | 165 | 19 | 50 | 13 | 4 |
| PTH | 460 | 378 | 233 | 54 | 91 | 6 | 30 | 19 | 27 |
| PM | 91 | 86 | 61 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 2 | | |
| GPM | 23 | 14 | 10 | 4 | | | 8 | 1 | |
| PH | 59 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 4 |
| R | 395 | 368 | 301 | 19 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| TR | 50 | 48 | 39 | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | |
| OTHER | 421 | 310 | 251 | | 59 | 8 | 58 | 36 | 9 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 549 | 546 | 80 | 455 | 11 | | 3 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 437 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 973 | | | | | | | | |

| MINNESOTA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents- All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis- tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,372 | 6,934 | 5,261 | 1,360 | 313 | 120 | 145 | 391 | 52 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,601 | 1,564 | 1,358 | 172 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,263 | 1,910 | 1,423 | 414 | 73 | 40 | 39 | 269 | 5 |
| A | 25 | 23 | 23 | | | | | 2 | |
| CD | 153 | 99 | 91 | | 8 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 2 |
| D | 99 | 93 | 72 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| GE | 88 | 59 | 55 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25 | |
| IM | 1,397 | 1,212 | 868 | 305 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 136 | 2 |
| PD | 414 | 362 | 255 | 88 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 37 | 1 |
| PDA | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 21 | 15 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| PUD | 57 | 39 | 38 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,810 | 1,748 | 1,311 | 399 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 4 |
| GS | 587 | 556 | 354 | 190 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| NS | 71 | 69 | 40 | 24 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OBG | 330 | 317 | 271 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | |
| OPH | 235 | 230 | 200 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| ORS | 275 | 272 | 202 | 63 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OTO | 102 | 99 | 77 | 21 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| PS | 37 | 37 | 33 | 4 | | | | | |
| CRS | 18 | 17 | 16 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| TS | 34 | 32 | 31 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| U | 121 | 119 | 87 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,968 | 1,712 | 1,189 | 375 | 168 | 46 | 76 | 93 | 41 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| AN | 276 | 266 | 209 | 42 | 15 | 7 | | 3 | |
| CHP | 39 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| DR | 159 | 153 | 112 | 33 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 |
| FOP | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 205 | 178 | 129 | 41 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| OM | 38 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 2 | | 12 | | 2 |
| P | 305 | 283 | 212 | 38 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| PTH | 271 | 214 | 123 | 53 | 38 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 16 |
| PM | 69 | 61 | 37 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| GPM | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| PH | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| R | 164 | 152 | 139 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| TR | 35 | 34 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 186 | 117 | 84 | | 33 | 14 | 21 | 31 | 3 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 189 | 185 | 44 | 134 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 146 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 584 | | | | | | | | |

| MISSISSIPPI | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,893 | 2,518 | 2,125 | 272 | 121 | 31 | 33 | 40 | 17 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 632 | 622 | 576 | 28 | 18 | 4 | 5 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 601 | 548 | 442 | 91 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 32 | 5 |
| A | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| CD | 42 | 35 | 34 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | |
| D | 26 | 26 | 25 | 1 | | | | | |
| GE | 23 | 19 | 17 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| IM | 307 | 278 | 211 | 61 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 4 |
| PD | 169 | 161 | 127 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| PUD | 19 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 805 | 789 | 692 | 81 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| GS | 239 | 232 | 193 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| NS | 34 | 33 | 28 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 187 | 180 | 159 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 98 | 97 | 91 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 104 | 104 | 88 | 13 | 3 | | | | |
| OTO | 54 | 54 | 52 | 2 | | | | | |
| PS | 19 | 19 | 18 | 1 | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| TS | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| U | 55 | 55 | 52 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 601 | 559 | 415 | 72 | 72 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 9 |
| AN | 80 | 80 | 67 | 3 | 10 | | | | |
| CHP | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | | | |
| DR | 33 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 25 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| P | 84 | 79 | 56 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 3 | | |
| PTH | 90 | 81 | 54 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| PM | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| PH | 15 | 9 | 9 | | | | 6 | | |
| R | 93 | 90 | 83 | | 7 | 1 | | | 2 |
| TR | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 79 | 72 | 61 | | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 78 | 76 | 29 | 44 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 173 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

| MISSOURI | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,613 | 7,053 | 5,217 | 1,322 | 514 | 156 | 195 | 416 | 42 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 887 | 847 | 732 | 79 | 36 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,624 | 2,223 | 1,599 | 491 | 133 | 73 | 54 | 266 | 8 |
| A | 24 | 23 | 23 | | | | 1 | | |
| CD | 190 | 138 | 128 | | 10 | 8 | 6 | 37 | 1 |
| D | 89 | 84 | 74 | 10 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| GE | 80 | 61 | 57 | | 4 | 2 | | 16 | 1 |
| IM | 1,615 | 1,391 | 958 | 359 | 74 | 36 | 29 | 154 | 5 |
| PD | 531 | 464 | 304 | 121 | 39 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 1 |
| PDA | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 14 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| PUD | 72 | 45 | 40 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 19 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,226 | 2,158 | 1,702 | 375 | 81 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 5 |
| GS | 698 | 676 | 481 | 154 | 41 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| NS | 65 | 59 | 50 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| OBG | 517 | 499 | 395 | 87 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| OPH | 270 | 262 | 217 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| ORS | 246 | 243 | 207 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 140 | 139 | 109 | 24 | 6 | | | 1 | |
| PS | 79 | 75 | 67 | 8 | | 3 | 1 | | |
| CRS | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| TS | 40 | 39 | 34 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| U | 160 | 155 | 131 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,125 | 1,825 | 1,184 | 377 | 264 | 55 | 102 | 116 | 27 |
| AN | 230 | 212 | 167 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 2 | |
| CHP | 57 | 46 | 31 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| DR | 164 | 155 | 111 | 32 | 12 | 6 | | 1 | 2 |
| FOP | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| N | 134 | 100 | 75 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 25 | |
| OM | 44 | 34 | 33 | | 1 | | 10 | | |
| P | 404 | 363 | 234 | 51 | 78 | 4 | 23 | 14 | |
| PTH | 332 | 278 | 155 | 79 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 14 |
| PM | 33 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | | |
| PH | 17 | 2 | 2 | | | | 14 | 1 | |
| R | 231 | 213 | 172 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| TR | 35 | 34 | 28 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 240 | 179 | 117 | | 62 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 4 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 189 | 175 | 38 | 134 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 259 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 492 | | | | | | | | |

## MONTANA

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,143 | 979 | 937 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 236 | 235 | 226 | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 227 | 221 | 215 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| A | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| CD | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| D | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| GE | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| IM | 120 | 114 | 109 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PD | 58 | 58 | 57 | | 1 | | | | |
| PUD | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 307 | 304 | 300 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 |
| GS | 82 | 81 | 80 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| NS | 15 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 64 | 63 | 62 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| OPH | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 47 | 47 | 46 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 21 | 20 | 20 | | | | 1 | | |
| PS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| U | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 241 | 219 | 196 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| AN | 50 | 49 | 42 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 22 | 21 | 19 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| N | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OM | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| P | 33 | 29 | 28 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| PTH | 33 | 29 | 27 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| PM | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| R | 31 | 28 | 26 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| TR | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 36 | 34 | 29 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 15 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 28 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 104 | | | | | | | | |

| NEBRASKA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,491 | 2,114 | 1,739 | 299 | 76 | 51 | 58 | 37 | 9 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 602 | 591 | 529 | 46 | 16 | 3 | 8 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 574 | 512 | 395 | 103 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 1 |
| A | 12 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 2 | |
| CD | 45 | 37 | 36 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| D | 23 | 21 | 18 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| GE | 19 | 16 | 16 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| IM | 320 | 288 | 211 | 71 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 15 | |
| PD | 127 | 118 | 85 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | |
| PDC | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| PUD | 20 | 15 | 13 | | 2 | | | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 562 | 549 | 453 | 85 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| GS | 182 | 178 | 132 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| NS | 14 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 113 | 109 | 90 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| OPH | 71 | 71 | 64 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 83 | 81 | 71 | 10 | | 2 | | | |
| OTO | 36 | 35 | 27 | 8 | | 1 | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | |
| U | 38 | 37 | 35 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 531 | 462 | 362 | 65 | 35 | 19 | 34 | 8 | 8 |
| AM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 68 | 64 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| CHP | 12 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 43 | 40 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| FOP | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 29 | 26 | 23 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OM | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| P | 97 | 86 | 62 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | |
| PTH | 87 | 68 | 57 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| PM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| PH | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| R | 69 | 67 | 53 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| TR | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 67 | 55 | 41 | | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 27 | 24 | 7 | 17 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 57 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 165 | | | | | | | | |

**NEVADA**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents - All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,292 | 1,098 | 990 | 70 | 38 | 13 | 29 | 9 | 10 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 205 | 203 | 195 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 290 | 276 | 237 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | |
| A | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| CD | 43 | 40 | 40 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| D | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| GE | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| IM | 149 | 142 | 107 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| PD | 54 | 52 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PDC | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 10 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 334 | 327 | 310 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | | |
| GS | 93 | 89 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| NS | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 83 | 81 | 79 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| OPH | 32 | 32 | 32 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 42 | 42 | 37 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| OTO | 23 | 23 | 23 | | | | | | |
| PS | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 8 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| U | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 330 | 292 | 248 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| AM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| AN | 67 | 65 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| DR | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| OM | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| P | 49 | 44 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | |
| PTH | 37 | 28 | 25 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 5 |
| PM | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | |
| GPM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PH | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| R | 30 | 29 | 29 | | | | | | 1 |
| TR | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 53 | 47 | 41 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 27 | 25 | 9 | 16 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 101 | | | | | | | | |

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,768 | 1,380 | 1,161 | 147 | 72 | 12 | 35 | 56 | 10 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 201 | 199 | 194 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 451 | 407 | 337 | 58 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 2 |
| A | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| CD | 26 | 23 | 23 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| D | 25 | 24 | 19 | 5 | | | | 1 | |
| GE | 17 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | 6 | |
| IM | 261 | 233 | 183 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| PD | 101 | 95 | 82 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 11 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 399 | 389 | 340 | 38 | 11 | | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| GS | 140 | 134 | 100 | 31 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| NS | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 | | | | | |
| OBG | 82 | 80 | 77 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OPH | 45 | 45 | 43 | | 2 | | | | |
| ORS | 59 | 58 | 53 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OTO | 19 | 19 | 19 | | | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | | |
| U | 28 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 442 | 385 | 290 | 50 | 45 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 6 |
| AN | 64 | 62 | 53 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| CHP | 13 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 35 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| N | 21 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| P | 110 | 96 | 70 | 15 | 11 | | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| PTH | 52 | 42 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| PM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| GPM | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 9 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 27 | 26 | 25 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| TR | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 70 | 54 | 39 | | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 30 | 27 | 7 | 20 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 48 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 227 | | | | | | | | |

| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 15,430 | 12,600 | 9,487 | 1,736 | 1,377 | 142 | 451 | 416 | 101 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,383 | 1,330 | 1,123 | 94 | 113 | 5 | 34 | 4 | 10 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 4,785 | 4,327 | 3,209 | 726 | 392 | 75 | 128 | 238 | 17 |
| A | 51 | 49 | 49 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 404 | 338 | 297 | | 41 | 8 | 14 | 43 | 1 |
| D | 185 | 173 | 166 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| GE | 166 | 145 | 138 | | 7 | 2 | 2 | 17 | |
| IM | 2,598 | 2,367 | 1,859 | 511 | 197 | 31 | 76 | 114 | 10 |
| PD | 1,218 | 1,131 | 801 | 209 | 121 | 25 | 28 | 29 | 5 |
| PDA | 20 | 17 | 15 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| PDC | 16 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| PUD | 127 | 95 | 77 | | 18 | 5 | 4 | 23 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 3,762 | 3,644 | 3,019 | 449 | 176 | 23 | 47 | 40 | 8 |
| GS | 1,099 | 1,052 | 786 | 199 | 67 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 4 |
| NS | 73 | 72 | 65 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| OBG | 1,001 | 970 | 792 | 124 | 54 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| OPH | 437 | 425 | 401 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | |
| ORS | 494 | 486 | 405 | 67 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| OTO | 190 | 186 | 168 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| PS | 104 | 103 | 95 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 42 | 40 | 39 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| TS | 63 | 59 | 47 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | |
| U | 259 | 251 | 221 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 3,780 | 3,299 | 2,136 | 467 | 696 | 39 | 242 | 134 | 66 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| AN | 599 | 588 | 474 | 61 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| CHP | 97 | 88 | 71 | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| DR | 208 | 192 | 134 | 27 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| FOP | 8 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| N | 172 | 158 | 125 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| OM | 127 | 82 | 79 | | 3 | | 43 | 2 | |
| P | 870 | 788 | 554 | 68 | 166 | 12 | 51 | 12 | 7 |
| PTH | 408 | 329 | 127 | 41 | 161 | 9 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| PM | 91 | 90 | 43 | 10 | 37 | | | 1 | |
| GPM | 15 | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 30 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| R | 337 | 311 | 230 | 22 | 59 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| TR | 44 | 42 | 26 | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | |
| OTHER | 436 | 306 | 179 | | 127 | 5 | 58 | 57 | 10 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 334 | 308 | 79 | 208 | 21 | | 16 | 4 | 6 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 563 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,157 | | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

| NEW MEXICO | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,249 | 1,777 | 1,464 | 241 | 72 | 30 | 61 | 54 | 13 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 301 | 293 | 256 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 563 | 490 | 389 | 80 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 37 | |
| A | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| CD | 37 | 31 | 30 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| D | 29 | 28 | 25 | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| GE | 20 | 15 | 14 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| IM | 296 | 262 | 194 | 58 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 22 | |
| PD | 143 | 126 | 99 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | |
| PDA | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| PUD | 22 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | 2 | 7 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 531 | 512 | 457 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | |
| GS | 145 | 139 | 120 | 16 | 3 | | 4 | 2 | |
| NS | 17 | 15 | 13 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| OBG | 131 | 126 | 111 | 15 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| OPH | 57 | 56 | 56 | | | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 90 | 87 | 75 | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | |
| PS | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| U | 41 | 40 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 540 | 482 | 382 | 85 | 35 | 8 | 27 | 13 | 10 |
| AM | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 71 | 68 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| CHP | 16 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | |
| DR | 47 | 45 | 36 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FOP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 31 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| OM | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | | 2 | | |
| P | 118 | 108 | 78 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 8 | | |
| PTH | 72 | 57 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| PM | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 9 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| R | 39 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| TR | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| OTHER | 65 | 58 | 51 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 50 | 48 | 13 | 35 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 78 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 236 | | | | | | | | |

| NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 50,634 | 40,108 | 26,561 | 8,508 | 5,039 | 769 | 1,632 | 2,504 | 322 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,490 | 3,393 | 2,925 | 269 | 199 | 21 | 56 | 9 | 11 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 16,531 | 14,134 | 9,386 | 3,347 | 1,401 | 331 | 488 | 1,496 | 82 |
| A | 162 | 154 | 148 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| CD | 1,130 | 878 | 772 | | 106 | 31 | 36 | 176 | 9 |
| D | 555 | 513 | 442 | 54 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| GE | 496 | 368 | 327 | | 41 | 20 | 8 | 100 | |
| IM | 10,016 | 8,654 | 5,473 | 2,458 | 723 | 146 | 294 | 874 | 48 |
| PD | 3,682 | 3,237 | 1,973 | 833 | 431 | 91 | 123 | 209 | 22 |
| PDA | 33 | 27 | 25 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| PDC | 82 | 59 | 34 | | 25 | 5 | 2 | 16 | |
| PUD | 375 | 244 | 192 | | 52 | 26 | 12 | 92 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 11,520 | 11,012 | 7,822 | 2,522 | 668 | 126 | 140 | 211 | 31 |
| GS | 3,801 | 3,638 | 2,056 | 1,336 | 246 | 32 | 53 | 70 | 8 |
| NS | 264 | 250 | 180 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 5 | |
| OBG | 2,835 | 2,712 | 1,962 | 537 | 213 | 30 | 54 | 33 | 6 |
| OPH | 1,440 | 1,370 | 1,178 | 163 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 40 | 3 |
| ORS | 1,186 | 1,124 | 853 | 219 | 52 | 23 | 6 | 26 | 7 |
| OTO | 576 | 559 | 457 | 77 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| PS | 349 | 338 | 302 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| CRS | 99 | 97 | 93 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| TS | 212 | 196 | 157 | 13 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 9 | |
| U | 758 | 728 | 584 | 103 | 41 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 13,794 | 11,569 | 6,428 | 2,370 | 2,771 | 291 | 948 | 788 | 198 |
| AM | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| AN | 1,579 | 1,479 | 1,077 | 221 | 181 | 41 | 28 | 27 | 4 |
| CHP | 501 | 396 | 263 | 41 | 92 | 15 | 44 | 41 | 5 |
| DR | 716 | 665 | 352 | 146 | 167 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 9 |
| FOP | 31 | 13 | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| N | 719 | 564 | 380 | 106 | 78 | 29 | 15 | 105 | 6 |
| OM | 243 | 139 | 134 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 83 | 7 | 13 |
| P | 4,525 | 3,998 | 2,406 | 622 | 970 | 74 | 317 | 108 | 28 |
| PTH | 1,295 | 977 | 326 | 235 | 416 | 45 | 71 | 150 | 52 |
| PM | 391 | 358 | 158 | 64 | 136 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 4 |
| GPM | 86 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 2 |
| PH | 197 | 45 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 122 | 16 | 8 |
| R | 1,055 | 950 | 551 | 96 | 303 | 30 | 20 | 40 | 15 |
| TR | 186 | 175 | 72 | 29 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 8 | |
| OTHER | 1,089 | 668 | 379 | | 289 | 22 | 148 | 221 | 30 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1,172 | 1,095 | 244 | 801 | 50 | 2 | 33 | 32 | 10 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 2,096 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 3,203 | | | | | | | | |

| NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 9,662 | 7,833 | 6,014 | 1,464 | 355 | 181 | 261 | 457 | 50 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,410 | 1,363 | 1,165 | 162 | 36 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,620 | 2,195 | 1,667 | 458 | 70 | 66 | 71 | 277 | 11 |
| A | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | |
| CD | 194 | 135 | 130 | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 1 |
| D | 123 | 116 | 101 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| GE | 80 | 66 | 65 | | 1 | | | 14 | |
| IM | 1,459 | 1,229 | 882 | 308 | 39 | 30 | 38 | 156 | 6 |
| PD | 648 | 562 | 410 | 136 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 4 |
| PDA | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PDC | 15 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| PUD | 72 | 50 | 44 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 17 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,447 | 2,346 | 1,901 | 400 | 45 | 24 | 27 | 47 | 3 |
| GS | 670 | 638 | 483 | 136 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 17 | |
| NS | 83 | 78 | 57 | 20 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| OBG | 628 | 597 | 497 | 91 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| OPH | 259 | 252 | 229 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| ORS | 324 | 318 | 253 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| OTO | 152 | 148 | 131 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| PS | 69 | 68 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| TS | 66 | 58 | 31 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| U | 189 | 182 | 155 | 24 | 3 | | 1 | 6 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,305 | 1,929 | 1,281 | 444 | 204 | 73 | 142 | 128 | 33 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| AN | 250 | 229 | 164 | 48 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 4 | |
| CHP | 64 | 50 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | |
| DR | 195 | 182 | 141 | 32 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| FOP | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 116 | 99 | 61 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | |
| OM | 41 | 23 | 23 | | | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 524 | 456 | 272 | 111 | 73 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 2 |
| PTH | 285 | 214 | 134 | 53 | 27 | 10 | 14 | 32 | 15 |
| PM | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| GPM | 12 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| PH | 65 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 7 | 35 | 7 | 3 |
| R | 227 | 219 | 183 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| TR | 32 | 32 | 26 | 6 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 300 | 226 | 188 | | 38 | 7 | 25 | 40 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 177 | 170 | 32 | 135 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 181 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 699 | | | | | | | | |

**NORTH DAKOTA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 958 | 822 | 715 | 75 | 32 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 6 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 239 | 232 | 196 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 5 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 212 | 201 | 178 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | |
| A | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| CD | 16 | 15 | 13 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| D | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| GE | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | | | |
| IM | 128 | 122 | 103 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| PD | 35 | 34 | 33 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 224 | 216 | 196 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 7 | | |
| GS | 68 | 68 | 64 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| NS | 11 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| OBG | 48 | 45 | 35 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| OPH | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| ORS | 29 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| PS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| TS | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| U | 21 | 20 | 19 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 193 | 173 | 145 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| AN | 27 | 26 | 25 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CHP | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| DR | 17 | 16 | 16 | | | | | 1 | |
| N | 13 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| P | 35 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| PTH | 31 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| PM | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| PH | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| R | 25 | 23 | 23 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| TR | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 12 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 23 | 22 | 16 | 6 | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 68 | | | | | | | | |

| OHIO | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 18,976 | 15,883 | 11,928 | 2,888 | 1,067 | 272 | 416 | 565 | 98 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 2,515 | 2,444 | 2,094 | 247 | 103 | 26 | 32 | 8 | 5 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,125 | 4,533 | 3,295 | 924 | 314 | 114 | 108 | 355 | 15 |
| A | 59 | 59 | 59 | | | | | | |
| CD | 423 | 330 | 298 | | 32 | 19 | 10 | 61 | 3 |
| D | 207 | 196 | 158 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| GE | 159 | 118 | 110 | | 8 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| IM | 2,855 | 2,589 | 1,804 | 632 | 153 | 50 | 53 | 159 | 4 |
| PD | 1,228 | 1,104 | 754 | 259 | 91 | 29 | 36 | 56 | 3 |
| PDA | 17 | 15 | 15 | | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 38 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | |
| PUD | 139 | 99 | 87 | | 12 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 3 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 4,721 | 4,568 | 3,581 | 840 | 147 | 38 | 37 | 69 | 9 |
| GS | 1,500 | 1,448 | 1,016 | 374 | 58 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 3 |
| NS | 163 | 160 | 121 | 30 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | |
| OBG | 1,152 | 1,106 | 869 | 200 | 37 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 1 |
| OPH | 485 | 472 | 428 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| ORS | 569 | 557 | 432 | 110 | 15 | 9 | | 2 | 1 |
| OTO | 257 | 252 | 212 | 31 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PS | 131 | 127 | 109 | 16 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| CRS | 39 | 37 | 36 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| TS | 115 | 102 | 93 | 6 | 3 | | | 11 | 2 |
| U | 310 | 307 | 265 | 37 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 4,873 | 4,338 | 2,958 | 877 | 503 | 94 | 239 | 133 | 69 |
| AM | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| AN | 773 | 739 | 633 | 64 | 42 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| CHP | 101 | 78 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | |
| DR | 318 | 306 | 218 | 58 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| FOP | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| N | 219 | 190 | 144 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| OM | 131 | 86 | 80 | 4 | 2 | | 37 | 2 | 6 |
| P | 867 | 798 | 557 | 114 | 127 | 16 | 36 | 13 | 4 |
| PTH | 601 | 500 | 283 | 86 | 131 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 29 |
| PM | 101 | 94 | 61 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| GPM | 21 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| PH | 37 | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 457 | 431 | 362 | 32 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| TR | 66 | 64 | 52 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTHER | 570 | 448 | 374 | | 74 | 10 | 66 | 39 | 7 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 589 | 570 | 102 | 454 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 516 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,226 | | | | | | | | |

**OKLAHOMA**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,194 | 3,589 | 2,957 | 484 | 148 | 68 | 95 | 77 | 27 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 741 | 722 | 631 | 68 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,071 | 951 | 790 | 136 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 62 | 5 |
| A | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| CD | 98 | 88 | 86 | | 2 | | 1 | 9 | |
| D | 49 | 47 | 44 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GE | 35 | 30 | 30 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 544 | 482 | 382 | 87 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 33 | 3 |
| PD | 287 | 256 | 201 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| PDA | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 29 | 19 | 18 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,007 | 986 | 866 | 104 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| GS | 272 | 266 | 217 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| NS | 30 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 244 | 237 | 212 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| OPH | 127 | 124 | 115 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 137 | 136 | 120 | 14 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 60 | 58 | 57 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| PS | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| TS | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| U | 84 | 83 | 70 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,037 | 930 | 670 | 176 | 84 | 23 | 54 | 12 | 18 |
| AM | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| AN | 149 | 144 | 120 | 18 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | |
| CHP | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 103 | 98 | 78 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| FOP | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| N | 44 | 40 | 36 | 4 | | 3 | | | 1 |
| OM | 31 | 26 | 26 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| P | 181 | 162 | 103 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| PTH | 103 | 83 | 63 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| PM | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| PH | 16 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 11 | | |
| R | 94 | 88 | 82 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | |
| TR | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 132 | 113 | 103 | | 10 | 2 | 12 | 5 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 134 | 133 | 28 | 97 | 8 | | | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 62 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 276 | | | | | | | | |

## OREGON

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 5,335 | 4,343 | 3,716 | 440 | 187 | 64 | 95 | 114 | 44 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 780 | 761 | 726 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,304 | 1,170 | 980 | 169 | 21 | 19 | 29 | 79 | 7 |
| A | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| CD | 81 | 60 | 58 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | |
| D | 70 | 66 | 63 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| GE | 49 | 39 | 39 | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| IM | 810 | 744 | 579 | 150 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 40 | 7 |
| PD | 237 | 212 | 193 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 30 | 24 | 24 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,329 | 1,293 | 1,136 | 126 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| GS | 372 | 363 | 285 | 66 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| NS | 51 | 50 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OBG | 276 | 266 | 242 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| OPH | 179 | 175 | 161 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| ORS | 216 | 209 | 196 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 4 |
| OTO | 87 | 86 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| PS | 34 | 33 | 29 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| CRS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| TS | 15 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| U | 94 | 93 | 84 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,247 | 1,119 | 874 | 122 | 123 | 28 | 48 | 23 | 29 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 199 | 191 | 181 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CHP | 22 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| DR | 103 | 97 | 88 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| FOP | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| N | 82 | 75 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| OM | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | |
| P | 262 | 235 | 178 | 26 | 31 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| PTH | 138 | 116 | 72 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| PM | 18 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GPM | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| PH | 24 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| R | 81 | 74 | 69 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 5 |
| TR | 27 | 27 | 26 | 1 | | | | | |
| OTHER | 190 | 170 | 126 | | 44 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 76 | 73 | 24 | 46 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 174 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 501 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

| PENNSYLVANIA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 24,447 | 19,890 | 14,652 | 3,376 | 1,862 | 355 | 681 | 992 | 125 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,152 | 3,045 | 2,588 | 302 | 155 | 29 | 55 | 7 | 16 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 6,701 | 5,785 | 4,350 | 1,089 | 366 | 143 | 183 | 570 | 20 |
| A | 79 | 74 | 73 | | 1 | | | 5 | |
| CD | 649 | 518 | 468 | | 50 | 18 | 20 | 89 | 4 |
| D | 253 | 241 | 221 | 20 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| GE | 242 | 189 | 175 | | 14 | 7 | 4 | 42 | |
| IM | 3,935 | 3,450 | 2,425 | 835 | 190 | 71 | 104 | 301 | 9 |
| PD | 1,290 | 1,125 | 835 | 211 | 79 | 38 | 41 | 80 | 6 |
| PDA | 23 | 19 | 17 | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| PDC | 40 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | |
| PUD | 190 | 140 | 117 | | 23 | 6 | 6 | 38 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 5,693 | 5,459 | 4,329 | 968 | 162 | 47 | 54 | 122 | 11 |
| GS | 1,786 | 1,708 | 1,161 | 481 | 66 | 14 | 27 | 34 | 3 |
| NS | 166 | 155 | 128 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | |
| OBG | 1,335 | 1,289 | 1,038 | 207 | 44 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 1 |
| OPH | 706 | 658 | 591 | 53 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 3 |
| ORS | 685 | 665 | 534 | 116 | 15 | 6 | | 11 | 3 |
| OTO | 338 | 325 | 284 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| PS | 131 | 128 | 116 | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| CRS | 46 | 45 | 44 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 104 | 97 | 86 | 6 | 5 | | | 7 | |
| U | 396 | 389 | 347 | 36 | 6 | | 2 | 5 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 6,497 | 5,601 | 3,385 | 1,037 | 1,179 | 136 | 389 | 293 | 78 |
| AM | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| AN | 823 | 760 | 512 | 110 | 138 | 28 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| CHP | 203 | 163 | 121 | 12 | 30 | 6 | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| DR | 523 | 483 | 332 | 80 | 71 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 11 |
| FOP | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| N | 304 | 247 | 197 | 39 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 45 | 2 |
| OM | 158 | 91 | 85 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 62 | 2 | 2 |
| P | 1,407 | 1,255 | 848 | 183 | 224 | 21 | 93 | 28 | 10 |
| PTH | 723 | 585 | 269 | 99 | 217 | 20 | 38 | 54 | 26 |
| PM | 159 | 148 | 77 | 15 | 56 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| GPM | 20 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | |
| PH | 50 | 11 | 11 | | | 3 | 29 | 5 | 2 |
| R | 602 | 547 | 398 | 20 | 129 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 11 |
| TR | 111 | 104 | 72 | 11 | 21 | | 3 | 4 | |
| OTHER | 768 | 586 | 334 | | 252 | 24 | 87 | 65 | 6 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 634 | 603 | 115 | 466 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 674 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,730 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

| PUERTO RICO | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,216 | 3,394 | 2,103 | 658 | 633 | 79 | 108 | 67 | 21 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 657 | 637 | 504 | 23 | 110 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,124 | 998 | 563 | 222 | 213 | 34 | 33 | 52 | 7 |
| A | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| CD | 95 | 76 | 59 | | 17 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| D | 55 | 54 | 44 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 34 | 29 | 23 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| IM | 467 | 406 | 209 | 121 | 76 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 3 |
| PD | 409 | 380 | 191 | 96 | 93 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| PDC | 16 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| PUD | 33 | 25 | 15 | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 912 | 881 | 569 | 166 | 146 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| GS | 256 | 244 | 129 | 59 | 56 | 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| NS | 21 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | | | | |
| OBG | 308 | 294 | 181 | 60 | 53 | 4 | 7 | | 3 |
| OPH | 111 | 110 | 82 | 19 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| ORS | 67 | 66 | 47 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | |
| OTO | 58 | 58 | 49 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | | | | |
| U | 68 | 65 | 44 | 10 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 974 | 878 | 467 | 247 | 164 | 28 | 48 | 12 | 8 |
| AN | 77 | 76 | 52 | 4 | 20 | | | 1 | |
| CHP | 25 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| DR | 43 | 38 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 4 | | | 1 |
| FOP | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| N | 53 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | |
| OM | 21 | 17 | 15 | | 2 | | 4 | | |
| P | 178 | 163 | 103 | 27 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 43 | 31 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 1 | |
| PM | 48 | 46 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GPM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PH | 41 | 19 | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 59 | 55 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| TR | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 72 | 61 | 44 | | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 299 | 293 | 99 | 167 | 27 | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 380 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 169 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

**RHODE ISLAND**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | PATIENT CARE | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,138 | 1,741 | 1,237 | 304 | 200 | 33 | 51 | 87 | 11 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 183 | 177 | 133 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 771 | 670 | 452 | 165 | 53 | 17 | 21 | 62 | 1 |
| A | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 63 | 52 | 47 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | |
| D | 30 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GE | 25 | 18 | 15 | | 3 | | | 7 | |
| IM | 467 | 409 | 254 | 130 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 33 | |
| PD | 154 | 139 | 95 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 19 | 12 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | | 5 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 513 | 496 | 404 | 65 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| GS | 197 | 189 | 138 | 38 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| NS | 15 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 116 | 113 | 92 | 14 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OPH | 46 | 42 | 42 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| ORS | 57 | 57 | 53 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| OTO | 32 | 30 | 26 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PS | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| U | 33 | 33 | 26 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 456 | 398 | 248 | 43 | 107 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 8 |
| AN | 60 | 60 | 57 | | 3 | | | | |
| CHP | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| DR | 34 | 31 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | |
| FOP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| N | 16 | 15 | 15 | | | 1 | | | |
| OM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| P | 109 | 96 | 68 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 66 | 58 | 15 | 10 | 33 | | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| PM | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| PH | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| R | 48 | 46 | 32 | 3 | 11 | | | | 2 |
| TR | 7 | 7 | 3 | | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER | 51 | 33 | 19 | | 14 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 36 | 34 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 62 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 153 | | | | | | | | |

| SOUTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 4,527 | 3,782 | 2,937 | 630 | 215 | 87 | 109 | 66 | 19 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 934 | 907 | 745 | 133 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 968 | 860 | 672 | 154 | 34 | 42 | 22 | 40 | 4 |
| A | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| CD | 53 | 43 | 41 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | |
| D | 53 | 50 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| GE | 41 | 28 | 28 | | | 3 | | 9 | 1 |
| IM | 534 | 481 | 352 | 109 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 3 |
| PD | 251 | 228 | 180 | 41 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 2 | |
| PDA | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | |
| PDC | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 19 | 15 | 11 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,166 | 1,133 | 937 | 168 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| GS | 373 | 355 | 266 | 76 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| NS | 32 | 32 | 25 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 283 | 274 | 238 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 |
| OPH | 129 | 129 | 114 | 14 | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 148 | 145 | 121 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| OTO | 53 | 52 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| PS | 28 | 28 | 24 | 4 | | | | | |
| CRS | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 18 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| U | 95 | 93 | 86 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 995 | 882 | 583 | 175 | 124 | 20 | 61 | 21 | 11 |
| AM | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| AN | 121 | 119 | 96 | 14 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| CHP | 24 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | |
| DR | 72 | 68 | 53 | 10 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | |
| FOP | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 47 | 41 | 32 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| OM | 30 | 25 | 25 | | | | 5 | | |
| P | 212 | 189 | 102 | 39 | 48 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| PTH | 118 | 101 | 70 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| PM | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PH | 25 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 22 | | |
| R | 104 | 102 | 89 | 5 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | |
| TR | 12 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER | 115 | 97 | 74 | | 23 | 3 | 7 | 8 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 96 | 94 | 12 | 73 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 126 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 338 | | | | | | | | |

## SOUTH DAKOTA

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 853 | 736 | 632 | 80 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 240 | 236 | 207 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 166 | 151 | 139 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| A | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| CD | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | |
| D | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| GE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| IM | 101 | 90 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| PD | 37 | 36 | 34 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| PDC | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 188 | 186 | 168 | 13 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GS | 74 | 74 | 64 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| NS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 32 | 30 | 27 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| OPH | 19 | 19 | 19 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 23 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| OTO | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| U | 22 | 22 | 21 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 181 | 163 | 118 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| AN | 14 | 14 | 13 | 1 | | | | | |
| CHP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| DR | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| P | 22 | 16 | 12 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | |
| PTH | 30 | 28 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| GPM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| R | 25 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| TR | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 20 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 36 | 35 | 5 | 30 | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 60 | | | | | | | | |

| TENNESSEE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 7,692 | 6,562 | 5,052 | 1,196 | 314 | 100 | 149 | 234 | 44 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,026 | 1,001 | 878 | 92 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,026 | 1,793 | 1,330 | 400 | 63 | 32 | 40 | 151 | 10 |
| A | 22 | 20 | 19 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| CD | 150 | 132 | 128 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| D | 77 | 75 | 67 | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 73 | 60 | 57 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| IM | 1,142 | 1,018 | 689 | 303 | 26 | 13 | 22 | 84 | 5 |
| PD | 487 | 435 | 320 | 89 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| PDA | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 9 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| PUD | 61 | 42 | 40 | | 2 | 1 | | 17 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,169 | 2,121 | 1,699 | 373 | 49 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 2 |
| GS | 725 | 704 | 487 | 194 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| NS | 90 | 89 | 68 | 18 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 466 | 454 | 372 | 73 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | |
| OPH | 225 | 217 | 191 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| ORS | 269 | 267 | 227 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTO | 118 | 116 | 106 | 10 | | 2 | | | |
| PS | 72 | 71 | 60 | 9 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CRS | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| TS | 45 | 44 | 38 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| U | 151 | 151 | 142 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 1,863 | 1,647 | 1,145 | 331 | 171 | 35 | 88 | 66 | 32 |
| AM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| AN | 268 | 257 | 210 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| CHP | 40 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | |
| DR | 145 | 138 | 108 | 23 | 7 | 3 | | 2 | 2 |
| FOP | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| N | 72 | 61 | 49 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| OM | 52 | 35 | 31 | 3 | 1 | | 12 | | 5 |
| P | 272 | 248 | 171 | 34 | 43 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| PTH | 270 | 220 | 141 | 50 | 29 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| PM | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | | | |
| GPM | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | | |
| PH | 37 | 21 | 21 | | | | 16 | | |
| R | 204 | 193 | 164 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| TR | 22 | 22 | 21 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 241 | 187 | 151 | | 36 | 5 | 18 | 29 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 220 | 210 | 37 | 167 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 191 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 412 | | | | | | | | |

**TEXAS**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 23,666 | 19,780 | 15,950 | 3,011 | 819 | 372 | 468 | 781 | 137 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 3,561 | 3,479 | 3,130 | 268 | 81 | 28 | 42 | 3 | 9 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 5,894 | 5,125 | 3,999 | 923 | 203 | 124 | 114 | 513 | 18 |
| A | 104 | 102 | 102 | | | | 2 | | |
| CD | 491 | 393 | 380 | | 13 | 15 | 8 | 72 | 3 |
| D | 319 | 299 | 270 | 27 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | |
| GE | 211 | 170 | 164 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 34 | |
| IM | 3,061 | 2,652 | 1,941 | 808 | 103 | 47 | 64 | 287 | 11 |
| PD | 1,449 | 1,297 | 976 | 280 | 41 | 38 | 29 | 82 | 3 |
| PDA | 25 | 24 | 22 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| PDC | 40 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 1 |
| PUD | 194 | 157 | 120 | | 37 | 6 | 8 | 23 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 6,208 | 5,979 | 4,965 | 899 | 115 | 77 | 41 | 99 | 12 |
| GS | 1,739 | 1,650 | 1,224 | 375 | 51 | 17 | 13 | 55 | 4 |
| NS | 203 | 197 | 169 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| OBG | 1,518 | 1,454 | 1,204 | 232 | 18 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 2 |
| OPH | 719 | 699 | 626 | 63 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| ORS | 789 | 773 | 670 | 95 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| OTO | 389 | 377 | 332 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | |
| PS | 227 | 221 | 200 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| CRS | 51 | 51 | 48 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 125 | 121 | 102 | 12 | 7 | 1 | | 3 | |
| U | 448 | 436 | 390 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 5,875 | 5,197 | 3,856 | 921 | 420 | 143 | 271 | 166 | 98 |
| AM | 45 | 30 | 21 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| AN | 998 | 944 | 761 | 132 | 51 | 33 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| CHP | 148 | 133 | 103 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 1 | |
| DR | 428 | 393 | 323 | 50 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| FOP | 15 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| N | 313 | 268 | 219 | 38 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 23 | 3 |
| OM | 129 | 95 | 94 | 1 | | 3 | 28 | 2 | 1 |
| P | 1,089 | 988 | 721 | 144 | 123 | 17 | 56 | 23 | 3 |
| PTH | 716 | 600 | 413 | 109 | 78 | 22 | 25 | 32 | 37 |
| PM | 119 | 112 | 85 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| GPM | 35 | 17 | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| PH | 72 | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 3 |
| R | 576 | 534 | 468 | 28 | 38 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| TR | 94 | 87 | 65 | 11 | 11 | | 1 | 6 | |
| OTHER | 521 | 426 | 377 | | 49 | 8 | 39 | 39 | 9 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 577 | 544 | 166 | 368 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 5 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 709 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 1,419 | | | | | | | | |

| UTAH | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,622 | 2,189 | 1,765 | 349 | 75 | 45 | 56 | 104 | 16 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 359 | 347 | 297 | 43 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 676 | 563 | 435 | 109 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 73 | 4 |
| A | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| CD | 46 | 36 | 33 | | 3 | | 4 | 6 | |
| D | 38 | 36 | 36 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GE | 28 | 21 | 21 | | | 2 | | 5 | |
| IM | 350 | 294 | 212 | 76 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 36 | 3 |
| PD | 179 | 155 | 114 | 33 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 12 | |
| PDA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 24 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | | | 12 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 710 | 692 | 587 | 98 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| GS | 207 | 203 | 146 | 53 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| NS | 20 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| OBG | 174 | 168 | 151 | 17 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| OPH | 81 | 79 | 73 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 96 | 94 | 85 | 9 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| OTO | 45 | 43 | 38 | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| PS | 27 | 26 | 24 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| CRS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| TS | 17 | 16 | 13 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| U | 39 | 39 | 37 | 2 | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 665 | 587 | 446 | 99 | 42 | 15 | 33 | 24 | 6 |
| AM | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| AN | 156 | 151 | 123 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| CHP | 19 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| DR | 52 | 46 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| FOP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| N | 29 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| OM | 15 | 13 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| P | 96 | 88 | 70 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| PTH | 70 | 60 | 42 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| PM | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 12 | | | | | | 11 | 1 | |
| R | 49 | 45 | 41 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| TR | 13 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 82 | 64 | 56 | | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 54 | 52 | 17 | 35 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 61 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 151 | | | | | | | | |

| VERMONT | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 1,241 | 944 | 692 | 187 | 65 | 26 | 31 | 54 | 6 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 136 | 133 | 117 | 11 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 330 | 269 | 201 | 60 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 4 |
| A | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| CD | 18 | 11 | 11 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| D | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| GE | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| IM | 204 | 168 | 118 | 45 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 4 |
| PD | 80 | 68 | 53 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| PDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 277 | 270 | 207 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| GS | 103 | 102 | 71 | 31 | | | 1 | | |
| NS | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | | | | | |
| OBG | 53 | 50 | 38 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| OPH | 29 | 29 | 29 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 43 | 41 | 31 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| OTO | 15 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| TS | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| U | 16 | 16 | 15 | 1 | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 318 | 272 | 167 | 55 | 50 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 2 |
| AM | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| AN | 40 | 38 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| CHP | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| DR | 23 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| N | 20 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OM | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | | |
| P | 78 | 69 | 43 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | |
| PTH | 45 | 41 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | |
| PM | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| GPM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| PH | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| R | 24 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| TR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 44 | 29 | 10 | | 19 | 3 | 2 | 10 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 17 | 13 | 3 | 10 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 145 | | | | | | | | |

| VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 10,021 | 8,342 | 6,438 | 1,485 | 419 | 143 | 234 | 253 | 51 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,387 | 1,348 | 1,135 | 163 | 50 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 3 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,701 | 2,401 | 1,767 | 530 | 104 | 55 | 62 | 173 | 10 |
| A | 28 | 25 | 25 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| CD | 170 | 141 | 131 | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| D | 120 | 116 | 112 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| GE | 92 | 76 | 74 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | |
| IM | 1,520 | 1,344 | 885 | 401 | 58 | 27 | 37 | 105 | 7 |
| PD | 665 | 612 | 463 | 124 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 2 |
| PDA | 9 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 2 | |
| PDC | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| PUD | 86 | 72 | 63 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 2,462 | 2,392 | 1,914 | 433 | 45 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 6 |
| GS | 706 | 682 | 464 | 202 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| NS | 96 | 93 | 68 | 22 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OBG | 625 | 609 | 498 | 99 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 278 | 272 | 246 | 26 | | 2 | | 4 | |
| ORS | 331 | 324 | 278 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| OTO | 147 | 147 | 126 | 17 | 4 | | | | |
| PS | 65 | 59 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| CRS | 13 | 13 | 12 | | 1 | | | | |
| TS | 27 | 23 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| U | 174 | 170 | 147 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,473 | 2,201 | 1,622 | 359 | 220 | 57 | 133 | 50 | 32 |
| AM | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| AN | 318 | 299 | 245 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 3 | |
| CHP | 78 | 71 | 54 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| DR | 199 | 192 | 145 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| FOP | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| N | 133 | 121 | 96 | 18 | 7 | 5 | | 6 | 1 |
| OM | 51 | 36 | 35 | | 1 | | 15 | | |
| P | 576 | 541 | 395 | 81 | 65 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 2 |
| PTH | 274 | 229 | 140 | 57 | 32 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 10 |
| PM | 27 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | |
| GPM | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 7 | | |
| PH | 64 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 42 | | 3 |
| R | 206 | 194 | 173 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| TR | 34 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| OTHER | 321 | 268 | 230 | | 38 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 8 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 164 | 158 | 42 | 114 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 302 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 696 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED) NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY STATE

**VIRGIN ISLANDS**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 93 | 70 | 46 | 4 | 20 | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 13 | 13 | 12 | 1 | | | | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 19 | 16 | 7 | | 9 | | 2 | 1 | |
| A | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IM | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| PD | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 27 | 25 | 19 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 |
| GS | 7 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| OBG | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | |
| OPH | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | | |
| ORS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| U | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 22 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | |
| AN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| DR | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| P | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| PTH | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PM | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| PH | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| R | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 9 | | | | | | | | |

**WASHINGTON**

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| | | | | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | | | | |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,256 | 6,675 | 5,732 | 706 | 237 | 88 | 192 | 263 | 42 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,419 | 1,383 | 1,258 | 97 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 5 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 1,894 | 1,647 | 1,391 | 201 | 55 | 31 | 50 | 162 | 4 |
| A | 24 | 23 | 23 | | | 1 | | | |
| CD | 137 | 115 | 115 | | | 4 | 4 | 14 | |
| D | 98 | 92 | 88 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| GE | 72 | 63 | 61 | | 2 | | 2 | 7 | |
| IM | 1,034 | 904 | 726 | 147 | 31 | 12 | 22 | 95 | 1 |
| PD | 453 | 391 | 324 | 51 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 3 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| PUD | 66 | 50 | 48 | | 2 | 3 | | 13 | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,827 | 1,768 | 1,601 | 151 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 5 |
| GS | 499 | 480 | 386 | 88 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| NS | 65 | 61 | 54 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| OBG | 391 | 372 | 351 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | |
| OPH | 231 | 228 | 218 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| ORS | 290 | 287 | 266 | 17 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | |
| OTO | 122 | 120 | 113 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| PS | 68 | 64 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| CRS | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| TS | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | |
| U | 130 | 125 | 121 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,120 | 1,877 | 1,482 | 257 | 138 | 31 | 105 | 79 | 28 |
| AM | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| AN | 372 | 353 | 316 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| CHP | 52 | 44 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| DR | 160 | 155 | 133 | 16 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| FOP | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| N | 98 | 88 | 76 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| OM | 45 | 32 | 31 | 1 | | | 13 | | |
| P | 407 | 385 | 307 | 45 | 33 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| PTH | 204 | 165 | 117 | 24 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| PM | 56 | 51 | 43 | 8 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| GPM | 42 | 31 | 18 | 13 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| PH | 41 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| R | 149 | 140 | 129 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| TR | 36 | 36 | 31 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 305 | 240 | 192 | | 48 | 6 | 29 | 30 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 146 | 143 | 40 | 99 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 230 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 766 | | | | | | | | |

| WEST VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 2,861 | 2,407 | 1,866 | 306 | 235 | 46 | 63 | 43 | 21 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 460 | 449 | 385 | 41 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 636 | 576 | 468 | 75 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 28 | 2 |
| A | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| CD | 51 | 44 | 39 | | 5 | 2 | | 5 | |
| D | 20 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| GE | 16 | 14 | 12 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| IM | 368 | 334 | 259 | 57 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 17 | |
| PD | 153 | 144 | 121 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | |
| PDC | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| PUD | 17 | 11 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 778 | 756 | 620 | 96 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| GS | 283 | 271 | 203 | 48 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| NS | 22 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| OBG | 164 | 158 | 125 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| OPH | 77 | 74 | 69 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| ORS | 87 | 86 | 80 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| OTO | 49 | 49 | 42 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| PS | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | |
| CRS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TS | 15 | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | | | |
| U | 63 | 63 | 54 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 706 | 626 | 393 | 94 | 139 | 16 | 37 | 12 | 15 |
| AN | 90 | 79 | 55 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 3 | |
| CHP | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | | | |
| DR | 53 | 52 | 42 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| FOP | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| N | 27 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| OM | 15 | 11 | 11 | | | | 4 | | |
| P | 115 | 106 | 68 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| PTH | 107 | 86 | 51 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| PM | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| GPM | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PH | 14 | 2 | 2 | | | | 11 | | 1 |
| R | 76 | 73 | 55 | 4 | 14 | 1 | | | 2 |
| TR | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | |
| OTHER | 113 | 102 | 46 | | 56 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 68 | 65 | 21 | 38 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 101 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 180 | | | | | | | | |

| WISCONSIN | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Administration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 8,122 | 6,841 | 5,577 | 961 | 303 | 100 | 161 | 242 | 56 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 1,390 | 1,356 | 1,176 | 150 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 4 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 2,034 | 1,795 | 1,476 | 265 | 54 | 32 | 45 | 151 | 11 |
| A | 25 | 23 | 23 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CD | 127 | 104 | 102 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| D | 97 | 96 | 89 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GE | 74 | 55 | 53 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | |
| IM | 1,203 | 1,060 | 829 | 194 | 37 | 18 | 27 | 93 | 5 |
| PD | 447 | 406 | 333 | 65 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 3 |
| PDA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| PDC | 10 | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| PUD | 47 | 40 | 36 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 1,914 | 1,851 | 1,577 | 236 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 4 |
| GS | 579 | 563 | 457 | 93 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| NS | 62 | 60 | 51 | 8 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| OBG | 399 | 385 | 329 | 47 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| OPH | 254 | 239 | 214 | 21 | 4 | | 1 | 14 | |
| ORS | 286 | 278 | 242 | 30 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| OTO | 128 | 128 | 108 | 20 | | | | | |
| PS | 45 | 45 | 43 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CRS | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | 1 | | | |
| TS | 23 | 18 | 14 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| U | 126 | 124 | 108 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 2,082 | 1,839 | 1,348 | 310 | 181 | 36 | 84 | 66 | 37 |
| AM | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| AN | 330 | 316 | 256 | 43 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 3 | |
| CHP | 52 | 46 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| DR | 177 | 169 | 131 | 26 | 12 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| FOP | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| N | 111 | 100 | 84 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| OM | 25 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| P | 390 | 359 | 254 | 56 | 49 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| PTH | 244 | 198 | 149 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 22 |
| PM | 50 | 48 | 36 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | |
| GPM | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | |
| PH | 18 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| R | 192 | 183 | 169 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| TR | 42 | 42 | 30 | 8 | 4 | | | | |
| OTHER | 240 | 183 | 146 | | 37 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 1 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 178 | 169 | 35 | 130 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 184 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 538 | | | | | | | | |

**WYOMING**

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| **SPECIALTY** | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents- All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis- tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 618 | 516 | 459 | 34 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 151 | 148 | 117 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 100 | 95 | 92 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | |
| A | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CD | 8 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 1 | |
| D | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| GE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IM | 53 | 51 | 50 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PD | 29 | 27 | 25 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| PUD | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 159 | 155 | 150 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| GS | 40 | 37 | 35 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| NS | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| OBG | 43 | 43 | 40 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| OPH | 19 | 19 | 19 | | | | | | |
| ORS | 33 | 33 | 33 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| PS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| TS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| U | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 131 | 118 | 100 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| AN | 23 | 23 | 23 | | | | | | |
| CHP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| DR | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| N | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| OM | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| P | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| PTH | 18 | 14 | 12 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 |
| PM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| R | 18 | 17 | 14 | | 3 | | | | 1 |
| TR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 30 | 26 | 19 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 55 | | | | | | | | |

## PACIFIC ISLANDS

| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| | | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 86 | 77 | 62 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | | |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 21 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 24 | 22 | 17 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| D | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IM | 11 | 10 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| PD | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | | 1 | | |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 28 | 27 | 23 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| GS | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| OBG | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | |
| OPH | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| ORS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTO | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| PS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| U | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| OTHER SPEC. | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 3 | | 2 | | |
| AN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| FOP | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| P | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| PTH | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| PH | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| R | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OTHER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| UNSPECIFIED | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 3 | | | | | | | | |

# Non-Federal Physicians Regional Statistics— Medical Practice Data

# TABLE 10

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY CENSUS DIVISION AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION COUNTY GROUP | Total Non-Federal Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | Total | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| TOTAL DIVISIONS | 460,128 | 373,644 | 49,416 | 81,614 | 85,932 | 69,564 | 87,118 | | 37,319 | 35,011 | 14,154 |
| POSSESSIONS | 4,405 | 3,548 | 533 | 588 | 611 | 481 | 1,335 | | 290 | 178 | 389 |
| NEW ENGLAND | 32,477 | 25,141 | 2,000 | 5,847 | 5,351 | 4,618 | 7,325 | | 3,748 | 2,484 | 1,104 |
| 1 | 47 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 2 | 223 | 148 | 51 | 22 | 30 | 21 | 24 | | 6 | 62 | 7 |
| 3 | 903 | 690 | 162 | 158 | 174 | 125 | 71 | | 23 | 168 | 22 |
| 4 | 2,500 | 1,891 | 286 | 438 | 495 | 339 | 333 | | 147 | 395 | 67 |
| 5 | 822 | 649 | 45 | 127 | 126 | 133 | 218 | | 103 | 48 | 22 |
| 6 | 2,498 | 2,065 | 216 | 533 | 575 | 371 | 370 | | 118 | 258 | 57 |
| 7 | 9,427 | 7,456 | 550 | 1,869 | 1,632 | 1,239 | 2,166 | | 1,010 | 646 | 315 |
| 8 | 16,057 | 12,212 | 683 | 2,694 | 2,314 | 2,385 | 4,136 | | 2,340 | 893 | 612 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 90,511 | 72,598 | 6,636 | 16,945 | 15,170 | 11,949 | 21,898 | | 8,490 | 6,090 | 3,333 |
| 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | 344 | 300 | 31 | 69 | 51 | 47 | 102 | | 16 | 22 | 6 |
| 3 | 896 | 746 | 227 | 127 | 179 | 108 | 105 | | 33 | 102 | 15 |
| 4 | 4,255 | 3,459 | 684 | 783 | 982 | 516 | 494 | | 122 | 584 | 90 |
| 5 | 591 | 484 | 70 | 127 | 144 | 80 | 63 | | 20 | 69 | 18 |
| 6 | 8,536 | 7,204 | 1,075 | 1,628 | 1,859 | 1,127 | 1,515 | | 417 | 729 | 186 |
| 7 | 10,276 | 8,303 | 902 | 1,988 | 1,946 | 1,328 | 2,139 | | 922 | 751 | 300 |
| 8 | 32,903 | 26,462 | 2,227 | 6,307 | 5,679 | 4,480 | 7,769 | | 3,229 | 2,046 | 1,166 |
| 9 | 32,703 | 25,635 | 1,415 | 5,916 | 4,330 | 4,263 | 9,711 | | 3,731 | 1,785 | 1,552 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 72,897 | 61,111 | 8,595 | 12,706 | 13,567 | 11,273 | 14,970 | | 5,323 | 4,484 | 1,979 |
| 1 | 145 | 108 | 65 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | | 4 | 30 | 3 |
| 2 | 1,344 | 1,088 | 575 | 145 | 192 | 115 | 61 | | 27 | 200 | 29 |
| 3 | 2,882 | 2,494 | 956 | 396 | 602 | 345 | 195 | | 56 | 278 | 54 |
| 4 | 2,974 | 2,594 | 632 | 521 | 710 | 482 | 249 | | 70 | 248 | 62 |
| 5 | 1,163 | 1,024 | 204 | 206 | 296 | 222 | 96 | | 21 | 98 | 20 |
| 6 | 14,396 | 12,044 | 1,835 | 2,552 | 2,865 | 2,509 | 2,283 | | 1,081 | 971 | 300 |
| 7 | 7,526 | 6,515 | 940 | 1,221 | 1,576 | 1,193 | 1,585 | | 369 | 449 | 193 |
| 8 | 25,204 | 20,901 | 1,929 | 4,541 | 4,499 | 3,839 | 6,093 | | 2,144 | 1,390 | 769 |
| 9 | 17,263 | 14,343 | 1,459 | 3,115 | 2,818 | 2,555 | 4,396 | | 1,551 | 820 | 549 |

## TABLE 10 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION COUNTY GROUP | Total Non-Federal Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | Total | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 29,225 | 24,294 | 4,495 | 4,865 | 5,326 | 4,193 | 5,415 | 2,302 | 1,951 | 678 |
| 1 | 748 | 639 | 472 | 39 | 50 | 37 | 41 | 5 | 82 | 22 |
| 2 | 2,347 | 1,961 | 1,131 | 181 | 297 | 169 | 183 | 37 | 310 | 39 |
| 3 | 2,499 | 2,177 | 710 | 392 | 616 | 311 | 148 | 41 | 233 | 48 |
| 4 | 752 | 640 | 120 | 156 | 209 | 118 | 37 | 15 | 77 | 20 |
| 5 | 1,274 | 970 | 72 | 166 | 188 | 161 | 383 | 231 | 45 | 28 |
| 6 | 7,475 | 6,301 | 763 | 1,388 | 1,454 | 1,264 | 1,432 | 561 | 477 | 136 |
| 7 | 1,514 | 1,278 | 147 | 272 | 276 | 252 | 331 | 132 | 60 | 44 |
| 8 | 12,616 | 10,328 | 1,080 | 2,271 | 2,236 | 1,881 | 2,860 | 1,280 | 667 | 341 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 73,598 | 58,142 | 7,436 | 12,741 | 14,345 | 10,847 | 12,773 | 6,097 | 7,102 | 2,257 |
| 1 | 396 | 301 | 165 | 39 | 44 | 31 | 22 | 6 | 79 | 10 |
| 2 | 1,644 | 1,374 | 667 | 178 | 236 | 144 | 149 | 31 | 202 | 37 |
| 3 | 4,038 | 3,283 | 820 | 628 | 922 | 557 | 356 | 101 | 564 | 90 |
| 4 | 7,083 | 5,855 | 992 | 1,210 | 1,627 | 1,030 | 996 | 382 | 692 | 154 |
| 5 | 810 | 694 | 126 | 152 | 224 | 135 | 57 | 25 | 72 | 19 |
| 6 | 14,279 | 11,064 | 1,421 | 2,394 | 2,991 | 2,061 | 2,197 | 924 | 1,938 | 353 |
| 7 | 15,649 | 12,528 | 1,272 | 2,790 | 3,023 | 2,311 | 3,132 | 1,359 | 1,374 | 388 |
| 8 | 29,699 | 23,043 | 1,973 | 5,350 | 5,278 | 4,578 | 5,864 | 3,269 | 2,181 | 1,206 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 21,096 | 18,103 | 3,009 | 3,655 | 4,724 | 3,176 | 3,539 | 1,285 | 1,181 | 527 |
| 1 | 166 | 143 | 109 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| 2 | 1,217 | 1,070 | 601 | 103 | 173 | 126 | 67 | 13 | 106 | 28 |
| 3 | 2,032 | 1,797 | 625 | 298 | 491 | 264 | 119 | 43 | 147 | 45 |
| 4 | 1,368 | 1,236 | 218 | 298 | 430 | 227 | 63 | 20 | 78 | 34 |
| 5 | 412 | 385 | 51 | 91 | 144 | 64 | 35 | 9 | 16 | 2 |
| 6 | 7,283 | 6,270 | 801 | 1,336 | 1,737 | 1,177 | 1,219 | 417 | 412 | 184 |
| 7 | 8,299 | 6,923 | 537 | 1,475 | 1,669 | 1,259 | 1,983 | 773 | 382 | 221 |
| 8 | 319 | 279 | 67 | 49 | 66 | 50 | 47 | 9 | 27 | 4 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 37,960 | 31,972 | 5,206 | 6,392 | 8,022 | 5,935 | 6,417 | 2,625 | 2,280 | 1,083 |
| 1 | 376 | 321 | 222 | 19 | 35 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 46 | 7 |
| 2 | 1,769 | 1,500 | 867 | 138 | 222 | 145 | 128 | 27 | 205 | 37 |
| 3 | 1,927 | 1,715 | 599 | 300 | 438 | 269 | 109 | 45 | 132 | 35 |
| 4 | 1,078 | 943 | 253 | 163 | 299 | 136 | 92 | 25 | 94 | 16 |
| 5 | 224 | 202 | 40 | 41 | 61 | 47 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| 6 | 11,545 | 9,830 | 1,414 | 2,084 | 2,716 | 1,881 | 1,735 | 631 | 786 | 298 |
| 7 | 3,039 | 2,592 | 287 | 623 | 816 | 506 | 560 | 236 | 167 | 44 |
| 8 | 18,002 | 14,869 | 1,524 | 3,024 | 3,635 | 2,922 | 3,764 | 1,653 | 838 | 642 |

## TABLE 10 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION COUNTY GROUP | Total Non-Federal Physicians | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | Total | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MOUNTAIN | 21,084 | 16,910 | 2,723 | 3,580 | 4,317 | 3,426 | 2,864 | 1,435 | 2,171 | 568 |
| 1 | 468 | 374 | 233 | 22 | 51 | 51 | 17 | 8 | 62 | 24 |
| 2 | 1,221 | 1,011 | 417 | 146 | 217 | 150 | 81 | 28 | 139 | 43 |
| 3 | 1,061 | 894 | 237 | 163 | 269 | 183 | 42 | 39 | 102 | 26 |
| 4 | 1,482 | 1,217 | 308 | 238 | 373 | 224 | 74 | 42 | 173 | 50 |
| 5 | 719 | 582 | 79 | 147 | 179 | 133 | 44 | 26 | 99 | 12 |
| 6 | 6,038 | 4,861 | 574 | 1,106 | 1,329 | 1,051 | 801 | 409 | 608 | 160 |
| 7 | 2,100 | 1,729 | 140 | 368 | 461 | 367 | 393 | 211 | 104 | 56 |
| 8 | 7,995 | 6,242 | 735 | 1,390 | 1,438 | 1,267 | 1,412 | 672 | 884 | 197 |
| PACIFIC | 76,875 | 61,825 | 8,783 | 14,295 | 14,499 | 13,666 | 10,582 | 5,724 | 7,090 | 2,236 |
| 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | 122 | 92 | 58 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| 2 | 515 | 392 | 179 | 52 | 75 | 59 | 27 | 12 | 93 | 18 |
| 3 | 1,232 | 982 | 308 | 182 | 257 | 177 | 58 | 25 | 200 | 25 |
| 4 | 4,084 | 3,388 | 824 | 650 | 939 | 724 | 251 | 119 | 486 | 91 |
| 5 | 413 | 315 | 67 | 81 | 86 | 74 | 7 | 28 | 58 | 12 |
| 6 | 9,923 | 8,144 | 1,484 | 1,789 | 2,058 | 1,761 | 1,052 | 378 | 1,145 | 256 |
| 7 | 4,252 | 3,471 | 435 | 818 | 808 | 714 | 696 | 316 | 348 | 117 |
| 8 | 35,725 | 28,185 | 3,318 | 6,665 | 6,447 | 6,532 | 5,223 | 3,099 | 3,368 | 1,073 |
| 9 | 20,608 | 16,856 | 2,110 | 4,053 | 3,820 | 3,609 | 3,264 | 1,742 | 1,367 | 643 |

# TABLE 11

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY CENSUS DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| TOTAL DIVISIONS | 460,128 | 373,644 | 49,416 | 81,614 | 85,932 | 69,564 | 87,118 | 37,319 | 35,011 | 14,154 |
| POSSESSIONS | 4,405 | 3,548 | 533 | 588 | 611 | 481 | 1,335 | 290 | 178 | 389 |
| CANAL ZONE | 10 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 3 |
| PUERTO RICO | 4,216 | 3,394 | 504 | 563 | 569 | 467 | 1,291 | 273 | 169 | 380 |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | 93 | 70 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 3 |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS | 86 | 77 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 6 | | 3 |
| NEW ENGLAND | 32,477 | 25,141 | 2,000 | 5,847 | 5,351 | 4,618 | 7,325 | 3,748 | 2,484 | 1,104 |
| CONNECTICUT | 8,433 | 6,581 | 457 | 1,660 | 1,418 | 1,164 | 1,882 | 949 | 631 | 272 |
| 4 | 390 | 314 | 51 | 85 | 80 | 55 | 43 | 9 | 59 | 8 |
| 6 | 391 | 308 | 28 | 75 | 90 | 41 | 74 | 30 | 44 | 9 |
| 7 | 4,802 | 3,678 | 235 | 928 | 779 | 669 | 1,067 | 629 | 325 | 170 |
| 8 | 2,850 | 2,281 | 143 | 572 | 469 | 399 | 698 | 281 | 203 | 85 |
| MAINE | 1,940 | 1,541 | 262 | 325 | 397 | 277 | 280 | 80 | 256 | 63 |
| 2 | 70 | 45 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| 3 | 349 | 249 | 71 | 46 | 62 | 44 | 26 | 8 | 81 | 11 |
| 4 | 472 | 374 | 73 | 78 | 116 | 54 | 53 | 16 | 61 | 21 |
| 5 | 235 | 206 | 26 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| 6 | 814 | 667 | 73 | 147 | 163 | 128 | 156 | 46 | 77 | 24 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 16,957 | 12,954 | 837 | 2,872 | 2,585 | 2,472 | 4,188 | 2,307 | 1,072 | 624 |
| 1 | 40 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| 4 | 479 | 312 | 50 | 77 | 82 | 66 | 37 | 13 | 149 | 5 |
| 6 | 857 | 741 | 78 | 206 | 221 | 118 | 118 | 31 | 72 | 13 |
| 7 | 2,605 | 2,133 | 199 | 509 | 479 | 344 | 602 | 205 | 183 | 84 |
| 8 | 12,976 | 9,742 | 504 | 2,075 | 1,798 | 1,939 | 3,426 | 2,057 | 657 | 520 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,768 | 1,380 | 194 | 337 | 340 | 290 | 219 | 113 | 227 | 48 |
| 2 | 55 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | | 22 | 2 |
| 3 | 188 | 158 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 3 |
| 4 | 858 | 653 | 72 | 146 | 143 | 118 | 174 | 96 | 84 | 25 |
| 6 | 436 | 349 | 37 | 105 | 101 | 84 | 22 | 11 | 65 | 11 |
| 8 | 231 | 189 | 36 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 7 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 2,138 | 1,741 | 133 | 452 | 404 | 248 | 504 | 182 | 153 | 62 |
| 4 | 118 | 96 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| 7 | 2,020 | 1,645 | 116 | 432 | 374 | 226 | 497 | 176 | 138 | 61 |
| VERMONT | 1,241 | 944 | 117 | 201 | 207 | 167 | 252 | 117 | 145 | 35 |
| 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| 2 | 98 | 72 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 4 |
| 3 | 366 | 283 | 52 | 75 | 73 | 45 | 38 | 11 | 64 | 8 |
| 4 | 183 | 142 | 23 | 32 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 27 | 7 |
| 5 | 587 | 443 | 19 | 81 | 77 | 89 | 177 | 96 | 32 | 16 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 90,511 | 72,598 | 6,636 | 16,945 | 15,170 | 11,949 | 21,898 | 8,490 | 6,090 | 3,333 |
| NEW JERSEY | 15,430 | 12,600 | 1,123 | 3,209 | 3,019 | 2,136 | 3,113 | 1,110 | 1,157 | 563 |
| 4 | 791 | 585 | 98 | 141 | 176 | 90 | 80 | 24 | 167 | 15 |
| 6 | 3,237 | 2,699 | 257 | 719 | 718 | 436 | 569 | 166 | 268 | 104 |
| 7 | 2,238 | 1,859 | 178 | 454 | 429 | 264 | 534 | 159 | 136 | 84 |
| 8 | 6,686 | 5,430 | 462 | 1,365 | 1,273 | 917 | 1,413 | 581 | 421 | 254 |
| 9 | 2,478 | 2,027 | 128 | 530 | 423 | 429 | 517 | 180 | 165 | 106 |
| NEW YORK | 50,634 | 40,108 | 2,925 | 9,386 | 7,822 | 6,428 | 13,547 | 5,227 | 3,203 | 2,096 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 35 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| 3 | 396 | 313 | 100 | 59 | 78 | 44 | 32 | 20 | 56 | 7 |
| 4 | 1,738 | 1,402 | 245 | 318 | 399 | 220 | 220 | 61 | 223 | 52 |
| 5 | 591 | 484 | 70 | 127 | 144 | 80 | 63 | 20 | 69 | 18 |
| 6 | 1,621 | 1,342 | 159 | 308 | 369 | 205 | 301 | 72 | 179 | 28 |
| 7 | 6,078 | 4,780 | 420 | 1,152 | 1,071 | 811 | 1,326 | 683 | 438 | 177 |
| 8 | 9,948 | 8,151 | 633 | 2,030 | 1,848 | 1,230 | 2,410 | 819 | 610 | 368 |
| 9 | 30,225 | 23,608 | 1,287 | 5,386 | 3,907 | 3,834 | 9,194 | 3,551 | 1,620 | 1,446 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes- sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special- ties | Surgical Special- ties | Other Special- ties | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 24,447 | 19,890 | 2,588 | 4,350 | 4,329 | 3,385 | 5,238 | 2,153 | 1,730 | 674 |
| 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 309 | 273 | 21 | 63 | 45 | 43 | 101 | 15 | 15 | 6 |
| 3 | 500 | 433 | 127 | 68 | 101 | 64 | 73 | 13 | 46 | 8 |
| 4 | 1,726 | 1,472 | 341 | 324 | 407 | 206 | 194 | 37 | 194 | 23 |
| 6 | 3,678 | 3,163 | 659 | 601 | 772 | 486 | 645 | 179 | 282 | 54 |
| 7 | 1,960 | 1,664 | 304 | 382 | 446 | 253 | 279 | 80 | 177 | 39 |
| 8 | 16,269 | 12,881 | 1,132 | 2,912 | 2,558 | 2,333 | 3,946 | 1,829 | 1,015 | 544 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | 72,897 | 61,111 | 8,595 | 12,706 | 13,567 | 11,273 | 14,970 | 5,323 | 4,484 | 1,979 |
| ILLINOIS | 22,440 | 18,825 | 2,438 | 4,002 | 3,962 | 3,367 | 5,056 | 1,757 | 1,223 | 635 |
| 1 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | 382 | 333 | 182 | 49 | 59 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 37 | 6 |
| 3 | 671 | 582 | 206 | 90 | 157 | 79 | 50 | 13 | 66 | 10 |
| 4 | 535 | 465 | 119 | 91 | 135 | 76 | 44 | 13 | 47 | 10 |
| 5 | 293 | 263 | 36 | 52 | 74 | 57 | 44 | 4 | 19 | 7 |
| 6 | 2,712 | 2,335 | 327 | 508 | 571 | 470 | 459 | 156 | 181 | 40 |
| 8 | 546 | 474 | 88 | 94 | 145 | 101 | 46 | 14 | 48 | 10 |
| 9 | 17,263 | 14,343 | 1,459 | 3,115 | 2,818 | 2,555 | 4,396 | 1,551 | 820 | 549 |
| INDIANA | 7,601 | 6,387 | 1,453 | 1,056 | 1,461 | 1,254 | 1,163 | 483 | 524 | 207 |
| 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 263 | 209 | 144 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 40 | 8 |
| 3 | 528 | 451 | 195 | 52 | 99 | 69 | 36 | 11 | 56 | 10 |
| 4 | 274 | 240 | 69 | 34 | 57 | 42 | 38 | 5 | 22 | 7 |
| 5 | 223 | 197 | 44 | 33 | 55 | 47 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 4 |
| 6 | 2,550 | 2,200 | 474 | 423 | 571 | 490 | 242 | 92 | 200 | 58 |
| 7 | 891 | 818 | 198 | 138 | 233 | 177 | 72 | 28 | 29 | 16 |
| 8 | 2,864 | 2,265 | 323 | 366 | 425 | 410 | 741 | 337 | 158 | 104 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MICHIGAN | 15,758 | 13,175 | 1,434 | 2,877 | 2,986 | 2,346 | 3,532 | 1,173 | 973 | 437 |
| 1 | 85 | 59 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 22 | |
| 2 | 301 | 232 | 60 | 53 | 65 | 42 | 12 | 11 | 49 | 9 |
| 3 | 601 | 508 | 149 | 97 | 135 | 73 | 54 | 11 | 71 | 11 |
| 4 | 468 | 412 | 101 | 80 | 107 | 71 | 53 | 15 | 33 | 8 |
| 5 | 221 | 189 | 41 | 41 | 58 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 5 |
| 6 | 4,059 | 3,224 | 376 | 663 | 639 | 650 | 896 | 520 | 229 | 86 |
| 7 | 1,854 | 1,623 | 182 | 331 | 417 | 274 | 419 | 65 | 119 | 47 |
| 8 | 8,169 | 6,928 | 495 | 1,606 | 1,559 | 1,167 | 2,081 | 545 | 425 | 271 |
| OHIO | 18,976 | 15,883 | 2,094 | 3,295 | 3,581 | 2,958 | 3,955 | 1,351 | 1,226 | 516 |
| 2 | 117 | 88 | 56 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 4 |
| 3 | 578 | 512 | 177 | 92 | 127 | 76 | 40 | 13 | 42 | 11 |
| 4 | 1,101 | 937 | 214 | 189 | 284 | 183 | 67 | 27 | 108 | 29 |
| 5 | 94 | 80 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| 6 | 1,960 | 1,715 | 327 | 388 | 471 | 357 | 172 | 41 | 168 | 36 |
| 7 | 4,781 | 4,074 | 580 | 752 | 926 | 742 | 1,094 | 276 | 301 | 130 |
| 8 | 10,345 | 8,477 | 738 | 1,852 | 1,744 | 1,573 | 2,570 | 990 | 574 | 304 |
| WISCONSIN | 8,122 | 6,841 | 1,176 | 1,476 | 1,577 | 1,348 | 1,264 | 559 | 538 | 184 |
| 1 | 14 | 12 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 2 | 281 | 226 | 133 | 23 | 39 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 504 | 441 | 229 | 65 | 84 | 48 | 15 | 8 | 43 | 12 |
| 4 | 596 | 540 | 129 | 127 | 127 | 110 | 47 | 10 | 38 | 8 |
| 5 | 332 | 295 | 61 | 68 | 88 | 59 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 2 |
| 6 | 3,115 | 2,570 | 331 | 570 | 613 | 542 | 514 | 272 | 193 | 80 |
| 8 | 3,280 | 2,757 | 265 | 623 | 626 | 568 | 655 | 258 | 185 | 80 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | 29,225 | 24,294 | 4,495 | 4,865 | 5,326 | 4,193 | 5,415 | 2,302 | 1,951 | 678 |
| IOWA | 3,957 | 3,301 | 798 | 509 | 766 | 590 | 640 | 307 | 276 | 73 |
| 1 | 47 | 41 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| 2 | 609 | 513 | 317 | 26 | 68 | 44 | 58 | 9 | 76 | 11 |
| 3 | 552 | 483 | 151 | 87 | 136 | 86 | 23 | 9 | 50 | 10 |
| 4 | 158 | 139 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| 5 | 1,002 | 733 | 34 | 106 | 109 | 110 | 374 | 226 | 23 | 20 |
| 6 | 1,495 | 1,304 | 221 | 233 | 377 | 302 | 171 | 62 | 103 | 26 |
| 7 | 94 | 88 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 8 | | 5 | 1 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| KANSAS | 3,981 | 3,334 | 677 | 622 | 730 | 625 | 680 | 238 | 306 | 103 |
| 1 | 244 | 205 | 142 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 27 | 9 |
| 2 | 317 | 261 | 138 | 31 | 51 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 43 | 9 |
| 3 | 472 | 412 | 91 | 86 | 144 | 68 | 23 | 6 | 44 | 10 |
| 4 | 188 | 152 | 27 | 44 | 52 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 10 |
| 6 | 1,384 | 1,200 | 164 | 237 | 272 | 264 | 263 | 75 | 80 | 29 |
| 8 | 1,376 | 1,104 | 115 | 206 | 196 | 244 | 343 | 147 | 89 | 36 |
| MINNESOTA | 8,372 | 6,934 | 1,358 | 1,423 | 1,311 | 1,169 | 1,673 | 708 | 584 | 146 |
| 1 | 48 | 40 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | |
| 2 | 416 | 352 | 242 | 22 | 39 | 24 | 25 | 3 | 58 | 3 |
| 3 | 639 | 555 | 246 | 94 | 124 | 52 | 39 | 5 | 68 | 11 |
| 4 | 141 | 119 | 26 | 28 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| 6 | 2,155 | 1,776 | 154 | 437 | 309 | 319 | 557 | 202 | 147 | 30 |
| 8 | 4,973 | 4,092 | 656 | 841 | 803 | 747 | 1,045 | 497 | 283 | 101 |
| MISSOURI | 8,613 | 7,053 | 732 | 1,599 | 1,702 | 1,184 | 1,836 | 809 | 492 | 259 |
| 1 | 45 | 39 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 6 | |
| 2 | 379 | 295 | 156 | 37 | 55 | 26 | 21 | 9 | 68 | 7 |
| 3 | 408 | 353 | 119 | 57 | 89 | 40 | 48 | 12 | 29 | 14 |
| 4 | 175 | 149 | 25 | 37 | 53 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| 5 | 127 | 115 | 24 | 26 | 39 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 6 | 1,212 | 970 | 77 | 214 | 223 | 178 | 278 | 142 | 68 | 32 |
| 8 | 6,267 | 5,132 | 309 | 1,224 | 1,237 | 890 | 1,472 | 636 | 295 | 204 |
| NEBRASKA | 2,491 | 2,114 | 529 | 395 | 453 | 362 | 375 | 155 | 165 | 57 |
| 1 | 160 | 138 | 119 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | | 16 | 6 |
| 2 | 196 | 166 | 133 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| 3 | 374 | 326 | 97 | 57 | 103 | 56 | 13 | 7 | 39 | 2 |
| 6 | 341 | 294 | 46 | 75 | 84 | 59 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 5 |
| 7 | 1,420 | 1,190 | 134 | 249 | 249 | 235 | 323 | 132 | 55 | 43 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 958 | 822 | 196 | 178 | 196 | 145 | 107 | | 46 | 68 | 22 |
| 1 | 94 | 78 | 54 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| 2 | 180 | 156 | 73 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 19 | | 3 | 18 | 5 |
| 4 | 90 | 81 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 10 | | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | 594 | 507 | 57 | 141 | 134 | 100 | 75 | | 41 | 37 | 9 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 853 | 736 | 207 | 139 | 168 | 118 | 104 | | 39 | 60 | 18 |
| 1 | 110 | 98 | 71 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| 2 | 250 | 218 | 72 | 38 | 47 | 28 | 33 | | 8 | 21 | 3 |
| 3 | 54 | 48 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | 145 | 122 | 14 | 34 | 40 | 31 | 3 | | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| 6 | 294 | 250 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 42 | 58 | | 24 | 15 | 5 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | 73,598 | 58,142 | 7,436 | 12,741 | 14,345 | 10,847 | 12,773 | | 6,097 | 7,102 | 2,257 |
| DELAWARE | 1,060 | 900 | 102 | 199 | 220 | 178 | 201 | | 65 | 69 | 26 |
| 4 | 219 | 187 | 30 | 39 | 55 | 40 | 23 | | 7 | 18 | 7 |
| 7 | 841 | 713 | 72 | 160 | 165 | 138 | 178 | | 58 | 51 | 19 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,559 | 2,595 | 119 | 573 | 485 | 538 | 880 | | 558 | 221 | 185 |
| 8 | 3,559 | 2,595 | 119 | 573 | 485 | 538 | 880 | | 558 | 221 | 185 |
| FLORIDA | 21,425 | 15,979 | 2,183 | 3,769 | 4,293 | 3,218 | 2,518 | | 1,147 | 3,752 | 547 |
| 1 | 40 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | 10 | |
| 2 | 194 | 163 | 59 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 37 | | 7 | 22 | 2 |
| 3 | 921 | 632 | 113 | 140 | 191 | 136 | 52 | | 23 | 242 | 24 |
| 4 | 809 | 540 | 106 | 117 | 184 | 111 | 42 | | 24 | 235 | 10 |
| 6 | 6,082 | 4,263 | 589 | 1,015 | 1,199 | 867 | 593 | | 340 | 1,382 | 97 |
| 7 | 4,850 | 3,744 | 404 | 952 | 1,109 | 738 | 541 | | 155 | 824 | 127 |
| 8 | 8,529 | 6,607 | 895 | 1,524 | 1,601 | 1,339 | 1,248 | | 598 | 1,037 | 287 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GEORGIA | 8,395 | 7,196 | 891 | 1,536 | 1,954 | 1,377 | 1,438 | 538 | 437 | 224 |
| 1 | 144 | 117 | 72 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 5 |
| 2 | 466 | 417 | 229 | 44 | 68 | 45 | 31 | 2 | 34 | 13 |
| 3 | 788 | 688 | 104 | 128 | 217 | 121 | 118 | 20 | 59 | 21 |
| 4 | 481 | 434 | 59 | 105 | 159 | 83 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 9 |
| 5 | 167 | 144 | 24 | 28 | 50 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| 6 | 2,178 | 1,822 | 164 | 354 | 503 | 335 | 466 | 193 | 109 | 54 |
| 8 | 4,171 | 3,574 | 239 | 867 | 943 | 750 | 775 | 305 | 174 | 118 |
| MARYLAND | 12,088 | 9,108 | 711 | 2,090 | 2,021 | 1,657 | 2,629 | 1,705 | 710 | 565 |
| 2 | 66 | 50 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 13 | |
| 3 | 246 | 193 | 43 | 38 | 56 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 40 | 2 |
| 4 | 482 | 408 | 66 | 116 | 122 | 66 | 38 | 23 | 38 | 13 |
| 5 | 157 | 130 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| 7 | 58 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| 8 | 11,079 | 8,288 | 545 | 1,889 | 1,788 | 1,523 | 2,543 | 1,656 | 593 | 542 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9,662 | 7,833 | 1,165 | 1,667 | 1,901 | 1,281 | 1,819 | 949 | 699 | 181 |
| 1 | 33 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | |
| 2 | 348 | 278 | 138 | 47 | 46 | 27 | 20 | 5 | 59 | 6 |
| 3 | 798 | 666 | 188 | 129 | 196 | 98 | 55 | 21 | 99 | 12 |
| 4 | 1,742 | 1,514 | 349 | 313 | 439 | 228 | 185 | 68 | 131 | 29 |
| 5 | 194 | 162 | 29 | 43 | 54 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 6 |
| 6 | 972 | 797 | 111 | 203 | 258 | 138 | 87 | 37 | 114 | 24 |
| 7 | 5,575 | 4,390 | 339 | 923 | 906 | 757 | 1,465 | 813 | 268 | 104 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,527 | 3,782 | 745 | 672 | 937 | 583 | 845 | 281 | 338 | 126 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 87 | 75 | 50 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 3 | | 11 | 1 |
| 3 | 385 | 332 | 142 | 42 | 71 | 48 | 29 | 7 | 37 | 9 |
| 4 | 823 | 682 | 161 | 136 | 215 | 117 | 53 | 16 | 110 | 15 |
| 5 | 172 | 154 | 39 | 25 | 41 | 32 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| 6 | 2,147 | 1,733 | 185 | 322 | 372 | 257 | 597 | 215 | 121 | 78 |
| 7 | 911 | 805 | 167 | 144 | 223 | 125 | 146 | 38 | 48 | 20 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| VIRGINIA | 10,021 | 8,342 | 1,135 | 1,767 | 1,914 | 1,622 | 1,904 | 681 | 696 | 302 |
| 1 | 124 | 82 | 38 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 35 | 2 |
| 2 | 329 | 264 | 117 | 35 | 50 | 27 | 35 | 7 | 47 | 11 |
| 3 | 592 | 507 | 163 | 95 | 120 | 84 | 45 | 10 | 60 | 15 |
| 4 | 1,505 | 1,232 | 129 | 222 | 260 | 250 | 371 | 153 | 88 | 32 |
| 5 | 120 | 104 | 11 | 25 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| 6 | 1,576 | 1,337 | 223 | 282 | 352 | 258 | 222 | 61 | 126 | 52 |
| 7 | 3,414 | 2,837 | 279 | 603 | 614 | 544 | 797 | 289 | 174 | 114 |
| 8 | 2,361 | 1,979 | 175 | 497 | 461 | 428 | 418 | 152 | 156 | 74 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 2,861 | 2,407 | 385 | 468 | 620 | 393 | 541 | 173 | 180 | 101 |
| 1 | 53 | 45 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | 154 | 127 | 51 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 4 |
| 3 | 308 | 265 | 67 | 56 | 71 | 41 | 30 | 9 | 27 | 7 |
| 4 | 1,022 | 858 | 92 | 162 | 213 | 135 | 256 | 79 | 46 | 39 |
| 6 | 1,324 | 1,112 | 149 | 218 | 307 | 206 | 232 | 78 | 86 | 48 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | 21,096 | 18,103 | 3,009 | 3,655 | 4,724 | 3,176 | 3,539 | 1,285 | 1,181 | 527 |
| ALABAMA | 5,229 | 4,520 | 703 | 981 | 1,238 | 766 | 832 | 342 | 272 | 95 |
| 2 | 163 | 141 | 88 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 6 | | 19 | 3 |
| 3 | 323 | 286 | 111 | 43 | 65 | 47 | 20 | 6 | 24 | 7 |
| 4 | 465 | 422 | 81 | 93 | 151 | 77 | 20 | 8 | 26 | 9 |
| 6 | 2,140 | 1,890 | 290 | 411 | 553 | 327 | 309 | 101 | 113 | 36 |
| 7 | 2,138 | 1,781 | 133 | 422 | 451 | 298 | 477 | 227 | 90 | 40 |
| KENTUCKY | 5,282 | 4,503 | 852 | 902 | 1,095 | 850 | 804 | 295 | 324 | 160 |
| 1 | 94 | 82 | 64 | | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 7 | 5 |
| 2 | 502 | 442 | 215 | 46 | 92 | 61 | 28 | 6 | 38 | 16 |
| 3 | 600 | 519 | 144 | 106 | 146 | 80 | 43 | 25 | 38 | 18 |
| 4 | 426 | 381 | 60 | 101 | 126 | 79 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 14 |
| 6 | 1,485 | 1,241 | 139 | 273 | 298 | 243 | 288 | 118 | 78 | 48 |
| 7 | 1,856 | 1,559 | 163 | 327 | 359 | 331 | 379 | 131 | 111 | 55 |
| 8 | 319 | 279 | 67 | 49 | 66 | 50 | 47 | 9 | 27 | 4 |

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2,893 | 2,518 | 576 | 442 | 692 | 415 | 393 | 121 | 173 | 81 |
| 1 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 318 | 280 | 174 | 20 | 38 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 6 |
| 3 | 469 | 420 | 156 | 59 | 125 | 54 | 26 | 5 | 33 | 11 |
| 4 | 369 | 336 | 53 | 81 | 122 | 58 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | 259 | 246 | 38 | 54 | 93 | 47 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 6 | 1,433 | 1,198 | 126 | 226 | 311 | 217 | 318 | 102 | 83 | 50 |
| 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| TENNESSEE | 7,692 | 6,562 | 878 | 1,330 | 1,699 | 1,145 | 1,510 | 527 | 412 | 191 |
| 1 | 38 | 32 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| 2 | 234 | 207 | 124 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 3 |
| 3 | 640 | 572 | 214 | 90 | 155 | 83 | 30 | 7 | 52 | 9 |
| 4 | 108 | 97 | 24 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 5 | 153 | 139 | 13 | 37 | 51 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 9 | |
| 6 | 2,225 | 1,941 | 246 | 426 | 575 | 390 | 304 | 96 | 138 | 50 |
| 7 | 4,294 | 3,574 | 234 | 726 | 859 | 628 | 1,127 | 414 | 180 | 126 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | 37,960 | 31,972 | 5,206 | 6,392 | 8,022 | 5,935 | 6,417 | 2,625 | 2,280 | 1,083 |
| ARKANSAS | 3,080 | 2,614 | 681 | 457 | 632 | 431 | 413 | 137 | 251 | 58 |
| 1 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | 390 | 336 | 211 | 26 | 42 | 40 | 17 | 6 | 43 | 5 |
| 3 | 394 | 374 | 148 | 58 | 83 | 69 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| 4 | 290 | 241 | 56 | 43 | 79 | 42 | 21 | 9 | 38 | 2 |
| 6 | 1,907 | 1,591 | 228 | 318 | 413 | 278 | 356 | 119 | 150 | 47 |
| 7 | 39 | 36 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| LOUISIANA | 7,040 | 5,989 | 764 | 1,146 | 1,559 | 978 | 1,542 | 463 | 334 | 254 |
| 1 | 16 | 16 | 10 | | 2 | | 4 | | | |
| 2 | 221 | 187 | 106 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 12 |
| 3 | 325 | 283 | 114 | 43 | 61 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 12 |
| 4 | 448 | 414 | 131 | 59 | 134 | 39 | 51 | 6 | 19 | 9 |
| 6 | 2,436 | 2,113 | 258 | 455 | 633 | 385 | 382 | 127 | 126 | 70 |
| 8 | 3,594 | 2,976 | 145 | 578 | 706 | 501 | 1,046 | 315 | 152 | 151 |

TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 4,194 | 3,589 | 631 | 790 | 866 | 670 | 632 | 267 | 276 | 62 |
| 1 | 55 | 44 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | | 9 | 2 |
| 2 | 239 | 206 | 118 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 2 |
| 3 | 459 | 411 | 125 | 81 | 116 | 74 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 7 |
| 4 | 231 | 187 | 43 | 40 | 56 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 29 | 5 |
| 5 | 100 | 88 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 9 | |
| 6 | 110 | 97 | 27 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| 7 | 3,000 | 2,556 | 279 | 612 | 604 | 504 | 557 | 236 | 166 | 42 |
| TEXAS | 23,666 | 19,780 | 3,130 | 3,999 | 4,965 | 3,856 | 3,830 | 1,758 | 1,419 | 709 |
| 1 | 265 | 225 | 159 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 4 |
| 2 | 919 | 771 | 432 | 87 | 131 | 66 | 55 | 12 | 118 | 18 |
| 3 | 749 | 647 | 212 | 118 | 178 | 91 | 48 | 21 | 66 | 15 |
| 4 | 109 | 101 | 23 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 7 | | 8 | |
| 5 | 124 | 114 | 24 | 21 | 34 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 6 | 7,092 | 6,029 | 901 | 1,292 | 1,641 | 1,203 | 992 | 382 | 504 | 177 |
| 8 | 14,408 | 11 893 | 1,379 | 2,446 | 2,929 | 2,421 | 2,718 | 1,338 | 686 | 491 |
| MOUNTAIN | 21,084 | 16,910 | 2,723 | 3,580 | 4,317 | 3,426 | 2,864 | 1,435 | 2,171 | 568 |
| ARIZONA | 5,846 | 4,417 | 640 | 951 | 1,070 | 858 | 898 | 352 | 935 | 142 |
| 2 | 42 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 10 | 2 |
| 3 | 123 | 93 | 31 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 8 |
| 4 | 455 | 333 | 113 | 57 | 93 | 57 | 13 | 18 | 85 | 19 |
| 6 | 1,653 | 1,217 | 95 | 284 | 271 | 258 | 309 | 169 | 223 | 44 |
| 8 | 3,573 | 2,744 | 388 | 592 | 684 | 521 | 559 | 162 | 598 | 69 |
| COLORADO | 6,164 | 4,967 | 717 | 1,079 | 1,153 | 1,053 | 965 | 560 | 462 | 175 |
| 1 | 109 | 79 | 51 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 9 |
| 2 | 341 | 289 | 123 | 31 | 72 | 54 | 9 | 8 | 32 | 12 |
| 3 | 92 | 82 | 22 | 11 | 22 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 7 | |
| 4 | 154 | 131 | 36 | 24 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| 6 | 1,046 | 888 | 138 | 212 | 261 | 192 | 85 | 32 | 105 | 21 |
| 8 | 4,422 | 3,498 | 347 | 798 | 754 | 746 | 853 | 510 | 286 | 128 |

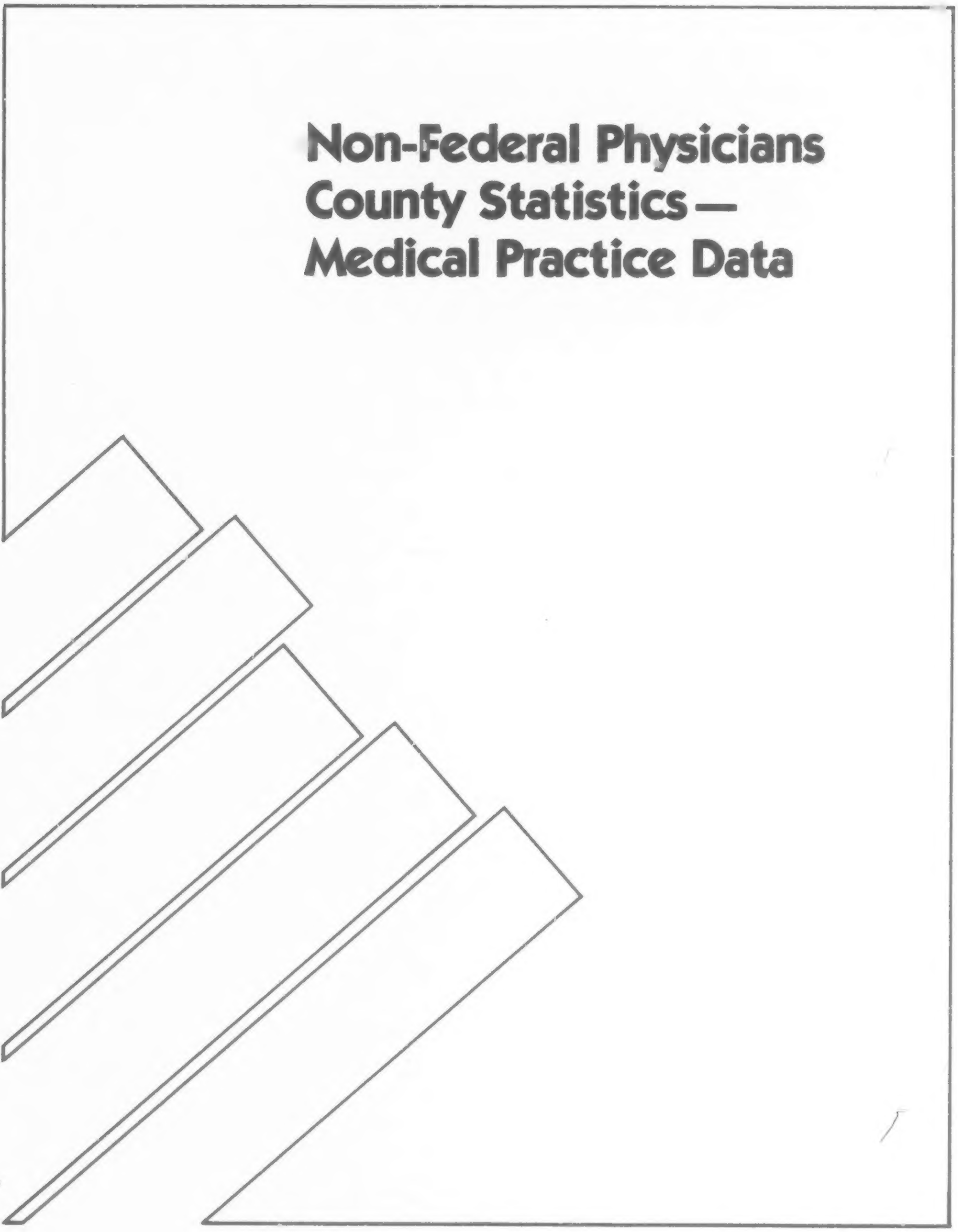
TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION<br>STATE<br>COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| IDAHO | 1,150 | 967 | 275 | 182 | 290 | 163 | 57 | 26 | 127 | 30 |
| 1 | 86 | 72 | 41 | 7 | 13 | 11 | | | 11 | 3 |
| 2 | 150 | 114 | 67 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 7 |
| 3 | 119 | 103 | 38 | 17 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| 4 | 392 | 343 | 73 | 74 | 118 | 64 | 14 | 5 | 39 | 5 |
| 5 | 97 | 87 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 6 | 306 | 248 | 42 | 53 | 84 | 44 | 25 | 14 | 33 | 11 |
| MONTANA | 1,143 | 979 | 226 | 215 | 300 | 196 | 42 | 32 | 104 | 28 |
| 1 | 93 | 81 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 2 | 204 | 164 | 69 | 26 | 35 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 27 | 8 |
| 3 | 305 | 257 | 59 | 54 | 84 | 57 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 5 |
| 5 | 177 | 153 | 16 | 43 | 56 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| 6 | 364 | 324 | 26 | 86 | 121 | 75 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 8 |
| NEVADA | 1,292 | 1,098 | 195 | 237 | 310 | 248 | 108 | 61 | 101 | 32 |
| 1 | 24 | 22 | 15 | | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 51 | 43 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | | 6 | 2 |
| 3 | 62 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 9 | | 8 | 4 | |
| 6 | 1,155 | 983 | 150 | 219 | 282 | 228 | 104 | 53 | 90 | 29 |
| NEW MEXICO | 2,249 | 1,777 | 256 | 389 | 457 | 362 | 313 | 158 | 236 | 78 |
| 1 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | |
| 2 | 156 | 130 | 32 | 33 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 4 |
| 3 | 193 | 165 | 39 | 32 | 56 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 6 |
| 4 | 280 | 232 | 57 | 47 | 67 | 44 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 18 |
| 5 | 319 | 240 | 37 | 61 | 65 | 56 | 21 | 14 | 60 | 5 |
| 6 | 1,266 | 986 | 74 | 214 | 239 | 214 | 245 | 125 | 110 | 45 |
| UTAH | 2,622 | 2,189 | 297 | 435 | 587 | 446 | 424 | 221 | 151 | 61 |
| 1 | 58 | 48 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 2 |
| 2 | 113 | 104 | 53 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 7 | |
| 3 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 78 | 71 | 8 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 6 | 248 | 215 | 49 | 38 | 71 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| 7 | 2,100 | 1,729 | 140 | 368 | 461 | 367 | 393 | 211 | 104 | 56 |

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| WYOMING | 618 | 516 | 117 | 92 | 150 | 100 | 57 | 25 | 55 | 22 |
| 1 | 63 | 48 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 2 | 164 | 137 | 45 | 24 | 33 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 8 |
| 3 | 142 | 122 | 20 | 21 | 42 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| 4 | 123 | 107 | 21 | 20 | 31 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| 5 | 126 | 102 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| PACIFIC | 76,875 | 61,825 | 8,783 | 14,295 | 14,499 | 13,666 | 10,582 | 5,724 | 7,090 | 2,236 |
| ALASKA | 513 | 437 | 111 | 89 | 129 | 76 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 39 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| 4 | 158 | 135 | 33 | 27 | 45 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| 6 | 351 | 299 | 77 | 62 | 84 | 55 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 29 |
| CALIFORNIA | 60,633 | 48,635 | 6,480 | 11,403 | 11,207 | 10,897 | 8,648 | 4,666 | 5,592 | 1,740 |
| 1 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 2 | 215 | 155 | 68 | 18 | 32 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 45 | 8 |
| 3 | 442 | 364 | 114 | 56 | 99 | 69 | 26 | 5 | 62 | 11 |
| 4 | 2,013 | 1,643 | 378 | 309 | 435 | 372 | 149 | 63 | 260 | 47 |
| 6 | 6,802 | 5,531 | 941 | 1,235 | 1,363 | 1,202 | 790 | 270 | 853 | 148 |
| 7 | 2,498 | 2,035 | 304 | 444 | 460 | 442 | 385 | 197 | 197 | 69 |
| 8 | 28,018 | 22,024 | 2,549 | 5,287 | 4,995 | 5,173 | 4,020 | 2,380 | 2,801 | 813 |
| 9 | 20,608 | 16,856 | 2,110 | 4,053 | 3,820 | 3,609 | 3,264 | 1,742 | 1,367 | 643 |
| HAWAII | 2,138 | 1,735 | 208 | 432 | 426 | 337 | 332 | 135 | 215 | 53 |
| 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 73 | 57 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 14 | |
| 4 | 310 | 242 | 65 | 47 | 66 | 47 | 17 | 13 | 50 | 5 |
| 7 | 1,754 | 1,436 | 131 | 374 | 348 | 272 | 311 | 119 | 151 | 48 |

## TABLE 11 (CONT'D.)-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY DIVISION, STATE, AND COUNTY GROUP

| DIVISION STATE COUNTY GROUP | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| OREGON | 5,335 | 4,343 | 726 | 980 | 1,136 | 874 | 627 | 317 | 501 | 174 |
| 1 | 31 | 30 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 174 | 145 | 59 | 24 | 32 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 8 |
| 3 | 226 | 177 | 58 | 41 | 48 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 7 |
| 4 | 1,060 | 897 | 215 | 182 | 265 | 175 | 60 | 24 | 115 | 24 |
| 6 | 838 | 681 | 149 | 156 | 186 | 147 | 43 | 26 | 106 | 25 |
| 8 | 3,006 | 2,413 | 223 | 574 | 603 | 507 | 506 | 258 | 225 | 110 |
| WASHINGTON | 8,256 | 6,675 | 1,258 | 1,391 | 1,601 | 1,482 | 943 | 585 | 766 | 230 |
| 1 | 54 | 35 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 17 | |
| 2 | 122 | 89 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 1 |
| 3 | 491 | 384 | 124 | 74 | 98 | 68 | 20 | 11 | 89 | 7 |
| 4 | 543 | 471 | 133 | 85 | 128 | 109 | 16 | 13 | 53 | 6 |
| 5 | 413 | 315 | 67 | 81 | 86 | 74 | 7 | 28 | 58 | 12 |
| 6 | 1,932 | 1,633 | 317 | 336 | 425 | 357 | 198 | 67 | 178 | 54 |
| 8 | 4,701 | 3,748 | 546 | 804 | 849 | 852 | 697 | 461 | 342 | 150 |



# Non-Federal Physicians County Statistics — Medical Practice Data

## TABLE 12

## MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| TOTAL STATES-POSSESSION | 460,128 | 373,644 | 49,416 | 81,614 | 85,932 | 69,564 | 87,118 | 37,319 | 35,011 | 14,154 |
| ALABAMA | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA | 5,229 | 4,520 | 703 | 981 | 1,238 | 766 | 832 | 342 | 272 | 95 |
| AUTAUGA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | 73 | 55 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | | 16 | 2 |
| BARBOUR | 15 | 13 | 8 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BIBB | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BLOUNT | 8 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BULLOCK | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| BUTLER | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CALHOUN | 131 | 116 | 20 | 20 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 11 | |
| CHAMBERS | 25 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CHEROKEE | 6 | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| CHILTON | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CHOCTAW | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CLARKE | 17 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CLAY | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CLEBURNE | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| COFFEE | 28 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | 5 | |
| COLBERT | 47 | 41 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| CONECUH | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| COOSA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| COVINGTON | 33 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| CRENSHAW | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| CULLMAN | 40 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | | | 4 | |
| DALE | 17 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| DALLAS | 65 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| DE KALB | 23 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| ELMORE | 25 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 |
| ESCAMBIA | 27 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| ETOWAH | 126 | 111 | 15 | 22 | 40 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| FAYETTE | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| FRANKLIN | 19 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| GENEVA | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GREENE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HALE | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HENRY | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| HOUSTON | 111 | 99 | 7 | 24 | 43 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| JACKSON | 28 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| JEFFERSON | 2,051 | 1,706 | 104 | 408 | 435 | 286 | 473 | 225 | 81 | 39 |
| LAMAR | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LAUDERDALE | 97 | 88 | 9 | 27 | 33 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| LAWRENCE | 13 | 11 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| LEE | 79 | 74 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| LIMESTONE | 22 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| LOWNDES | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MACON | 29 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| MADISON | 305 | 275 | 52 | 62 | 73 | 56 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 3 |
| MARENGO | 9 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| MARION | 14 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| MARSHALL | 37 | 36 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 |
| MOBILE | 675 | 611 | 52 | 132 | 177 | 107 | 143 | 38 | 22 | 4 |
| MONROE | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| MONTGOMERY | 332 | 285 | 30 | 79 | 104 | 45 | 27 | 15 | 22 | 10 |
| MORGAN | 98 | 91 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| PERRY | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| PICKENS | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| PIKE | 23 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| RANDOLPH | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| RUSSELL | 27 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| ST CLAIR | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| SHELBY | 30 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| SUMTER | 14 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| TALLADEGA | 44 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 9 | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| TALLAPOOSA | 23 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| TUSCALOOSA | 239 | 206 | 36 | 37 | 42 | 40 | 51 | 19 | 8 | 6 |
| WALKER | 47 | 45 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| WILCOX | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WINSTON | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| **ALASKA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALASKA | 513 | 437 | 111 | 89 | 129 | 76 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 39 |
| 1ST JUDICIAL DI | 100 | 89 | 18 | 16 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 2ND JUDICIAL DI | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| 3RD JUDICIAL DI | 351 | 299 | 77 | 62 | 84 | 55 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 29 |
| 4TH JUDICIAL DI | 58 | 46 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| **ARIZONA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARIZONA | 5,846 | 4,417 | 640 | 951 | 1,070 | 858 | 898 | 352 | 935 | 142 |
| APACHE | 24 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 3 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| COCHISE | 62 | 46 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| COCONINO | 93 | 71 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 18 | | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| GILA | 39 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | 3 |
| GRAHAM | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| GREENLEE | 7 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | | |
| MARICOPA | 3,573 | 2,744 | 388 | 592 | 684 | 521 | 559 | 162 | 598 | 69 |
| MOHAVE | 60 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| NAVAJO | 36 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| PIMA | 1,653 | 1,217 | 95 | 284 | 271 | 258 | 309 | 169 | 223 | 44 |
| PINAL | 61 | 50 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| SANTA CRUZ | 24 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 2 |
| YAVAPAI | 115 | 71 | 17 | 11 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 2 |
| YUMA | 88 | 70 | 20 | 11 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| ARKANSAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS | 3,060 | 2,614 | 681 | 457 | 632 | 431 | 413 | 137 | 251 | 58 |
| ARKANSAS | 15 | 15 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| ASHLEY | 9 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BAXTER | 46 | 40 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 13 | | | 6 | |
| BENTON | 97 | 69 | 33 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 4 | | 26 | 2 |
| BOONE | 40 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | |
| BRADLEY | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CALHOUN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CARROLL | 16 | 11 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| CHICOT | 15 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| CLARK | 15 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| CLAY | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CLEBURNE | 23 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | |
| CLEVELAND | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 17 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CONWAY | 8 | 8 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CRAIGHEAD | 108 | 97 | 21 | 17 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| CRAWFORD | 13 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CRITTENDEN | 39 | 36 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| CROSS | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DALLAS | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DESHA | 12 | 12 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| DREW | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| FAULKNER | 30 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| FULTON | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| GARLAND | 140 | 105 | 16 | 22 | 41 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 29 | |
| GRANT | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| GREENE | 31 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| HEMPSTEAD | 12 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| HOT SPRING | 15 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| HOWARD | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| INDEPENDENCE | 25 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | | | |
| IZARD | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 4 | |
| JACKSON | 21 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| JEFFERSON | 124 | 116 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| JOHNSON | 10 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LAWRENCE | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LEE | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LITTLE RIVER | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| LOGAN | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| LONOKE | 14 | 13 | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MARION | 10 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MILLER | 27 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 42 | 39 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| MONROE | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| NEVADA | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| NEWTON | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| OUACHITA | 16 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| PERRY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PHILLIPS | 24 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PIKE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| POINSETT | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| POLK | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| POPE | 44 | 43 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | |
| PRAIRIE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| PULASKI | 1,200 | 990 | 97 | 183 | 246 | 172 | 292 | 105 | 75 | 30 |
| RANDOLPH | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| ST FRANCIS | 15 | 15 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| SALINE | 37 | 29 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| SCOTT | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SEARCY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SEBASTIAN | 234 | 212 | 24 | 55 | 70 | 40 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| SEVIER | 9 | 9 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | |
| SHARP | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| STONE | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| UNION | 63 | 67 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 1 | | |
| VAN BUREN | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| WASHINGTON | 166 | 134 | 30 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 6 |
| WHITE | 49 | 45 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| WOODRUFF | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| YELL | 14 | 11 | 10 | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| **CALIFORNIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA | 60,633 | 48,635 | 6,480 | 11,403 | 11,207 | 10,897 | 8,648 | 4,666 | 5,592 | 1,740 |
| ALAMEDA | 2,933 | 2,340 | 247 | 623 | 535 | 582 | 353 | 192 | 288 | 113 |
| ALPINE | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| AMADOR | 35 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| BUTTE | 267 | 213 | 49 | 45 | 64 | 46 | 9 | 6 | 42 | 6 |
| CALAVERAS | 22 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | |
| COLUSA | 15 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| CONTRA COSTA | 1,517 | 1,199 | 162 | 333 | 272 | 278 | 154 | 73 | 201 | 44 |
| DEL NORTE | 17 | 13 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| EL DORADO | 122 | 100 | 25 | 11 | 37 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| FRESNO | 1,011 | 861 | 126 | 199 | 191 | 175 | 170 | 64 | 66 | 20 |
| GLENN | 12 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| HUMBOLDT | 216 | 184 | 46 | 35 | 48 | 46 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 9 |
| IMPERIAL | 79 | 71 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 5 | |
| INYO | 33 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 8 | 2 |
| KERN | 564 | 488 | 75 | 99 | 122 | 97 | 95 | 21 | 44 | 11 |
| KINGS | 59 | 54 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| LAKE | 39 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | | 6 | 1 |
| LASSEN | 30 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| LOS ANGELES | 20,608 | 16,856 | 2,110 | 4,053 | 3,820 | 3,609 | 3,264 | 1,742 | 1,367 | 643 |
| MADERA | 62 | 48 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| MARIN | 968 | 725 | 67 | 169 | 139 | 279 | 71 | 80 | 129 | 34 |
| MARIPOSA | 18 | 12 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | |
| MENDOCINO | 154 | 118 | 19 | 21 | 36 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 8 |
| MERCED | 153 | 139 | 33 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| MODOC | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MONO | 13 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MONTEREY | 571 | 409 | 71 | 92 | 111 | 90 | 45 | 12 | 145 | 5 |
| NAPA | 349 | 268 | 32 | 52 | 50 | 62 | 72 | 18 | 61 | 2 |
| NEVADA | 108 | 87 | 24 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 4 | | 16 | 5 |
| ORANGE | 4,846 | 3,939 | 610 | 917 | 955 | 903 | 554 | 285 | 496 | 126 |
| PLACER | 250 | 201 | 57 | 44 | 52 | 38 | 10 | 11 | 30 | 8 |
| PLUMAS | 20 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| RIVERSIDE | 1,107 | 842 | 172 | 194 | 233 | 163 | 80 | 35 | 201 | 29 |
| SACRAMENTO | 1,947 | 1,620 | 209 | 361 | 361 | 354 | 335 | 130 | 142 | 55 |
| SAN BENITO | 19 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| SAN BERNARDINO | 1,932 | 1,610 | 216 | 330 | 327 | 287 | 450 | 140 | 141 | 41 |
| SAN DIEGO | 4,980 | 3,803 | 542 | 808 | 895 | 921 | 637 | 396 | 656 | 125 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 4,599 | 3,536 | 183 | 836 | 645 | 791 | 1,081 | 607 | 270 | 186 |
| SAN JOAQUIN | 568 | 492 | 105 | 93 | 130 | 98 | 66 | 19 | 42 | 15 |
| SAN LUIS OBISPO | 346 | 251 | 44 | 56 | 68 | 53 | 30 | 12 | 78 | 5 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SAN MATEO | 1,496 | 1,201 | 79 | 348 | 315 | 305 | 154 | 110 | 158 | 27 |
| SANTA BARBARA | 859 | 669 | 89 | 182 | 181 | 159 | 58 | 36 | 134 | 20 |
| SANTA CLARA | 3,640 | 2,829 | 271 | 729 | 679 | 664 | 486 | 462 | 261 | 88 |
| SANTA CRUZ | 407 | 311 | 56 | 73 | 78 | 82 | 20 | 15 | 65 | 16 |
| SHASTA | 234 | 190 | 43 | 28 | 52 | 44 | 23 | 13 | 25 | 6 |
| SIERRA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SISKIYOU | 52 | 47 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 5 | |
| SOLANO | 316 | 267 | 36 | 72 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 15 | 19 | 15 |
| SONOMA | 686 | 540 | 128 | 105 | 135 | 110 | 62 | 29 | 98 | 19 |
| STANISLAUS | 464 | 398 | 71 | 83 | 107 | 101 | 36 | 8 | 45 | 13 |
| SUTTER | 68 | 55 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | |
| TEHAMA | 33 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | | 7 | |
| TRINITY | 12 | 9 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| TULARE | 321 | 275 | 69 | 60 | 56 | 64 | 26 | 8 | 33 | 5 |
| TUOLUMNE | 70 | 56 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 4 | | 13 | 1 |
| VENTURA | 1,007 | 828 | 150 | 185 | 205 | 176 | 112 | 33 | 134 | 12 |
| YOLO | 301 | 214 | 38 | 39 | 47 | 50 | 40 | 56 | 25 | 6 |
| YUBA | 72 | 61 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 3 | | 7 | 4 |
| **CANAL ZONE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CANAL ZONE | 10 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 3 |
| CANAL ZONE | 10 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 3 |
| **COLORADO** | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLORADO | 6,164 | 4,967 | 717 | 1,079 | 1,153 | 1,053 | 965 | 560 | 462 | 175 |
| ADAMS | 331 | 281 | 45 | 62 | 57 | 46 | 71 | 27 | 13 | 10 |
| ALAMOSA | 28 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ARAPAHOE | 379 | 311 | 23 | 74 | 82 | 99 | 33 | 34 | 23 | 11 |
| ARCHULETTA | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BACA | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| BENT | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| BOULDER | 363 | 300 | 51 | 64 | 72 | 79 | 34 | 20 | 37 | 6 |
| CHAFFEE | 18 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| CHEYENNE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CLEAR CREEK | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| CONEJOS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| COSTILLA | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CROWLEY | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| CUSTER | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| DELTA | 24 | 16 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| DENVER | 2,886 | 2,222 | 155 | 494 | 454 | 441 | 678 | 405 | 172 | 87 |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| DOLORES | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 20 | 12 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| EAGLE | 22 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| ELBERT | | | | | | | | | | |
| EL PASO | 420 | 363 | 46 | 91 | 113 | 92 | 21 | 7 | 41 | 9 |
| FREMONT | 32 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| GARFIELD | 48 | 44 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| GILPIN | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| GRAND | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| GUNNISON | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| HINSDALE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| HUERFANO | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| JACKSON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 441 | 370 | 70 | 99 | 89 | 78 | 34 | 21 | 37 | 13 |
| KIOWA | | | | | | | | | | |
| KIT CARSON | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| LA PLATA | 60 | 54 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| LARIMER | 231 | 182 | 47 | 34 | 53 | 34 | 14 | 8 | 34 | 7 |
| LAS ANIMAS | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| LOGAN | 25 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | | | | |
| MESA | 154 | 131 | 36 | 24 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| MINERAL | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MOFFAT | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MONTEZUMA | 13 | 12 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| MONTROSE | 34 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| MORGAN | 13 | 13 | 11 | | 2 | | | | | |
| OTERO | 28 | 23 | 12 | | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| OURAY | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| PARK | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| PHILLIPS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PITKIN | 34 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| PROWERS | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| PUEBLO | 234 | 204 | 22 | 51 | 58 | 38 | 35 | 10 | 17 | 3 |
| RIO BLANCO | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| RIO GRANDE | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| ROUTT | 16 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 |
| SAGUACHE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| SAN JUAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAN MIGUEL | 7 | 7 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| SEDGWICK | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SUMMIT | 12 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| TELLER | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | | |
| WELD | 152 | 131 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| YUMA | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| **CONNECTICUT** | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | 8,433 | 6,581 | 457 | 1,660 | 1,418 | 1,164 | 1,882 | 949 | 631 | 272 |
| FAIRFIELD | 2,057 | 1,681 | 130 | 466 | 388 | 280 | 417 | 173 | 148 | 55 |
| HARTFORD | 2,459 | 1,968 | 95 | 509 | 420 | 337 | 607 | 254 | 163 | 74 |
| LITCHFIELD | 271 | 208 | 32 | 59 | 50 | 37 | 30 | 9 | 47 | 7 |
| MIDDLESEX | 278 | 221 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 47 | 70 | 20 | 31 | 6 |
| NEW HAVEN | 2,745 | 1,997 | 105 | 462 | 391 | 389 | 650 | 456 | 177 | 115 |
| NEW LONDON | 391 | 308 | 28 | 75 | 90 | 41 | 74 | 30 | 44 | 9 |
| TOLLAND | 113 | 92 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| WINDHAM | 119 | 106 | 19 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 13 | | 12 | 1 |
| **DELAWARE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| DELAWARE | 1,060 | 900 | 102 | 199 | 220 | 178 | 201 | 65 | 69 | 26 |
| KENT | 88 | 77 | 8 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| NEW CASTLE | 841 | 713 | 72 | 160 | 165 | 138 | 178 | 58 | 51 | 19 |
| SUSSEX | 131 | 110 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,559 | 2,595 | 119 | 573 | 485 | 538 | 880 | 558 | 221 | 185 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,559 | 2,595 | 119 | 573 | 485 | 538 | 880 | 558 | 221 | 185 |
| **FLORIDA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLORIDA | 21,425 | 15,979 | 2,183 | 3,769 | 4,293 | 3,218 | 2,516 | 1,147 | 3,752 | 547 |
| ALACHUA | 910 | 661 | 29 | 109 | 117 | 116 | 290 | 193 | 31 | 25 |
| BAKER | 16 | 16 | 4 | | 1 | | 11 | | | |
| BAY | 117 | 95 | 13 | 22 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| BRADFORD | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| BREVARD | 400 | 318 | 59 | 75 | 92 | 72 | 20 | 4 | 72 | 6 |
| BROWARD | 2,385 | 1,660 | 182 | 502 | 473 | 347 | 156 | 54 | 602 | 59 |
| CALHOUN | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CHARLOTTE | 156 | 109 | 13 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 11 | 7 | 37 | 3 |
| CITRUS | 74 | 56 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 17 | |
| CLAY | 88 | 72 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| COLLIER | 282 | 137 | 25 | 33 | 41 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 138 | 1 |
| COLUMBIA | 34 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| DADE | 5,482 | 4,312 | 600 | 990 | 973 | 826 | 923 | 410 | 536 | 224 |
| DE SOTO | 40 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| DIXIE | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| DUVAL | 1,099 | 939 | 64 | 200 | 289 | 171 | 215 | 51 | 77 | 32 |
| ESCAMBIA | 423 | 359 | 30 | 87 | 101 | 76 | 65 | 16 | 35 | 13 |
| FLAGLER | 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GADSDEN | 44 | 31 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| GILCHRIST | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| GLADES | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| GULF | 8 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| HARDEE | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| HENDRY | 16 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| HERNANDO | 46 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | |
| HIGHLANDS | 73 | 56 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 4 | | 16 | 1 |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 1,370 | 1,102 | 114 | 241 | 284 | 238 | 225 | 141 | 88 | 39 |
| HOLMES | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| INDIAN RIVER | 138 | 95 | 10 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 1 |
| JACKSON | 27 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| LAFAYETTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 152 | 110 | 29 | 18 | 37 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 3 |
| LEE | 459 | 281 | 48 | 69 | 86 | 62 | 16 | 10 | 162 | 6 |
| LEON | 317 | 259 | 34 | 50 | 78 | 55 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 4 |
| LEVY | 15 | 11 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| MADISON | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MANATEE | 299 | 190 | 48 | 41 | 54 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 99 | 4 |
| MARION | 141 | 115 | 24 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 2 |
| MARTIN | 175 | 107 | 16 | 25 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 8 |
| MONROE | 118 | 73 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 3 |
| NASSAU | 22 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| OKALOOSA | 115 | 98 | 17 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| OKEECHOBEE | 22 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | |
| ORANGE | 893 | 768 | 83 | 183 | 254 | 136 | 112 | 22 | 81 | 22 |
| OSCEOLA | 45 | 38 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 4 | | 6 | 1 |
| PALM BEACH | 1,518 | 962 | 127 | 286 | 308 | 177 | 64 | 41 | 490 | 25 |
| PASCO | 185 | 142 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 37 | 2 |
| PINELLAS | 1,492 | 1,051 | 149 | 261 | 309 | 244 | 88 | 43 | 376 | 22 |
| POLK | 477 | 404 | 66 | 98 | 124 | 89 | 27 | 6 | 65 | 2 |
| PUTNAM | 36 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | | | 6 | 3 |
| ST JOHNS | 82 | 53 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 5 |
| ST LUCIE | 119 | 80 | 11 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 32 | 3 |
| SANTA ROSA | 49 | 39 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SARASOTA | 664 | 368 | 56 | 112 | 106 | 78 | 16 | 12 | 281 | 3 |
| SEMINOLE | 220 | 181 | 30 | 37 | 4[illegible] | 44 | 25 | 9 | 26 | 4 |
| SUMTER | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| SUWANNEE | 12 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| TAYLOR | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| UNION | 12 | 12 | 4 | | | | 8 | | | |
| VOLUSIA | 443 | 323 | 68 | 61 | 93 | 71 | 30 | 11 | 105 | 4 |
| WAKULLA | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| WALTON | 9 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| GEORGIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| GEORGIA | 8,395 | 7,196 | 891 | 1,536 | 1,954 | 1,377 | 1,438 | 538 | 437 | 224 |
| APPLING | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| ATKINSON | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| BACON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| BAKER | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | 113 | 98 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 72 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| BANKS | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| BARROW | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BARTOW | 19 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| BEN HILL | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| BERRIEN | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BIBB | 316 | 273 | 24 | 57 | 88 | 55 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 7 |
| BLECKLEY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BRANTLEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BROOKS | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BRYAN | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| BULLOCH | 38 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| BURKE | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BUTTS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CALHOUN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CAMDEN | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| CANDLER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CARROLL | 51 | 48 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | |
| CATOOSA | 21 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHARLTON | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CHATHAM | 398 | 347 | 34 | 76 | 100 | 76 | 61 | 15 | 29 | 7 |
| CHATTAHOOCHEE | 13 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| CHATTOOGA | 15 | 12 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| CHEROKEE | 26 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | |
| CLARKE | 153 | 133 | 17 | 28 | 50 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| CLAY | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CLAYTON | 127 | 118 | 11 | 34 | 45 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| CLINCH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COBB | 390 | 362 | 38 | 83 | 122 | 94 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 5 |
| COFFEE | 25 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | |
| COLQUITT | 32 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| COLUMBIA | 67 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| COOK | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 |
| COWETA | 33 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CRISP | 15 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| DADE | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| DAWSON | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| DECATUR | 18 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 |
| DE KALB | 732 | 638 | 36 | 163 | 110 | 102 | 227 | 45 | 27 | 22 |
| DODGE | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| DOOLY | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| DOUGHERTY | 131 | 121 | 9 | 28 | 53 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| DOUGLAS | 42 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| EARLY | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ECHOLS | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| EFFINGHAM | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ELBERT | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| EMANUEL | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| EVANS | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| FANNIN | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| FAYETTE | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| FLOYD | 143 | 123 | 16 | 32 | 43 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| FORSYTH | 29 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 2 |
| FRANKLIN | 12 | 10 | 8 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| FULTON | 2,643 | 2,201 | 88 | 539 | 598 | 487 | 489 | 246 | 114 | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| GILMER | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GLASCOCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| GLYNN | 115 | 92 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 3 |
| GORDON | 17 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| GRADY | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | |
| GREENE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| GWINNETT | 95 | 87 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| HABERSHAM | 12 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| HALL | 115 | 106 | 8 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| HANCOCK | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARALSON | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| HARRIS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HART | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| HEARD | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| HENRY | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HOUSTON | 56 | 53 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| IRWIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | | |
| **STATE** COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| JACKSON | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| JASPER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JEFF DAVIS | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| JENKINS | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| JOHNSON | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| JONES | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LAMAR | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| LANIER | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LAURENS | 60 | 52 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| LEE | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LIBERTY | 19 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| LONG | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOWNDES | 97 | 87 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| LUMPKIN | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MC DUFFIE | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MC INTOSH | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| MACON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| MADISON | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MARION | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MERIWETHER | 11 | 8 | 3 | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| MILLER | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| MITCHELL | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| MONROE | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MURRAY | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MUSCOGEE | 277 | 249 | 29 | 49 | 77 | 48 | 46 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| NEWTON | 13 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| OCONEE | 8 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| OGLETHORPE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PAULDING | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| PEACH | 10 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PICKENS | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| PIERCE | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| PIKE | 4 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| POLK | 14 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PULASKI | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| PUTNAM | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| QUITMAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| RABUN | 12 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RICHMOND | 859 | 665 | 22 | 122 | 157 | 97 | 267 | 134 | 32 | 28 |
| ROCKDALE | 26 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | |
| SCHLEY | | | | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SCREVEN | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| SEMINOLE | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SPALDING | 46 | 43 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| STEPHENS | 35 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| STEWART | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SUMTER | 30 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| TALBOT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TALIAFERRO | | | | | | | | | | |
| TATTNALL | 8 | 8 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| TAYLOR | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TELFAIR | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| TERRELL | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| THOMAS | 69 | 62 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 6 | |
| TIFT | 40 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 |
| TOOMBS | 18 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| TOWNS | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| TREUTLEN | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TROUP | 68 | 60 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| TURNER | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | |
| TWIGGS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| UPSON | 27 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 7 | | | 3 | |
| WALKER | 17 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| WALTON | 17 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| WARE | 57 | 48 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| WARREN | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 12 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 16 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| WEBSTER | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHEELER | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| WHITE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| WHITFIELD | 75 | 70 | 11 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| WILCOX | | | | | | | | | | |
| WILKES | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| WILKINSON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WORTH | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| **HAWAII** | | | | | | | | | | |
| HAWAII | 2,138 | 1,735 | 208 | 432 | 426 | 337 | 332 | 135 | 215 | 53 |
| HAWAII | 161 | 127 | 37 | 24 | 32 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 4 |
| HONOLULU | 1,754 | 1,436 | 131 | 374 | 348 | 272 | 311 | 119 | 151 | 48 |
| KALAWAO | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| KAUAI | 73 | 57 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 14 | |
| MAUI | 149 | 115 | 28 | 23 | 34 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 26 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | | | IDAHO | | | | | |
| IDAHO | 1,150 | 967 | 275 | 182 | 290 | 163 | 57 | 26 | 127 | 30 |
| ADA | 306 | 248 | 42 | 53 | 84 | 44 | 25 | 14 | 33 | 11 |
| ADAMS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BANNOCK | 96 | 86 | 13 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| BEAR LAKE | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BENEWAH | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| BINGHAM | 18 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| BLAINE | 29 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | 3 | 1 |
| BOISE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BONNER | 33 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 1 |
| BONNEVILLE | 110 | 96 | 14 | 24 | 37 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| BOUNDARY | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| BUTTE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CAMAS | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| CANYON | 104 | 95 | 24 | 18 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| CARIBOU | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| CASSIA | 17 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CLARK | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLEARWATER | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| CUSTER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ELMORE | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FREMONT | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GEM | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| GOODING | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| IDAHO | 13 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| JEROME | 8 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| KOOTENAI | 85 | 68 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 4 | | 16 | 1 |
| LATAH | 32 | 27 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | |
| LEMHI | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LEWIS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| MADISON | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| MINIDOKA | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| NEZ PERCE | 69 | 58 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| ONEIDA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| OWYHEE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| PAYETTE | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| POWER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SHOSHONE | 16 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TETON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TWIN FALLS | 93 | 84 | 16 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 2 | | 8 | 1 |
| VALLEY | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| **ILLINOIS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILLINOIS | 22,440 | 18,825 | 2,438 | 4,002 | 3,962 | 3,367 | 5,056 | 1,757 | 1,223 | 635 |
| ADAMS | 128 | 116 | 9 | 29 | 37 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 11 | |
| ALEXANDER | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 2 |
| BOND | 10 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| BOONE | 21 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| BROWN | | | | | | | | | | |
| BUREAU | 47 | 41 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| CALHOUN | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| CARROLL | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CASS | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| CHAMPAIGN | 323 | 273 | 36 | 69 | 74 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 26 | 4 |
| CHRISTIAN | 24 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| CLARK | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CLINTON | 16 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| COLES | 55 | 54 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | |
| COOK | 14,085 | 11,617 | 1,116 | 2,450 | 2,133 | 1,923 | 3,995 | 1,346 | 638 | 484 |
| CRAWFORD | 15 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| CUMBERLAND | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| DE KALB | 67 | 60 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| DE WITT | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| DOUGLAS | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| DU PAGE | 1,505 | 1,284 | 155 | 290 | 269 | 308 | 262 | 104 | 79 | 38 |
| EDGAR | 18 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| EDWARDS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| EFFINGHAM | 29 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 10 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| FORD | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 33 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | |
| FULTON | 37 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| GALLATIN | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| GREENE | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| GRUNDY | 17 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| HAMILTON | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| HANCOCK | 12 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HARDIN | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| HENDERSON | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| HENRY | 30 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| IROQUOIS | 23 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 92 | 79 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| JASPER | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 32 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 2 | | | 4 | 3 |
| JERSEY | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| JO DAVIESS | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| KANE | 423 | 382 | 45 | 96 | 132 | 75 | 34 | 12 | 23 | 6 |
| KANKAKEE | 127 | 112 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| KENDALL | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| KNOX | 103 | 86 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| LAKE | 822 | 692 | 78 | 179 | 186 | 175 | 74 | 75 | 44 | 11 |
| LA SALLE | 109 | 100 | 38 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| LAWRENCE | 12 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LEE | 33 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 36 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| LOGAN | 25 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | |
| MC DONOUGH | 33 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | |
| MC HENRY | 133 | 114 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| MC LEAN | 154 | 129 | 21 | 36 | 38 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| MACON | 180 | 156 | 19 | 38 | 44 | 39 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| MACOUPIN | 23 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | 4 | 1 |
| MADISON | 244 | 216 | 35 | 51 | 67 | 43 | 20 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| MARION | 53 | 46 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | |
| MARSHALL | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MASON | 11 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| MASSAC | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| MENARD | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MERCER | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| MONROE | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 23 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| MORGAN | 55 | 48 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 10 | | 6 | 1 |
| MOULTRIE | 8 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OGLE | 23 | 20 | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| PEORIA | 555 | 478 | 57 | 85 | 103 | 97 | 136 | 41 | 27 | 9 |
| PERRY | 15 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| PIATT | 10 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| PIKE | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| POPE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| PULASKI | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| PUTNAM | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| RANDOLPH | 26 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| RICHLAND | 35 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| ROCK ISLAND | 230 | 205 | 34 | 44 | 63 | 53 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| ST CLAIR | 278 | 236 | 40 | 42 | 74 | 55 | 25 | 11 | 24 | 7 |
| SALINE | 28 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SANGAMON | 516 | 438 | 28 | 99 | 100 | 62 | 149 | 59 | 15 | 4 |
| SCHUYLER | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SCOTT | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SHELBY | 12 | 12 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| STARK | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| STEPHENSON | 60 | 51 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | |
| TAZEWELL | 109 | 96 | 31 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| UNION | 16 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| VERMILION | 165 | 147 | 27 | 23 | 37 | 32 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| WABASH | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| WARREN | 14 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| WAYNE | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| WHITE | 30 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| WHITESIDE | 54 | 46 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 1 | | 8 | |
| WILL | 295 | 254 | 40 | 69 | 71 | 54 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 8 |
| WILLIAMSON | 55 | 40 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| WINNEBAGO | 451 | 392 | 56 | 94 | 100 | 88 | 54 | 16 | 33 | 10 |
| WOODFORD | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| INDIANA | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDIANA | 7,601 | 6,387 | 1,453 | 1,056 | 1,461 | 1,254 | 1,163 | 483 | 524 | 207 |
| ADAMS | 16 | 13 | 7 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| ALLEN | 470 | 412 | 83 | 76 | 113 | 96 | 44 | 21 | 25 | 12 |
| BARTHOLOMEW | 97 | 87 | 25 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| BENTON | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| BLACKFORD | 8 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BOONE | 60 | 47 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| BROWN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| CARROLL | 12 | 11 | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CASS | 43 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CLARK | 87 | 81 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 1 | |
| CLAY | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CLINTON | 18 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | | | | | | | | | | |
| DAVIESS | 18 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| DEARBORN | 27 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| DECATUR | 18 | 14 | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| DE KALB | 26 | 20 | 13 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| DELAWARE | 213 | 184 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| DUBOIS | 36 | 33 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| ELKHART | 145 | 122 | 26 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 19 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| FLOYD | 73 | 69 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | |
| FOUNTAIN | 11 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FULTON | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| GIBSON | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| GRANT | 93 | 84 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| GREENE | 22 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| HAMILTON | 151 | 126 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| HANCOCK | 30 | 26 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| HARRISON | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| HENDRICKS | 58 | 45 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| HENRY | 39 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | | | 2 |
| HOWARD | 87 | 78 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| HUNTINGTON | 26 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| JACKSON | 29 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| JASPER | 11 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| JAY | 14 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| JEFFERSON | 36 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | |
| JENNINGS | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| JOHNSON | 76 | 65 | 32 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| KNOX | 62 | 58 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | |
| KOSCIUSKO | 41 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| LAGRANGE | 11 | 10 | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LAKE | 609 | 556 | 131 | 99 | 168 | 118 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 14 |
| LA PORTE | 130 | 113 | 29 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| LAWRENCE | 53 | 45 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| MADISON | 132 | 118 | 39 | 16 | 28 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| MARION | 2,399 | 1,881 | 186 | 328 | 368 | 310 | 689 | 317 | 114 | 87 |
| MARSHALL | 24 | 22 | 13 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | |
| MARTIN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MIAMI | 23 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MONROE | 149 | 121 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 6 |
| MONTGOMERY | 30 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| MORGAN | 37 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| NEWTON | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| NOBLE | 21 | 18 | 11 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OHIO | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ORANGE | 12 | 10 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| OWEN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| PARKE | 8 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| PERRY | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| PIKE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| PORTER | 122 | 112 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| POSEY | 12 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| PULASKI | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| PUTNAM | 19 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | 6 | |
| RANDOLPH | 22 | 15 | 12 | | 3 | | | 1 | 6 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| RIPLEY | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| RUSH | 12 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ST JOSEPH | 356 | 310 | 66 | 51 | 85 | 67 | 41 | 8 | 33 | 5 |
| SCOTT | 12 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SHELBY | 26 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | |
| SPENCER | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| STARKE | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| STEUBEN | 17 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| SULLIVAN | 10 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| SWITZERLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TIPPECANOE | 204 | 176 | 27 | 43 | 49 | 49 | 10 | 7 | 19 | |
| TIPTON | 13 | 12 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| UNION | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| VANDERBURGH | 390 | 332 | 51 | 76 | 95 | 65 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 6 |
| VERMILLION | 11 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| VIGO | 176 | 157 | 24 | 38 | 43 | 34 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 5 |
| WABASH | 31 | 26 | 17 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| WARREN | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WARRICK | 35 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 97 | 84 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| WELLS | 53 | 42 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| WHITE | 15 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| WHITLEY | 12 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| IOWA | | | | | | | | | | |
| IOWA | 3,957 | 3,301 | 796 | 509 | 766 | 590 | 640 | 307 | 276 | 73 |
| ADAIR | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ADAMS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ALLAMAKEE | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| APPANOOSE | 9 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| AUDUBON | | | | | | | | | | |
| BENTON | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| BLACK HAWK | 203 | 183 | 38 | 27 | 53 | 43 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| BOONE | 18 | 16 | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BREMER | 16 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| BUCHANAN | 27 | 25 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | |
| BUENA VISTA | 18 | 16 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BUTLER | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | |
| CALHOUN | 13 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| CARROLL | 18 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| CASS | 15 | 14 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | |
| CEDAR | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CERRO GORDO | 115 | 106 | 14 | 31 | 36 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 7 | |
| CHEROKEE | 27 | 20 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| CHICKASAW | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| CLARKE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 21 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 |
| CLAYTON | 12 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CLINTON | 67 | 55 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| CRAWFORD | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | |
| DALLAS | 18 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| DAVIS | 13 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | | 2 | |
| DECATUR | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DELAWARE | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| DES MOINES | 65 | 60 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 18 | | | 5 | |
| DICKINSON | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| DUBUQUE | 143 | 132 | 8 | 35 | 50 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| EMMET | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| FAYETTE | 14 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| FLOYD | 16 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| FREMONT | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GREENE | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| GRUNDY | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GUTHRIE | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 |
| HANCOCK | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HARDIN | 14 | 10 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| HARRISON | 8 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| HENRY | 19 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | |
| HOWARD | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HUMBOLDT | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| IDA | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| IOWA | 8 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| JACKSON | 12 | 11 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| JASPER | 15 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 1,002 | 733 | 34 | 106 | 109 | 110 | 374 | 226 | 23 | 20 |
| JONES | 7 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| KEOKUK | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| KOSSUTH | 11 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| LEE | 51 | 43 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| LINN | 233 | 209 | 50 | 28 | 52 | 50 | 29 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| LOUISA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LUCAS | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| LYON | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MAHASKA | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MARION | 19 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| MARSHALL | 57 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| MILLS | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | | 6 | | | |
| MITCHELL | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| MONONA | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MONROE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MUSCATINE | 35 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| O BRIEN | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| OSCEOLA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PAGE | 17 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | |
| PALO ALTO | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PLYMOUTH | 14 | 10 | 9 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| POCAHONTAS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| POLK | 561 | 463 | 67 | 94 | 122 | 103 | 77 | 40 | 44 | 14 |
| POTTAWATTAMIE | 94 | 88 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 8 | | 5 | 1 |
| POWESHIEK | 15 | 12 | 5 | | 2 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| RINGGOLD | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| SAC | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| SCOTT | 174 | 156 | 26 | 29 | 50 | 35 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| SHELBY | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SIOUX | 21 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| STORY | 91 | 84 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| TAMA | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | |
| TAYLOR | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 12 | 11 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| VAN BUREN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WAPELLO | 50 | 43 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 12 | | 1 | 6 | |
| WARREN | 14 | 12 | 5 | | | 4 | 3 | | 2 | |
| WASHINGTON | 12 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| WAYNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 60 | 50 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 10 | | | 7 | 3 |
| WINNEBAGO | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| WINNESHIEK | 22 | 18 | 10 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| WOODBURY | 167 | 149 | 27 | 20 | 50 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| WORTH | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| WRIGHT | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| **KANSAS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS | 3,981 | 3,334 | 677 | 822 | 730 | 625 | 680 | 238 | 306 | 103 |
| ALLEN | 13 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| ANDERSON | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| ATCHISON | 17 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| BARBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| BARTON | 38 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| BOURBON | 28 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| BROWN | 9 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 3 | |
| BUTLER | 26 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| CHASE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CHAUTAUQUA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CHEROKEE | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| CHEYENNE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| CLARK | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 10 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CLOUD | 19 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 2 |
| COFFEY | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| COMANCHE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COWLEY | 36 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 34 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| DECATUR | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DICKINSON | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DONIPHAN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 93 | 80 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| EDWARDS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ELK | | | | | | | | | | |
| ELLIS | 48 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| ELLSWORTH | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| FINNEY | 34 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| FORD | 31 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 16 | 14 | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| GEARY | 19 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | [illegible] | 2 |
| GOVE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GRAHAM | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| GRANT | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GRAY | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| GREELEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GREENWOOD | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| HAMILTON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| HARPER | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | |
| HARVEY | 76 | 64 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 11 | |
| HASKELL | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| HODGEMAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| JEWELL | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| JOHNSON | 886 | 738 | 73 | 148 | 121 | 182 | 214 | 52 | 76 | 20 |
| KEARNY | | | | | | | | | | |
| KINGMAN | 7 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| KIOWA | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| LABETTE | 36 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LANE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LEAVENWORTH | 52 | 41 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 6 | | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| LINN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LOGAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LYON | 45 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | |
| MC PHERSON | 17 | 15 | 10 | | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| MARION | 11 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| MARSHALL | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MEADE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MIAMI | 25 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MITCHELL | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 39 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | 1 |
| MORRIS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| MORTON | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| NEMAHA | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| NEOSHO | 14 | 12 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| NESS | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NORTON | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| OSAGE | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OSBORNE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| OTTAWA | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PAWNEE | 27 | 18 | 6 | | | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| PHILLIPS | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| POTTAWATOMIE | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PRATT | 15 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| RAWLINS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RENO | 70 | 61 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| REPUBLIC | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RICE | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RILEY | 66 | 50 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 4 | | 10 | 6 |
| ROOKS | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RUSH | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| RUSSELL | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| SALINE | 84 | 73 | 12 | 16 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| SCOTT | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SEDGWICK | 821 | 729 | 103 | 151 | 164 | 144 | 167 | 38 | 39 | 15 |
| SEWARD | 18 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | |
| SHAWNEE | 436 | 360 | 26 | 68 | 80 | 105 | 81 | 33 | 34 | 9 |
| SHERIDAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SHERMAN | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| SMITH | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| STAFFORD | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| STANTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| STEVENS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SUMNER | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| THOMAS | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | | |
| **STATE** **COUNTY** | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| TREGO | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WABAUNSEE | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| WALLACE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WICHITA | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| WILSON | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| WOODSON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WYANDOTTE | 490 | 366 | 42 | 58 | 75 | 62 | 129 | 95 | 13 | 16 |
| **KENTUCKY** | | | | | | | | | | |
| KENTUCKY | 5,282 | 4,503 | 852 | 902 | 1,095 | 850 | 804 | 295 | 324 | 160 |
| ADAIR | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| ALLEN | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ANDERSON | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BALLARD | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BARREN | 39 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | |
| BATH | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| BELL | 49 | 41 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| BOONE | 38 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| BOURBON | 16 | 13 | 9 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| BOYD | 87 | 78 | 16 | 13 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | |
| BOYLE | 51 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 3 | | 4 | |
| BRACKEN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BREATHITT | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BRECKINRIDGE | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BULLITT | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| BUTLER | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| CALDWELL | 10 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CALLOWAY | 38 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| CAMPBELL | 86 | 77 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| CARLISLE | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARROLL | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CARTER | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| CASEY | 6 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | |
| CHRISTIAN | 78 | 67 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| CLARK | 23 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| CLAY | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| CLINTON | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| CRITTENDEN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CUMBERLAND | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| DAVIESS | 115 | 99 | 15 | 27 | 35 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| EDMONSON | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| ELLIOTT | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| ESTILL | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| FAYETTE | 1,056 | 867 | 43 | 196 | 193 | 176 | 259 | 105 | 50 | 34 |
| FLEMING | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| FLOYD | 38 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| FRANKLIN | 66 | 48 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| FULTON | 12 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GALLATIN | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| GARRARD | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| GRANT | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| GRAVES | 27 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | |
| GRAYSON | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| GREEN | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| GREENUP | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HANCOCK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HARDIN | 79 | 70 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| HARLAN | 46 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| HARRISON | 12 | 10 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 |
| HART | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HENDERSON | 53 | 50 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| HENRY | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| HICKMAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HOPKINS | 97 | 87 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| JACKSON | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,829 | 1,533 | 151 | 324 | 358 | 328 | 372 | 130 | 111 | 55 |
| JESSAMINE | 11 | 10 | 4 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 |
| JOHNSON | 25 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| KENTON | 195 | 169 | 30 | 32 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 8 | 16 | 2 |
| KNOTT | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| KNOX | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| LARUE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LAUREL | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| LAWRENCE | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| LEE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LESLIE | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| LETCHER | 21 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| LEWIS | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LIVINGSTON | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| LOGAN | 13 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| LYON | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| MC CRACKEN | 131 | 115 | 7 | 33 | 44 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 15 | |
| MC CREARY | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MC LEAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 50 | 45 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| MAGOFFIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MARION | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| MARSHALL | 14 | 12 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| MARTIN | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| MASON | 23 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | |
| MEADE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| MENIFEE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MERCER | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| METCALFE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 19 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | |
| MORGAN | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| MUHLENBERG | 19 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| NELSON | 16 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | | 2 | |
| NICHOLAS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| OHIO | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| OLDHAM | 18 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| OWEN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| OWSLEY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| PENDLETON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PERRY | 33 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PIKE | 59 | 54 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | 3 |
| POWELL | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PULASKI | 50 | 42 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| ROBERTSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROCKCASTLE | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| ROWAN | 30 | 28 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 |
| RUSSELL | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| SCOTT | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| SHELBY | 16 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| SIMPSON | 8 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| SPENCER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| TAYLOR | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 |
| TODD | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| TRIGG | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 |
| TRIMBLE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| UNION | 12 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| WARREN | 107 | 97 | 16 | 26 | 31 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| WAYNE | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| WHITLEY | 39 | 37 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| WOLFE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WOODFORD | 28 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| **LOUISIANA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA | 7,040 | 5,989 | 764 | 1,146 | 1,559 | 978 | 1,542 | 463 | 334 | 254 |
| ACADIA | 37 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | |
| ALLEN | 12 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| ASCENSION | 18 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| ASSUMPTION | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| AVOYELLES | 20 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| BEAUREGARD | 14 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| BIENVILLE | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| BOSSIER | 46 | 40 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| CADDO | 749 | 634 | 37 | 131 | 166 | 112 | 188 | 60 | 38 | 17 |
| CALCASIEU | 228 | 197 | 39 | 40 | 58 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| CALDWELL | 7 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CAMERON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CATAHOULA | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CLAIBORNE | 10 | 8 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| CONCORDIA | 11 | 11 | 9 | | 2 | | | | | |
| DE SOTO | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| EAST BATON ROUG | 671 | 587 | 77 | 141 | 181 | 111 | 77 | 26 | 39 | 19 |
| EAST CARROLL | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| EAST FELICIANA | 34 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| EVANGELINE | 26 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| GRANT | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| IBERIA | 64 | 59 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 2 | | 5 | |
| IBERVILLE | 24 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| JACKSON | 7 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| JEFFERSON | 896 | 769 | 47 | 175 | 186 | 98 | 263 | 65 | 30 | 32 |
| JEFFERSON DAVIS | 20 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| LAFAYETTE | 282 | 251 | 26 | 56 | 80 | 51 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 9 |
| LA FOURCHE | 77 | 71 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| LA SALLE | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 36 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MOREHOUSE | 24 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| NATCHITOCHES | 24 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| ORLEANS | 2,525 | 2,067 | 77 | 375 | 479 | 382 | 754 | 241 | 106 | 111 |
| OUACHITA | 195 | 171 | 23 | 45 | 62 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| PLAQUEMINES | 9 | 8 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| POINTE COUPEE | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| RAPIDES | 209 | 180 | 23 | 29 | 62 | 35 | 31 | 8 | 15 | 6 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| RED RIVER | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| RICHLAND | 15 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| SABINE | 11 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| ST BERNARD | 20 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 |
| ST CHARLES | 15 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | |
| ST HELENA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ST JAMES | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ST JOHN THE BAP | 8 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ST LANDRY | 74 | 69 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 5 | | 3 | 2 |
| ST MARTIN | 9 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| ST MARY | 44 | 41 | 14 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | |
| ST TAMMANY | 153 | 126 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 13 | 5 |
| TANGIPAHOA | 59 | 53 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| TENSAS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TERREBONNE | 93 | 87 | 15 | 16 | 30 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| UNION | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| VERMILION | 42 | 39 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | |
| VERNON | 12 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 42 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| WEBSTER | 20 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| WEST BATON ROUG | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WEST CARROLL | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| WEST FELICIANA | 13 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 |
| WINN | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| MAINE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAINE | 1,940 | 1,541 | 262 | 325 | 397 | 277 | 280 | 80 | 256 | 63 |
| ANDROSCOGGIN | 167 | 142 | 18 | 29 | 47 | 27 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| AROOSTOOK | 107 | 99 | 15 | 23 | 34 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| CUMBERLAND | 610 | 496 | 49 | 112 | 108 | 93 | 134 | 38 | 59 | 17 |
| FRANKLIN | 36 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | 2 |
| HANCOCK | 82 | 48 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 3 |
| KENNEBEC | 217 | 168 | 26 | 32 | 56 | 21 | 33 | 13 | 26 | 10 |
| KNOX | 87 | 58 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 46 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | |
| OXFORD | 53 | 44 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | | 7 | 2 |
| PENOBSCOT | 235 | 206 | 26 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| PISCATAQUIS | 24 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| SAGADAHOC | 37 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| SOMERSET | 32 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| WALDO | 32 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 27 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| YORK | 148 | 107 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 8 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| | | | | **MARYLAND** | | | | | | |
| MARYLAND | 12,088 | 9,108 | 711 | 2,090 | 2,021 | 1,657 | 2,629 | 1,705 | 710 | 565 |
| ALLEGANY | 154 | 133 | 12 | 36 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| ANNE ARUNDEL | 453 | 382 | 40 | 94 | 101 | 72 | 55 | 38 | 39 | 14 |
| BALTIMORE | 999 | 784 | 46 | 167 | 185 | 158 | 228 | 110 | 68 | 37 |
| BALTIMORE CITY | 4,721 | 3,469 | 171 | 696 | 718 | 508 | 1,376 | 871 | 181 | 200 |
| CALVERT | 39 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| CAROLINE | 8 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CARROLL | 115 | 100 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| CECIL | 58 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| CHARLES | 53 | 45 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| DORCHESTER | 80 | 48 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 6 | |
| FREDERICK | 139 | 104 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 7 |
| GARRETT | 18 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| HARFORD | 177 | 155 | 29 | 33 | 54 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| HOWARD | 404 | 316 | 21 | 75 | 43 | 75 | 102 | 61 | 11 | 16 |
| KENT | 27 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 3,155 | 2,208 | 114 | 571 | 442 | 591 | 490 | 504 | 236 | 207 |
| PRINCE GEORGES | 1,002 | 849 | 97 | 222 | 205 | 81 | 244 | 57 | 37 | 59 |
| QUEEN ANNES | 15 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| ST MARYS | 43 | 39 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| SOMERSET | 16 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| TALBOT | 104 | 77 | 4 | 21 | 29 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 24 | |
| WASHINGTON | 157 | 130 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| WICOMICO | 146 | 132 | 13 | 39 | 48 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| WORCESTER | 25 | 18 | 12 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | |
| | | | | **MASSACHUSETTS** | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 16,957 | 12,954 | 837 | 2,872 | 2,585 | 2,472 | 4,188 | 2,307 | 1,072 | 624 |
| BARNSTABLE | 383 | 230 | 33 | 58 | 60 | 54 | 25 | 12 | 138 | 3 |
| BERKSHIRE | 325 | 275 | 20 | 72 | 72 | 42 | 69 | 15 | 28 | 7 |
| BRISTOL | 532 | 466 | 58 | 134 | 149 | 76 | 49 | 16 | 44 | 6 |
| DUKES | 29 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| ESSEX | 1,086 | 904 | 88 | 235 | 244 | 231 | 106 | 41 | 107 | 34 |
| FRANKLIN | 96 | 82 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| HAMPDEN | 811 | 677 | 47 | 166 | 201 | 107 | 156 | 38 | 70 | 26 |
| HAMPSHIRE | 272 | 221 | 44 | 48 | 38 | 60 | 31 | 16 | 25 | 10 |
| MIDDLESEX | 4,334 | 3,451 | 196 | 787 | 635 | 838 | 995 | 483 | 243 | 157 |
| NANTUCKET | 11 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NORFOLK | 2,243 | 1,750 | 89 | 393 | 346 | 351 | 571 | 276 | 138 | 79 |
| PLYMOUTH | 491 | 412 | 43 | 119 | 111 | 65 | 74 | 14 | 55 | 10 |
| SUFFOLK | 4,822 | 3,225 | 88 | 541 | 462 | 454 | 1,680 | 1,243 | 114 | 240 |
| WORCESTER | 1,522 | 1,235 | 108 | 295 | 240 | 177 | 415 | 151 | 88 | 48 |
| MICHIGAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| MICHIGAN | 15,758 | 13,175 | 1,434 | 2,877 | 2,986 | 2,346 | 3,532 | 1,173 | 973 | 437 |
| ALCONA | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | |
| ALGER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ALLEGAN | 40 | 34 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| ALPENA | 40 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 12 | | 8 | | 4 | 1 |
| ANTRIM | 9 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| ARENAC | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| BARAGA | 7 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| BARRY | 31 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| BAY | 111 | 95 | 8 | 22 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| BENZIE | 14 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| BERRIEN | 206 | 178 | 36 | 39 | 55 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| BRANCH | 33 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | |
| CALHOUN | 167 | 140 | 28 | 26 | 43 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 2 |
| CASS | 15 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| CHARLEVOIX | 21 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 |
| CHEBOYGAN | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| CHIPPEWA | 28 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| CLARE | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| CLINTON | 20 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DELTA | 40 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | |
| DICKINSON | 37 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 2 |
| EATON | 27 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| EMMET | 93 | 79 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| GENESEE | 687 | 600 | 87 | 112 | 118 | 106 | 177 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| GLADWIN | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| GOGEBIC | 16 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| GRAND TRAVERSE | 141 | 121 | 10 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 2 |
| GRATIOT | 39 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| HILLSDALE | 20 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| HOUGHTON | 38 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| HURON | 33 | 31 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | |
| INGHAM | 648 | 506 | 67 | 122 | 98 | 87 | 132 | 91 | 38 | 13 |
| IONIA | 22 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| IOSCO | 23 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| IRON | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| ISABELLA | 42 | 40 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| JACKSON | 143 | 124 | 25 | 33 | 38 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| KALAMAZOO | 540 | 444 | 50 | 117 | 109 | 82 | 86 | 52 | 37 | 7 |
| KALKASKA | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| KENT | 897 | 796 | 47 | 171 | 222 | 128 | 228 | 28 | 63 | 10 |
| KEWEENAW | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| LAKE | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| LAPEER | 29 | 24 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | |
| LEELANAU | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| LENAWEE | 76 | 66 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 3 | | 7 | 3 |
| LIVINGSTON | 55 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| LUCE | 15 | 10 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | |
| MACKINAC | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | |
| MACOMB | 609 | 537 | 54 | 161 | 153 | 75 | 94 | 27 | 25 | 20 |
| MANISTEE | 23 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | |
| MARQUETTE | 122 | 108 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| MASON | 37 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | |
| MECOSTA | 19 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | 1 |
| MENOMINEE | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| MIDLAND | 123 | 108 | 23 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| MISSAUKEE | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| MONROE | 71 | 57 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| MONTCALM | 27 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| MONTMORENCY | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| MUSKEGON | 179 | 153 | 29 | 42 | 40 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 3 |
| NEWAYGO | 18 | 15 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| OAKLAND | 3,241 | 2,803 | 134 | 693 | 652 | 557 | 767 | 167 | 176 | 95 |
| OCEANA | 12 | 10 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| OGEMAW | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| ONTONAGON | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| OSCEOLA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OSCODA | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| OTSEGO | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OTTAWA | 150 | 125 | 21 | 20 | 48 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| PRESQUE ISLE | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| ROSCOMMON | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| SAGINAW | 301 | 254 | 56 | 43 | 64 | 51 | 40 | 17 | 20 | 10 |
| ST CLAIR | 131 | 113 | 16 | 27 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| ST JOSEPH | 43 | 36 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | 5 | 2 |
| SANILAC | 17 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| SHIAWASSE | 49 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| TUSCOLA | 22 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| VAN BUREN | 49 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| WASHTENAW | 1,809 | 1,383 | 53 | 245 | 198 | 294 | 593 | 331 | 51 | 44 |
| WAYNE | 4,104 | 3,408 | 279 | 717 | 696 | 520 | 1,196 | 344 | 201 | 151 |
| WEXFORD | 31 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| **MINNESOTA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINNESOTA | 8,372 | 6,934 | 1,358 | 1,423 | 1,311 | 1,169 | 1,673 | 708 | 584 | 146 |
| AITKIN | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| ANOKA | 126 | 115 | 34 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| BECKER | 25 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 |
| BELTRAMI | 37 | 31 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| BENTON | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| BIG STONE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BLUE EARTH | 82 | 71 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 10 | |
| BROWN | 24 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| CARLTON | 23 | 20 | 15 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| CARVER | 36 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CASS | 15 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| CHIPPEWA | 11 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CHISAGO | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 25 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| CLEARWATER | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| COOK | 9 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| COTTONWOOD | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| CROW WING | 56 | 45 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 5 | | 8 | 3 |
| DAKOTA | 104 | 94 | 46 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 8 | |
| DODGE | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| DOUGLAS | 38 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| FARIBAULT | 15 | 14 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| FILLMORE | 11 | 8 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| FREEBORN | 42 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| GOODHUE | 42 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| GRANT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HENNEPIN | 3,260 | 2,643 | 304 | 557 | 526 | 502 | 754 | 374 | 182 | 61 |
| HOUSTON | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| HUBBARD | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ISANTI | 22 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| ITASCA | 39 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| JACKSON | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| KANABEC | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| KANDIYOHI | 68 | 61 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| KITTSON | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| KOOCHICHING | 12 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LAC QUI PARLE | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LAKE | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LAKE OF THE WOO | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | |
| LE SUEUR | 19 | 15 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| **STATE** **COUNTY** | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| LINCOLN | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| LYON | 20 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC LEOD | 23 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | |
| MAHNOMEN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MARSHALL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MARTIN | 25 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| MEEKER | 13 | 10 | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| MILLE LACS | 18 | 16 | 13 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| MORRISON | 18 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| MOWER | 38 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| MURRAY | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| NICOLLET | 19 | 14 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| NOBLES | 26 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| NORMAN | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OLMSTED | 1,537 | 1,247 | 23 | 320 | 168 | 219 | 517 | 187 | 86 | 17 |
| OTTER TAIL | 59 | 48 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | | 10 | 1 |
| PENNINGTON | 20 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| PINE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PIPESTONE | 8 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | |
| POLK | 31 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| POPE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| RAMSEY | 1,295 | 1,076 | 175 | 233 | 220 | 194 | 254 | 112 | 74 | 33 |
| RED LAKE | | | | | | | | | | |
| REDWOOD | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | |
| RENVILLE | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| RICE | 33 | 28 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 1 |
| ROCK | 8 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| ROSEAU | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| ST LOUIS | 394 | 337 | 68 | 76 | 91 | 66 | 36 | 9 | 38 | 10 |
| SCOTT | 30 | 27 | 20 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | |
| SHERBURNE | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 3 | |
| SIBLEY | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| STEARNS | 153 | 138 | 37 | 28 | 42 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| STEELE | 22 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| STEVENS | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| SWIFT | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| TODD | 16 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| TRAVERSE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WABASHA | 21 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | |
| WADENA | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WASECA | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 82 | 69 | 32 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| WATONWAN | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| WILKIN | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WINONA | 50 | 43 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 2 | | 7 | |
| WRIGHT | 30 | 23 | 16 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| YELLOW MEDICINE | 12 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | 3 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2,893 | 2,518 | 576 | 442 | 692 | 415 | 393 | 121 | 173 | 81 |
| ADAMS | 61 | 58 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 2 | | 3 | |
| ALCORN | 25 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 |
| AMITE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ATTALA | 10 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| BENTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BOLIVAR | 28 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 4 | 1 |
| CALHOUN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CARROLL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CHICKASAW | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| CHOCTAW | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CLAIBORNE | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| CLARKE | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CLAY | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| COAHOMA | 36 | 35 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 6 | | | 1 |
| COPIAH | 13 | 12 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| COVINGTON | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DE SOTO | 11 | 9 | 7 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| FORREST | 126 | 120 | 19 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| GEORGE | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| GREENE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GRENADA | 15 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| HANCOCK | 20 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| HARRISON | 232 | 190 | 23 | 36 | 69 | 29 | 33 | 4 | 26 | 12 |
| HINDS | 988 | 824 | 66 | 165 | 202 | 154 | 237 | 93 | 40 | 31 |
| HOLMES | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| HUMPHREYS | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| ISSAQUENA | | | | | | | | | | |
| ITAWAMBA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | | |
| JACKSON | 120 | 107 | 20 | 19 | 33 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| JASPER | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| JEFFERSON | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON DAVIS | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| JONES | 69 | 64 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 10 | | 4 | 1 |
| KEMPER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| LAFAYETTE | 40 | 33 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| LAMAR | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| LAUDERDALE | 128 | 121 | 14 | 31 | 48 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| LEAKE | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| **STATE** COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| LEE | 102 | 95 | 11 | 26 | 39 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| LEFLORE | 39 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 25 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| LOWNDES | 57 | 51 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| MADISON | 23 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| MARION | 13 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| MARSHALL | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| MONROE | 31 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 7 | 7 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| NESHOBA | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| NEWTON | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| NOXUBEE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OKTIBBEHA | 31 | 27 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| PANOLA | 17 | 16 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PEARL RIVER | 21 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| PERRY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PIKE | 42 | 42 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| PONTOTOC | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| PRENTISS | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | |
| QUITMAN | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| RANKIN | 68 | 59 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| SCOTT | 9 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| SHARKEY | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| SIMPSON | 10 | 9 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| SMITH | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| STONE | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SUNFLOWER | 17 | 16 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | |
| TALLAHATCHIE | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| TATE | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| TIPPAH | 10 | 9 | 6 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| TISHOMINGO | 12 | 11 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| TUNICA | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| UNION | 17 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| WALTHALL | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| WARREN | 63 | 54 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| WASHINGTON | 78 | 72 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| WAYNE | 13 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| WILKINSON | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| WINSTON | 8 | 8 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| YALOBUSHA | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| YAZOO | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| | | | | MISSOURI | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI | 8,613 | 7,053 | 732 | 1,599 | 1,702 | 1,184 | 1,836 | 809 | 492 | 259 |
| ADAIR | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ATCHISON | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| AUDRAIN | 29 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| BARRY | 17 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 |
| BARTON | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| BATES | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BENTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| BOONE | 714 | 536 | 27 | 88 | 83 | 89 | 249 | 135 | 23 | 20 |
| BUCHANAN | 125 | 102 | 13 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 6 |
| BUTLER | 64 | 55 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CALLAWAY | 28 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | |
| CAMDEN | 15 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 98 | 90 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| CARROLL | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| CARTER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CASS | 12 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| CEDAR | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CHARITON | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| CHRISTIAN | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CLARK | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 92 | 80 | 18 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| CLINTON | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| COLE | 77 | 59 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 11 | |
| COOPER | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| CRAWFORD | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| DADE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| DALLAS | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| DAVIESS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DE KALB | | | | | | | | | | |
| DENT | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| DUNKLIN | 22 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 |
| FRANKLIN | 37 | 31 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | |
| GASCONADE | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GENTRY | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| GREENE | 364 | 324 | 31 | 102 | 109 | 70 | 12 | 5 | 29 | 6 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HARRISON | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| HENRY | 11 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| HICKORY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOLT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HOWARD | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| HOWELL | 16 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| IRON | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 1,462 | 1,268 | 89 | 353 | 339 | 205 | 282 | 102 | 61 | 31 |
| JASPER | 109 | 100 | 17 | 22 | 37 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 48 | 43 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | |
| JOHNSON | 17 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 |
| KNOX | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| LACLEDE | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| LAFAYETTE | 17 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| LAWRENCE | 24 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | |
| LEWIS | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| LINN | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 15 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| MC DONALD | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| MACON | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 6 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARION | 35 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| MERCER | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILLER | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MONITEAU | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| NEW MADRID | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NEWTON | 18 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| NODAWAY | 12 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| OREGON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| OSAGE | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| OZARK | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| PEMISCOT | 14 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| PERRY | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | |
| PETTIS | 28 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| PHELPS | 24 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 |
| PIKE | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| PLATTE | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| POLK | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PULASKI | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| PUTNAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| RALLS | | | | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| RANDOLPH | 20 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| RAY | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| RIPLEY | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ST CHARLES | 103 | 96 | 6 | 32 | 36 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| ST CLAIR | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ST FRANCOIS | 40 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ST LOUIS | 1,058 | 908 | 50 | 247 | 191 | 165 | 255 | 76 | 48 | 26 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 3,441 | 2,686 | 110 | 557 | 626 | 482 | 911 | 452 | 167 | 136 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| SALINE | 17 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| SCHUYLER | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCOTLAND | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCOTT | 36 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| SHANNON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| SHELBY | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| STODDARD | 12 | 11 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| STONE | 12 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 9 | |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| TANEY | 22 | 14 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| TEXAS | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | |
| VERNON | 22 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| WARREN | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| WAYNE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| WORTH | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| WRIGHT | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| **MONTANA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONTANA | 1,143 | 979 | 226 | 215 | 300 | 196 | 42 | 32 | 104 | 28 |
| BEAVERHEAD | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| BIG HORN | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| BLAINE | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| BROADWATER | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| CARBON | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 |
| CARTER | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| CASCADE | 147 | 132 | 12 | 32 | 47 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| CHOUTEAU | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CUSTER | 20 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| DANIELS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DAWSON | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DEER LODGE | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| FALLON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FERGUS | 14 | 11 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| FLATHEAD | 91 | 78 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 18 | | 2 | 11 | |
| GALLATIN | 75 | 64 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 14 | | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| GARFIELD | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| GLACIER | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| GOLDEN VALLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANITE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HILL | 28 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| JUDITH BASIN | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE | 21 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 7 | |
| LEWIS AND CLARK | 79 | 61 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| LIBERTY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 14 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| MC CONE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| MEAGHER | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| MINERAL | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| MISSOULA | 177 | 153 | 16 | 43 | 56 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| MUSSELSHELL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| PARK | 12 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| PETROLEUM | | | | | | | | | | |
| PHILLIPS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| PONDERA | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | |
| POWDER RIVER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| POWELL | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | |
| PRAIRIE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| RAVALLI | 20 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| RICHLAND | 14 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | |
| ROOSEVELT | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| ROSEBUD | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| SANDERS | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SHERIDAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| SILVER BOW | 60 | 54 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| STILLWATER | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SWEET GRASS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TETON | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| TOOLE | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| TREASURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| VALLEY | 13 | 11 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | |
| WHEATLAND | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| WIBAUX | | | | | | | | | | |
| YELLOWSTONE | 217 | 192 | 14 | 54 | 74 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 4 |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| **NEBRASKA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEBRASKA | 2,491 | 2,114 | 529 | 395 | 453 | 362 | 375 | 155 | 165 | 57 |
| ADAMS | 60 | 50 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | |
| ANTELOPE | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ARTHUR | | | | | | | | | | |
| BANNER | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLAINE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BOX BUTTE | 11 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| BOYD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BROWN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| BUFFALO | 53 | 49 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | |
| BURT | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| BUTLER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CASS | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CEDAR | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CHASE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CHERRY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CHEYENNE | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CLAY | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLFAX | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CUMING | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| CUSTER | 8 | 8 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | |
| DAKOTA | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 |
| DAWES | 8 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 |
| DAWSON | 15 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| DEUEL | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DIXON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DODGE | 42 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| DOUGLAS | 1,386 | 1,162 | 128 | 243 | 245 | 228 | 318 | 130 | 55 | 39 |
| DUNDY | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| FILLMORE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FRONTIER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FURNAS | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GAGE | 21 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| GARDEN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| GARFIELD | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| GOSPER | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT | | | | | | | | | | |
| GREELEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HALL | 64 | 58 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 2 | | 4 | 2 |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| HAMILTON | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| HARLAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HAYES | | | | | | | | | | |
| HITCHCOCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOLT | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| HOOKER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HOWARD | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| JEFFERSON | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| KEARNEY | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| KEITH | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| KEYA PAHA | | | | | | | | | | |
| KIMBALL | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| KNOX | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LANCASTER | 337 | 291 | 43 | 75 | 84 | 59 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 4 |
| LINCOLN | 38 | 36 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| LOGAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUP | | | | | | | | | | |
| MC PHERSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 33 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | |
| MERRICK | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| MORRILL | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| NANCE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| NEMAHA | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| NUCKOLLS | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| OTOE | 14 | 11 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| PAWNEE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| PERKINS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| PHELPS | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| PIERCE | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 |
| PLATTE | 17 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| POLK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| RED WILLOW | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| RICHARDSON | 9 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| ROCK | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SALINE | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SARPY | 34 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 4 |
| SAUNDERS | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SCOTTS BLUFF | 67 | 58 | 19 | 8 | 19 | 12 | | | 9 | |
| SEWARD | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| SHERIDAN | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| SHERMAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SIOUX | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| STANTON | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| THAYER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| THOMAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| THURSTON | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| VALLEY | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| WHEELER | | | | | | | | | | |
| YORK | 17 | 12 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| **NEVADA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEVADA | 1,292 | 1,098 | 195 | 237 | 310 | 248 | 108 | 61 | 101 | 32 |
| CHURCHILL | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 |
| CLARK | 643 | 550 | 96 | 125 | 162 | 129 | 38 | 20 | 51 | 22 |
| DOUGLAS | 21 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | |
| ELKO | 18 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| ESMERALDA | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUREKA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HUMBOLDT | 9 | 8 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LANDER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LYON | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MINERAL | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| NYE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ORMSBY | 62 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 9 | | 8 | 4 | |
| PERSHING | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| STOREY | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHOE | 512 | 433 | 54 | 94 | 120 | 99 | 66 | 33 | 39 | 7 |
| WHITE PINE | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,768 | 1,380 | 194 | 337 | 340 | 290 | 219 | 113 | 227 | 48 |
| BELKNAP | 88 | 70 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| CARROLL | 55 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | | 22 | 2 |
| CHESHIRE | 88 | 75 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 11 | |
| COOS | 50 | 44 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | | 6 | |
| GRAFTON | 458 | 333 | 26 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 149 | 80 | 31 | 14 |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 436 | 349 | 37 | 105 | 101 | 84 | 22 | 11 | 65 | 11 |
| MERRIMACK | 198 | 144 | 16 | 44 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 7 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 231 | 189 | 36 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 7 |
| STRAFFORD | 114 | 101 | 13 | 29 | 31 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| SULLIVAN | 50 | 44 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 4 | 1 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | 15,430 | 12,600 | 1,123 | 3,209 | 3,019 | 2,136 | 3,113 | 1,110 | 1,157 | 583 |
| ATLANTIC | 379 | 306 | 32 | 78 | 80 | 47 | 69 | 11 | 52 | 10 |
| BERGEN | 2,478 | 2,027 | 128 | 530 | 423 | 429 | 517 | 180 | 165 | 106 |
| BURLINGTON | 494 | 408 | 50 | 85 | 82 | 91 | 100 | 35 | 40 | 11 |
| CAMDEN | 888 | 742 | 74 | 160 | 174 | 126 | 208 | 63 | 53 | 30 |
| CAPE MAY | 113 | 70 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 2 |
| CUMBERLAND | 179 | 145 | 21 | 35 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 21 | 3 |
| ESSEX | 2,680 | 2,147 | 140 | 548 | 496 | 318 | 645 | 250 | 150 | 133 |
| GLOUCESTER | 162 | 138 | 26 | 23 | 43 | 20 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| HUDSON | 923 | 778 | 85 | 183 | 182 | 88 | 240 | 50 | 52 | 43 |
| HUNTERDON | 132 | 110 | 33 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| MERCER | 884 | 714 | 48 | 190 | 179 | 130 | 167 | 83 | 61 | 26 |
| MIDDLESEX | 1,154 | 946 | 66 | 245 | 206 | 144 | 285 | 102 | 67 | 39 |
| MONMOUTH | 1,023 | 863 | 83 | 236 | 231 | 144 | 169 | 36 | 87 | 37 |
| MORRIS | 885 | 712 | 60 | 197 | 178 | 128 | 148 | 75 | 69 | 29 |
| OCEAN | 436 | 316 | 37 | 95 | 105 | 47 | 32 | 7 | 103 | 10 |
| PASSAIC | 772 | 671 | 73 | 180 | 186 | 91 | 141 | 26 | 47 | 28 |
| SALEM | 67 | 58 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 7 | |
| SOMERSET | 396 | 308 | 38 | 77 | 63 | 69 | 61 | 47 | 32 | 9 |
| SUSSEX | 110 | 89 | 12 | 21 | 37 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| UNION | 1,181 | 975 | 74 | 275 | 237 | 165 | 224 | 104 | 63 | 39 |
| WARREN | 94 | 77 | 12 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| NEW MEXICO | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO | 2,249 | 1,777 | 256 | 389 | 457 | 362 | 313 | 158 | 236 | 78 |
| BERNALILLO | 1,235 | 967 | 67 | 209 | 238 | 211 | 242 | 122 | 105 | 41 |
| CATRON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CHAVES | 66 | 54 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| CIBOLA | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| COLFAX | 21 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CURRY | 45 | 40 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 2 |
| DE BACA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| DONA ANA | 107 | 92 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| EDDY | 47 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| GRANT | 32 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| GUADALUPE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| HARDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIDALGO | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| LEA | 47 | 44 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 4 | |
| LOS ALAMOS | 37 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| LUNA | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| MC KINLEY | 69 | 55 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| MORA | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| OTERO | 39 | 32 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| QUAY | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| RIO ARRIBA | 30 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | |
| ROOSEVELT | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| SANDOVAL | 31 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| SAN JUAN | 72 | 60 | 15 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| SAN MIGUEL | 31 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| SANTA FE | 212 | 148 | 18 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 47 | 4 |
| SIERRA | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| SOCORRO | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| TAOS | 31 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| TORRANCE | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| UNION | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| VALENCIA | 18 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW YORK | 50,634 | 40,108 | 2,925 | 9,386 | 7,822 | 6,428 | 13,547 | 5,227 | 3,203 | 2,096 |
| ALBANY | 1,153 | 888 | 43 | 203 | 197 | 142 | 303 | 173 | 74 | 28 |
| ALLEGANY | 43 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | | 5 | 1 |
| BRONX | 2,697 | 2,080 | 158 | 423 | 237 | 202 | 1,060 | 347 | 132 | 138 |
| BROOME | 486 | 408 | 42 | 94 | 115 | 62 | 95 | 23 | 49 | 6 |
| CATTARAUGUS | 115 | 99 | 17 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| CAYUGA | 98 | 83 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| CHAUTAUQUA | 171 | 142 | 29 | 31 | 50 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 6 |
| CHEMUNG | 179 | 154 | 13 | 39 | 47 | 25 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| CHENANGO | 53 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| CLINTON | 107 | 86 | 14 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| COLUMBIA | 81 | 62 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| CORTLAND | 47 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 1 |
| DELAWARE | 50 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | |
| DUTCHESS | 475 | 375 | 38 | 92 | 99 | 59 | 87 | 27 | 60 | 13 |
| ERIE | 2,617 | 2,038 | 151 | 442 | 484 | 279 | 682 | 309 | 164 | 106 |
| ESSEX | 41 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| FRANKLIN | 66 | 52 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| FULTON | 67 | 53 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| GENESEE | 73 | 56 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| GREENE | 30 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HAMILTON | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HERKIMER | 48 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 114 | 94 | 14 | 15 | 39 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| KINGS | 4,959 | 3,970 | 305 | 843 | 638 | 341 | 1,843 | 475 | 221 | 293 |
| LEWIS | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 57 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| MADISON | 75 | 59 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| MONROE | 2,280 | 1,752 | 94 | 489 | 348 | 299 | 522 | 305 | 145 | 78 |
| MONTGOMERY | 67 | 59 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 7 | |
| NASSAU | 4,703 | 3,965 | 249 | 1,054 | 878 | 597 | 1,187 | 328 | 230 | 180 |
| NEW YORK | 12,974 | 9,875 | 283 | 2,093 | 1,657 | 2,064 | 3,778 | 1,891 | 654 | 554 |
| NIAGARA | 259 | 218 | 32 | 57 | 60 | 32 | 37 | 9 | 28 | 4 |
| ONEIDA | 403 | 344 | 45 | 70 | 95 | 53 | 81 | 16 | 39 | 4 |
| ONONDAGA | 1,378 | 1,111 | 101 | 197 | 248 | 201 | 364 | 157 | 71 | 39 |
| ONTARIO | 152 | 110 | 14 | 34 | 41 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 3 |
| ORANGE | 420 | 342 | 41 | 96 | 94 | 54 | 57 | 17 | 49 | 12 |
| ORLEANS | 34 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 |
| OSWEGO | 87 | 76 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| OTSEGO | 181 | 150 | 11 | 29 | 22 | 12 | 76 | 8 | 18 | 5 |
| PUTNAM | 97 | 74 | 6 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| QUEENS | 4,227 | 3,401 | 304 | 818 | 534 | 386 | 1,359 | 288 | 283 | 255 |
| RENSSELAER | 196 | 164 | 25 | 43 | 45 | 20 | 31 | 9 | 19 | 4 |
| RICHMOND | 863 | 727 | 45 | 200 | 135 | 70 | 277 | 57 | 29 | 50 |
| ROCKLAND | 740 | 582 | 41 | 145 | 126 | 118 | 152 | 81 | 50 | 27 |
| ST LAWRENCE | 131 | 107 | 21 | 18 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 8 |
| SARATOGA | 113 | 101 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| SCHENECTADY | 389 | 323 | 41 | 87 | 88 | 66 | 41 | 20 | 37 | 9 |
| SCHOHARIE | 23 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | |
| SCHUYLER | 15 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| SENECA | 42 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| STEUBEN | 120 | 95 | 12 | 33 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 4 |
| SUFFOLK | 2,369 | 1,930 | 201 | 477 | 426 | 322 | 504 | 173 | 188 | 78 |
| SULLIVAN | 65 | 54 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| TIOGA | 30 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| TOMPKINS | 156 | 110 | 26 | 20 | 33 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 30 | 4 |
| ULSTER | 215 | 175 | 35 | 40 | 41 | 33 | 26 | 6 | 28 | 6 |
| WARREN | 131 | 108 | 15 | 21 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| WASHINGTON | 41 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| WAYNE | 87 | 73 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| WESTCHESTER | 3,668 | 2,899 | 145 | 841 | 556 | 641 | 716 | 408 | 237 | 124 |
| WYOMING | 33 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| YATES | 20 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9,662 | 7,833 | 1,165 | 1,667 | 1,901 | 1,281 | 1,819 | 949 | 699 | 181 |
| ALAMANCE | 114 | 97 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| ALEXANDER | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| ALLEGHANY | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| ANSON | 12 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| ASHE | 15 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| AVERY | 23 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| BEAUFORT | 48 | 44 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| BERTIE | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| BLADEN | 12 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| BRUNSWICK | 21 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | 4 | |
| BUNCOMBE | 399 | 315 | 41 | 84 | 95 | 61 | 34 | 15 | 62 | 7 |
| BURKE | 91 | 81 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| CABARRUS | 91 | 79 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| CALDWELL | 45 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CARTERET | 46 | 35 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 4 | | 11 | |
| CASWELL | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| CATAWBA | 135 | 123 | 32 | 19 | 47 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| CHATHAM | 32 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | |
| CHEROKEE | 28 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 |
| CHOWAN | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| CLAY | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| CLEVELAND | 81 | 78 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| COLUMBUS | 30 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CRAVEN | 103 | 84 | 12 | 20 | 33 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| CUMBERLAND | 205 | 168 | 22 | 44 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 12 |
| CURRITUCK | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| DARE | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| DAVIDSON | 70 | 60 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| DAVIE | 14 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| DUPLIN | 15 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| DURHAM | 1,406 | 1,028 | 36 | 143 | 137 | 173 | 539 | 316 | 31 | 31 |
| EDGECOMBE | 108 | 99 | 14 | 34 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 7 | |
| FORSYTH | 978 | 830 | 36 | 182 | 145 | 137 | 330 | 98 | 38 | 12 |
| FRANKLIN | 11 | 11 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| GASTON | 130 | 115 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 6 | | 12 | 3 |
| GATES | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GRAHAM | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 | |
| GRANVILLE | 43 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| GREENE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GUILFORD | 530 | 458 | 46 | 149 | 148 | 75 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 10 |
| HALIFAX | 37 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | |
| HARNETT | 29 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| HAYWOOD | 54 | 43 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| HENDERSON | 100 | 72 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| HERTFORD | 25 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| HOKE | 6 | 6 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| HYDE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| IREDELL | 89 | 84 | 16 | 22 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | |
| JACKSON | 37 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | |
| JOHNSTON | 44 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| JONES | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| LEE | 50 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | |
| LENOIR | 78 | 68 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 30 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| MC DOWELL | 18 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| MACON | 22 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | |
| MADISON | 13 | 9 | 7 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| MARTIN | 14 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| MECKLENBURG | 788 | 689 | 54 | 180 | 223 | 121 | 111 | 37 | 53 | 9 |
| MITCHELL | 13 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| MOORE | 116 | 75 | 10 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 35 | |
| NASH | 9 | 8 | 6 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| NEW HANOVER | 220 | 191 | 11 | 48 | 77 | 27 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 10 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| ONSLOW | 51 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | |
| ORANGE | 1,017 | 677 | 28 | 88 | 60 | 115 | 386 | 277 | 38 | 25 |
| PAMLICO | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PASQUOTANK | 49 | 43 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PENDER | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| PERQUIMANS | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| PERSON | 13 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| PITT | 270 | 221 | 32 | 38 | 44 | 36 | 71 | 36 | 10 | 3 |
| POLK | 37 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | |
| RANDOLPH | 52 | 43 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| RICHMOND | 26 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| ROBESON | 75 | 70 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 6 | | 3 | 2 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 60 | 55 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| ROWAN | 102 | 83 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| RUTHERFORD | 44 | 36 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| SAMPSON | 43 | 38 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| SCOTLAND | 31 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| STANLY | 34 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | |
| STOKES | 16 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| SURRY | 42 | 39 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| SWAIN | 9 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TRANSYLVANIA | 25 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | |
| TYRRELL | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| UNION | 42 | 39 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| VANCE | 25 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 |
| WAKE | 530 | 427 | 50 | 117 | 118 | 96 | 46 | 55 | 40 | 8 |
| WARREN | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| WATAUGA | 51 | 45 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| WAYNE | 107 | 96 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| WILKES | 30 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| WILSON | 84 | 75 | 8 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| YADKIN | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| YANCEY | 15 | 11 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | NORTH DAKOTA | | | | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 958 | 822 | 196 | 178 | 196 | 145 | 107 | 46 | 68 | 22 |
| ADAMS | 9 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| BARNES | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| BENSON | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| BILLINGS | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTTINEAU | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| BOWMAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BURKE | | | | | | | | | | |
| BURLEIGH | 154 | 133 | 10 | 36 | 39 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| CASS | 278 | 236 | 16 | 78 | 63 | 46 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 5 |
| CAVALIER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DICKEY | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| DIVIDE | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| DUNN | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDDY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| EMMONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| FOSTER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| GOLDEN VALLEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GRAND FORKS | 153 | 130 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| GRANT | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| GRIGGS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| HETTINGER | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| KIDDER | | | | | | | | | | |
| LA MOURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOGAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MC HENRY | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| MC INTOSH | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC KENZIE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MC LEAN | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MERCER | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MORTON | 9 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 1 | |
| MOUNTRAIL | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| NELSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| OLIVER | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEMBINA | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| PIERCE | 14 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| RAMSEY | 18 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| RANSOM | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| RENVILLE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| RICHLAND | 12 | 12 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| ROLETTE | 11 | 9 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| SARGENT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SHERIDAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SIOUX | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| SLOPE | | | | | | | | | | |
| STARK | 28 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 |
| STEELE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| STUTSMAN | 44 | 37 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| TOWNER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TRAILL | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| WALSH | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| WARD | 90 | 81 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| WELLS | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| WILLIAMS | 24 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| OHIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| OHIO | 18,976 | 15,883 | 2,094 | 3,295 | 3,581 | 2,958 | 3,955 | 1,351 | 1,226 | 516 |
| ADAMS | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| ALLEN | 166 | 141 | 34 | 25 | 40 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 4 |
| ASHLAND | 40 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 |
| ASHTABULA | 77 | 66 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| ATHENS | 37 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| AUGLAIZE | 27 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 |
| BELMONT | 81 | 72 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 8 | |
| BROWN | 16 | 13 | 8 | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| BUTLER | 269 | 233 | 40 | 55 | 70 | 56 | 12 | 4 | 28 | 4 |
| CARROLL | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CHAMPAIGN | 26 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CLARK | 175 | 160 | 25 | 38 | 50 | 28 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| CLERMONT | 57 | 47 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| CLINTON | 34 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| COLUMBIANA | 92 | 80 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | |
| COSHOCTON | 22 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| CRAWFORD | 44 | 40 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| CUYAHOGA | 4,744 | 3,883 | 212 | 908 | 791 | 671 | 1,301 | 446 | 260 | 155 |
| DARKE | 27 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| DEFIANCE | 35 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| DELAWARE | 46 | 36 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | |
| ERIE | 99 | 84 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| FAIRFIELD | 70 | 64 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 3 | | 4 | 2 |
| FAYETTE | 20 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 2,151 | 1,774 | 192 | 339 | 367 | 349 | 527 | 219 | 106 | 52 |
| FULTON | 22 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 |
| GALLIA | 57 | 50 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| GEAUGA | 56 | 45 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| GREENE | 111 | 94 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| GUERNSEY | 45 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 | | 4 | 1 |
| HAMILTON | 2,854 | 2,312 | 199 | 503 | 466 | 451 | 693 | 301 | 163 | 78 |
| HANCOCK | 71 | 64 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| HARDIN | 22 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | | 2 | |
| HARRISON | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| HENRY | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| HIGHLAND | 24 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| HOCKING | 13 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| HOLMES | 15 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| HURON | 47 | 38 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| JACKSON | 10 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 105 | 89 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| KNOX | 43 | 39 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| LAKE | 189 | 165 | 26 | 45 | 51 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 5 |
| LAWRENCE | 28 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | |
| LICKING | 94 | 80 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| LOGAN | 36 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| LORAIN | 271 | 235 | 44 | 49 | 66 | 57 | 19 | 7 | 20 | 9 |
| LUCAS | 1,262 | 1,067 | 128 | 194 | 245 | 208 | 292 | 88 | 72 | 35 |
| MADISON | 23 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 |
| MAHONING | 553 | 482 | 37 | 108 | 112 | 82 | 143 | 17 | 33 | 21 |
| MARION | 117 | 106 | 13 | 27 | 39 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| MEDINA | 89 | 77 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| MEIGS | 9 | 8 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| MERCER | 25 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| MIAMI | 84 | 74 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| MONROE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,244 | 1,054 | 160 | 193 | 227 | 183 | 291 | 79 | 80 | 31 |
| MORGAN | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| MORROW | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| MUSKINGUM | 106 | 98 | 14 | 22 | 34 | 23 | 5 | | 6 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| NOBLE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| OTTAWA | 25 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| PAULDING | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| PERRY | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| PICKAWAY | 30 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| PIKE | 27 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | |
| PORTAGE | 85 | 70 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| PREBLE | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| PUTNAM | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| RICHLAND | 153 | 139 | 22 | 36 | 44 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| ROSS | 75 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| SANDUSKY | 51 | 41 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| SCIOTO | 89 | 76 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| SENECA | 61 | 49 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| SHELBY | 31 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| STARK | 571 | 504 | 62 | 132 | 130 | 97 | 83 | 17 | 45 | 5 |
| SUMMIT | 1,075 | 923 | 101 | 171 | 201 | 166 | 284 | 62 | 62 | 28 |
| TRUMBULL | 227 | 190 | 25 | 38 | 60 | 38 | 29 | 9 | 23 | 5 |
| TUSCARAWAS | 71 | 59 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 6 | | 9 | 3 |
| UNION | 16 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| VAN WERT | 19 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| VINTON | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARREN | 36 | 29 | 12 | 4 | | 9 | 4 | | 5 | 2 |
| WASHINGTON | 57 | 44 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| WAYNE | 81 | 66 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| WILLIAMS | 35 | 33 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| WOOD | 86 | 75 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | |
| WYANDOT | 11 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| **OKLAHOMA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 4,194 | 3,589 | 631 | 790 | 866 | 670 | 632 | 267 | 276 | 62 |
| ADAIR | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| ALFALFA | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| ATOKA | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| BEAVER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| BECKHAM | 18 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| BLAINE | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| BRYAN | 19 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CADDO | 11 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| CANADIAN | 37 | 31 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| CARTER | 52 | 46 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| CHEROKEE | 18 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | |
| CHOCTAW | 6 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| CIMARRON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CLEVELAND | 177 | 156 | 15 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 57 | 9 | 10 | 2 |
| COAL | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COMANCHE | 86 | 79 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| COTTON | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| CRAIG | 20 | 17 | 6 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | |
| CREEK | 25 | 24 | 19 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| CUSTER | 29 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| DELAWARE | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| DEWEY | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| ELLIS | 7 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| GARFIELD | 100 | 88 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 9 | |
| GARVIN | 17 | 14 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| GRADY | 44 | 40 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| GRANT | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GREER | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| HARMON | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| HARPER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HASKELL | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| HUGHES | 12 | 11 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 28 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| JOHNSTON | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| KAY | 63 | 54 | 22 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| KINGFISHER | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| KIOWA | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| LATIMER | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| LE FLORE | 16 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| LOGAN | 15 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| LOVE | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MC CLAIN | 10 | 8 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| MC CURTAIN | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| MC INTOSH | 9 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| MAJOR | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| MARSHALL | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| MAYES | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| MURRAY | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MUSKOGEE | 100 | 81 | 9 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| NOBLE | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ONOWATA | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| OKFUSKEE | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| OKLAHOMA | 1,630 | 1,371 | 133 | 312 | 318 | 267 | 341 | 157 | 78 | 24 |
| OKMULGEE | 31 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | | | 2 | |
| OSAGE | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| OTTAWA | 18 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| PAWNEE | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| PAYNE | 68 | 52 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 2 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| PITTSBURG | 45 | 39 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| PONTOTOC | 42 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| POTTAWATOMIE | 67 | 56 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| PUSHMATAHA | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ROGER MILLS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| ROGERS | 19 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SEMINOLE | 13 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| SEQUOYAH | 8 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| STEPHENS | 33 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| TEXAS | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | |
| TILLMAN | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| TULSA | 1,013 | 874 | 70 | 247 | 231 | 186 | 140 | 64 | 67 | 8 |
| WAGONER | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 77 | 68 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| WASHITA | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| WOODS | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| WOODWARD | 23 | 19 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | |
| **OREGON** | | | | | | | | | | |
| OREGON | 5,335 | 4,343 | 726 | 980 | 1,136 | 874 | 627 | 317 | 501 | 174 |
| BAKER | 18 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| BENTON | 136 | 118 | 13 | 35 | 38 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 12 | |
| CLACKAMAS | 344 | 273 | 34 | 68 | 75 | 61 | 35 | 18 | 39 | 14 |
| CLATSOP | 51 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| COLUMBIA | 20 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| COOS | 107 | 92 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| CROOK | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| CURRY | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| DESCHUTES | 117 | 98 | 27 | 17 | 32 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| DOUGLAS | 141 | 114 | 34 | 18 | 30 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| GILLIAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| HARNEY | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| HOOD RIVER | 21 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | |
| JACKSON | 232 | 200 | 36 | 45 | 67 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 4 |
| JEFFERSON | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| JOSEPHINE | 80 | 59 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| KLAMATH | 73 | 62 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 2 | | 7 | 4 |
| LAKE | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LANE | 465 | 383 | 83 | 95 | 108 | 86 | 11 | 7 | 56 | 19 |
| LINCOLN | 47 | 32 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 14 | 1 |
| LINN | 98 | 87 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 4 | | 9 | 2 |
| MALHEUR | 32 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| MARION | 356 | 285 | 60 | 59 | 76 | 59 | 31 | 19 | 47 | 5 |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| MORROW | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MULTNOMAH | 2,377 | 1,906 | 139 | 456 | 472 | 407 | 432 | 228 | 158 | 85 |
| POLK | 17 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| SHERMAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| TILLAMOOK | 24 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| UMATILLA | 76 | 67 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| UNION | 41 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | | | 4 | 3 |
| WALLOWA | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| WASCO | 39 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | |
| WASHINGTON | 285 | 234 | 50 | 50 | 56 | 39 | 39 | 12 | 28 | 11 |
| WHEELER | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| YAMHILL | 76 | 64 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | PENNSYLVANIA | | | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 24,447 | 19,890 | 2,588 | 4,350 | 4,329 | 3,385 | 5,238 | 2,153 | 1,730 | 674 |
| ADAMS | 56 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| ALLEGHENY | 4,301 | 3,495 | 280 | 739 | 726 | 609 | 1,141 | 439 | 232 | 135 |
| ARMSTRONG | 54 | 47 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | |
| BEAVER | 190 | 159 | 34 | 28 | 49 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 21 | 5 |
| BEDFORD | 26 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| BERKS | 527 | 463 | 106 | 96 | 111 | 75 | 75 | 13 | 46 | 5 |
| BLAIR | 214 | 187 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 28 | 37 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| BRADFORD | 140 | 134 | 14 | 43 | 31 | 21 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| BUCKS | 620 | 523 | 89 | 122 | 126 | 102 | 84 | 35 | 44 | 18 |
| BUTLER | 114 | 90 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| CAMBRIA | 286 | 257 | 48 | 42 | 58 | 40 | 69 | 7 | 15 | 7 |
| CAMERON | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CARBON | 46 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | | 6 | |
| CENTRE | 143 | 115 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| CHESTER | 472 | 353 | 59 | 90 | 91 | 64 | 49 | 42 | 70 | 7 |
| CLARION | 17 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| CLEARFIELD | 73 | 63 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| CLINTON | 40 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| COLUMBIA | 68 | 61 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 6 | |
| CRAWFORD | 83 | 75 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 7 | | 8 | |
| CUMBERLAND | 305 | 253 | 44 | 64 | 82 | 42 | 21 | 15 | 34 | 3 |
| DAUPHIN | 720 | 586 | 67 | 127 | 115 | 79 | 198 | 86 | 29 | 19 |
| DELAWARE | 1,217 | 961 | 99 | 246 | 197 | 188 | 231 | 112 | 106 | 38 |
| ELK | 37 | 32 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ERIE | 413 | 368 | 61 | 55 | 120 | 56 | 76 | 15 | 25 | 5 |
| FAYETTE | 117 | 101 | 20 | 24 | 32 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| FOREST | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 128 | 107 | 32 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 12 | | 16 | 3 |
| FULTON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| GREENE | 37 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| HUNTINGDON | 40 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| INDIANA | 67 | 57 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 9 | |
| JEFFERSON | 39 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | | 3 | |
| JUNIATA | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LACKAWANNA | 385 | 320 | 67 | 72 | 89 | 42 | 50 | 12 | 40 | 13 |
| LANCASTER | 477 | 412 | 134 | 65 | 91 | 67 | 55 | 13 | 49 | 3 |
| LAWRENCE | 93 | 77 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| LEBANON | 143 | 118 | 30 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 4 |
| LEHIGH | 550 | 489 | 72 | 107 | 125 | 85 | 100 | 19 | 35 | 7 |
| LUZERNE | 487 | 401 | 83 | 99 | 108 | 57 | 54 | 30 | 44 | 12 |
| LYCOMING | 200 | 169 | 31 | 25 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 10 | 16 | 5 |
| MC KEAN | 51 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| MERCER | 140 | 124 | 21 | 27 | 49 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| MIFFLIN | 45 | 43 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| MONROE | 98 | 77 | 17 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,565 | 2,023 | 192 | 488 | 390 | 487 | 466 | 261 | 214 | 67 |
| MONTOUR | 268 | 240 | 7 | 56 | 38 | 39 | 100 | 15 | 10 | 3 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 394 | 337 | 52 | 83 | 83 | 53 | 66 | 18 | 33 | 6 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | 68 | 60 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 7 | |
| PERRY | 15 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| PHILADELPHIA | 6,236 | 4,781 | 250 | 1,078 | 835 | 776 | 1,842 | 912 | 278 | 265 |
| PIKE | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| POTTER | 22 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 |
| SCHUYLKILL | 157 | 127 | 46 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 26 | 3 |
| SNYDER | 21 | 18 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| SOMERSET | 61 | 58 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 11 | | 3 | |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SUSQUEHANNA | 29 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| TIOGA | 32 | 31 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | |
| UNION | 42 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| VENANGO | 89 | 76 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 10 | |
| WARREN | 71 | 58 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| WASHINGTON | 220 | 193 | 49 | 37 | 48 | 23 | 36 | 9 | 16 | 2 |
| WAYNE | 34 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| WESTMORELAND | 448 | 393 | 80 | 84 | 96 | 63 | 70 | 14 | 34 | 7 |
| WYOMING | 19 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| YORK | 375 | 331 | 83 | 63 | 78 | 48 | 59 | 11 | 32 | 1 |
| PUERTO RICO | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUERTO RICO | 4,216 | 3,394 | 504 | 563 | 569 | 467 | 1,291 | 273 | 169 | 380 |
| AGUADILLA | 134 | 115 | 43 | 16 | 4 | 18 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| ARECIBO | 204 | 171 | 59 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 46 | 4 | 9 | 20 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| BAYAMON | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| GUAYAMA | 273 | 231 | 59 | 29 | 32 | 18 | 93 | 7 | 8 | 27 |
| HUMACAO | 181 | 163 | 47 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| MAYAGUEZ | 343 | 294 | 45 | 44 | 58 | 38 | 109 | 9 | 14 | 26 |
| PONCE | 398 | 336 | 39 | 60 | 72 | 42 | 123 | 19 | 10 | 33 |
| SAN JUAN | 2,677 | 2,078 | 211 | 364 | 363 | 306 | 834 | 228 | 118 | 253 |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | | | | | | | | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND | 2,138 | 1,741 | 133 | 452 | 404 | 248 | 504 | 182 | 153 | 62 |
| BRISTOL | 91 | 69 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| KENT | 208 | 171 | 9 | 46 | 42 | 31 | 43 | 10 | 20 | 7 |
| NEWPORT | 118 | 96 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| PROVIDENCE | 1,582 | 1,292 | 88 | 333 | 287 | 166 | 418 | 153 | 89 | 48 |
| WASHINGTON | 139 | 113 | 12 | 35 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 4,527 | 3,782 | 745 | 672 | 937 | 583 | 845 | 281 | 338 | 126 |
| ABBEVILLE | 13 | 12 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| AIKEN | 105 | 83 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| ALLENDALE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ANDERSON | 172 | 154 | 39 | 25 | 41 | 32 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| BAMBERG | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| BARNWELL | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BEAUFORT | 132 | 75 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 55 | |
| BERKELEY | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| CALHOUN | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CHARLESTON | 1,092 | 874 | 68 | 170 | 172 | 133 | 331 | 128 | 50 | 40 |
| CHEROKEE | 26 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| CHESTER | 18 | 16 | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CHESTERFIELD | 16 | 14 | 11 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| CLARENDON | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| COLLETON | 17 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| DARLINGTON | 40 | 35 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| DILLON | 22 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| DORCHESTER | 31 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| EDGEFIELD | 9 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| FAIRFIELD | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| FLORENCE | 151 | 138 | 22 | 31 | 48 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| GEORGETOWN | 46 | 35 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| GREENVILLE | 528 | 461 | 82 | 91 | 125 | 68 | 95 | 24 | 32 | 11 |
| GREENWOOD | 103 | 99 | 20 | 17 | 34 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| HAMPTON | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | |
| HORRY | 119 | 93 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 4 |
| JASPER | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| KERSHAW | 36 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| LANCASTER | 30 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| LAURENS | 34 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 4 | 1 |
| LEE | 9 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| LEXINGTON | 92 | 81 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| MC CORMICK | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MARION | 28 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| MARLBORO | 19 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| NEWBERRY | 28 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| OCONEE | 61 | 58 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 6 | | 3 | |
| ORANGEBURG | 79 | 71 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| PICKENS | 52 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| RICHLAND | 816 | 664 | 62 | 124 | 154 | 87 | 237 | 78 | 46 | 28 |
| SALUDA | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SPARTANBURG | 331 | 299 | 64 | 50 | 85 | 52 | 48 | 12 | 15 | 5 |
| SUMTER | 82 | 68 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| UNION | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| WILLIAMSBURG | 15 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| YORK | 83 | 74 | 24 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 4 | | 8 | 1 |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 853 | 736 | 207 | 139 | 168 | 118 | 104 | 39 | 60 | 18 |
| AURORA | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEADLE | 22 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| BENNETT | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| BON HOMME | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| BROOKINGS | 21 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | |
| BROWN | 54 | 48 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| BRULE | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| BUFFALO | | | | | | | | | | |
| BUTTE | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| CAMPBELL | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHARLES MIX | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CLARK | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 15 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| CODINGTON | 31 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | |
| CORSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CUSTER | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| DAVISON | 30 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 6 | | | 4 | 1 |
| DAY | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DEUEL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| DEWEY | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| EDMUNDS | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| FALL RIVER | 10 | 8 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| FAULK | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| GRANT | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GREGORY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| HAAKON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HAMLIN | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| HAND | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| HANSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| HUGHES | 17 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| HUTCHINSON | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| HYDE | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| JERAULD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JONES | | | | | | | | | | |
| KINGSBURY | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | | |
| LAKE | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| LAWRENCE | 16 | 15 | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LINCOLN | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| LYMAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| MC COOK | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MC PHERSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MARSHALL | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| MEADE | 17 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| MELLETTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINER | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINNEHAHA | 294 | 250 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 42 | 58 | 24 | 15 | 5 |
| MOODY | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| PENNINGTON | 128 | 110 | 13 | 32 | 36 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| PERKINS | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| POTTER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| ROBERTS | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SANBORN | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHANNON | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| SPINK | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| STANLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| SULLY | | | | | | | | | | |
| TODD | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| TRIPP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| TURNER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| UNION | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WALWORTH | 7 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| WASHABAUGH | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| YANKTON | 70 | 61 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| ZIEBACH | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TENNESSEE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TENNESSEE | 7,692 | 6,562 | 878 | 1,330 | 1,699 | 1,145 | 1,510 | 527 | 412 | 191 |
| ANDERSON | 104 | 88 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| BEDFORD | 20 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| BENTON | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BLEDSOE | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| BLOUNT | 98 | 90 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| BRADLEY | 57 | 55 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| CAMPBELL | 17 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| CANNON | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CARROLL | 14 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| CARTER | 27 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| CHEATHAM | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| CHESTER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| CLAIBORNE | 8 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| CLAY | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| COCKE | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| COFFEE | 31 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 |
| CROCKETT | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| CUMBERLAND | 40 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| DAVIDSON | 1,821 | 1,486 | 56 | 317 | 349 | 272 | 492 | 219 | 69 | 47 |
| DECATUR | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| DE KALB | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DICKSON | 24 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 |
| DYER | 36 | 33 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| FAYETTE | 8 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| FENTRESS | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| FRANKLIN | 27 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| GIBSON | 25 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| GILES | 18 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| GRAINGER | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GREENE | 51 | 42 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | |
| GRUNDY | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| HAMBLEN | 49 | 48 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 3 | | | 1 |
| HAMILTON | 635 | 567 | 53 | 121 | 166 | 105 | 122 | 22 | 35 | 11 |
| HANCOCK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HARDEMAN | 20 | 18 | 6 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | |
| HARDIN | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| HAWKINS | 16 | 15 | 12 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| HAYWOOD | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| HENDERSON | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| HENRY | 27 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| HICKMAN | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| HOUSTON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| HUMPHREYS | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 13 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| JOHNSON | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| KNOX | 700 | 615 | 70 | 133 | 187 | 143 | 82 | 24 | 44 | 17 |
| LAKE | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAUDERDALE | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| LAWRENCE | 22 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LEWIS | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 15 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| LOUDON | 15 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| MC MINN | 35 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | |
| MC NAIRY | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| MACON | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MADISON | 153 | 139 | 13 | 37 | 51 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 9 | |
| MARION | 14 | 11 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| MARSHALL | 13 | 10 | 6 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| MAURY | 57 | 52 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 12 | | 3 | 2 | |
| MEIGS | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| MONROE | 12 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 66 | 58 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| MOORE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| MORGAN | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| OBION | 32 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| OVERTON | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| PERRY | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| PICKETT | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| POLK | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PUTNAM | 46 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| RHEA | 10 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| ROANE | 24 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| ROBERTSON | 21 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| RUTHERFORD | 74 | 61 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| SCOTT | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| SEQUATCHIE | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| SEVIER | 26 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | |
| SHELBY | 2,151 | 1,814 | 103 | 354 | 442 | 306 | 609 | 183 | 89 | 65 |
| SMITH | 6 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 |
| STEWART | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SULLIVAN | 295 | 259 | 37 | 63 | 75 | 50 | 34 | 13 | 17 | 6 |
| SUMNER | 66 | 61 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| TIPTON | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TROUSDALE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| UNICOI | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| UNION | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| VAN BUREN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| WARREN | 22 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 254 | 198 | 15 | 45 | 60 | 34 | 44 | 27 | 21 | 8 |
| WAYNE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| WEAKLEY | 18 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| WHITE | 9 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| WILLIAMSON | 81 | 67 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| WILSON | 38 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | TEXAS | | | | | | | |
| TEXAS | 23,668 | 19,780 | 3,130 | 3,999 | 4,965 | 3,856 | 3,830 | 1,758 | 1,419 | 709 |
| ANDERSON | 30 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| ANDREWS | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| ANGELINA | 71 | 68 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 5 | | 3 | |
| ARANSAS | 20 | 9 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 1 |
| ARCHER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| ARMSTRONG | | | | | | | | | | |
| ATASCOSA | 10 | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| AUSTIN | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| BAILEY | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| BANDERA | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| BASTROP | 13 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| BAYLOR | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| BEE | 14 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| BELL | 411 | 338 | 21 | 88 | 69 | 59 | 101 | 18 | 44 | 11 |
| BEXAR | 2,454 | 1,922 | 209 | 356 | 432 | 400 | 525 | 250 | 192 | 90 |
| BLANCO | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| BORDEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOSQUE | 13 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| BOWIE | 123 | 113 | 15 | 24 | 41 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 9 | |
| BRAZORIA | 103 | 85 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| BRAZOS | 97 | 82 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| BREWSTER | 12 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| BRISCOE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| BROOKS | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| BROWN | 33 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | |
| BURLESON | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| BURNET | 24 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | |
| CALDWELL | 13 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| CALHOUN | 13 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| CALLAHAN | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| CAMERON | 219 | 188 | 35 | 45 | 61 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 6 |
| CAMP | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CARSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASS | 16 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| CASTRO | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| CHAMBERS | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| CHEROKEE | 49 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| CHILDRESS | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| CLAY | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| COCHRAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| COKE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| COLEMAN | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| COLLIN | 132 | 120 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| COLLINGSWORTH | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| COLORADO | 19 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| COMAL | 49 | 42 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| COMANCHE | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| CONCHO | | | | | | | | | | |
| COOKE | 21 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 7 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| CORYELL | 13 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| COTTLE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CRANE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| CROCKETT | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| CROSBY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| CULBERSON | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DALLAM | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| DALLAS | 3,763 | 3,173 | 225 | 682 | 834 | 629 | 803 | 329 | 150 | 111 |
| DAWSON | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| DEAF SMITH | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| DELTA | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| DENTON | 154 | 133 | 30 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| DE WITT | 10 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 2 | |
| DICKENS | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| DIMMIT | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| DONLEY | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DUVAL | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| EASTLAND | 14 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| ECTOR | 115 | 105 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 8 | |
| EDWARDS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ELLIS | 29 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| EL PASO | 714 | 618 | 65 | 120 | 166 | 138 | 129 | 30 | 41 | 25 |
| ERATH | 22 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| FALLS | 19 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| FANNIN | 16 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 |
| FAYETTE | 16 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| FISHER | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FLOYD | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| FOARD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FORT BEND | 127 | 100 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| FREESTONE | 9 | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 | | | |
| FRIO | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| GAINES | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| GALVESTON | 878 | 690 | 55 | 105 | 105 | 119 | 306 | 138 | 28 | 22 |
| GARZA | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| GILLESPIE | 23 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| GLASSCOCK | | | | | | | | | | |
| GOLIAD | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| GONZALES | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| GRAY | 24 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GRAYSON | 149 | 123 | 15 | 37 | 39 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 2 |
| GREGG | 143 | 128 | 28 | 29 | 45 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| GRIMES | 7 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| GUADALUPE | 37 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| HALE | 40 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| HALL | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HAMILTON | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| HANSFORD | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| HARDEMAN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| HARDIN | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| HARRIS | 6,077 | 4,960 | 510 | 1,040 | 1,163 | 1,056 | 1,191 | 689 | 200 | 228 |
| HARRISON | 43 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | |
| HARTLEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| HASKELL | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| HAYS | 33 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | |
| HEMPHILL | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| HENDERSON | 23 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| HIDALGO | 245 | 201 | 56 | 27 | 53 | 39 | 26 | 8 | 32 | 4 |
| HILL | 22 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| HOCKLEY | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| HOOD | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| HOPKINS | 22 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| HOUSTON | 15 | 12 | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| HOWARD | 54 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | |
| HUDSPETH | | | | | | | | | | |
| HUNT | 38 | 33 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | |
| HUTCHINSON | 18 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| IRION | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACK | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| JACKSON | 11 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| JASPER | 24 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| JEFF DAVIS | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 386 | 349 | 69 | 79 | 114 | 74 | 13 | 6 | 23 | 8 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| JIM HOGG | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| JIM WELLS | 27 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| JOHNSON | 56 | 50 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| JONES | 11 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| KARNES | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| KAUFMAN | 47 | 34 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| KENDALL | 17 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| KENEDY | | | | | | | | | | |
| KENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| KERR | 80 | 56 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| KIMBLE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| KING | | | | | | | | | | |
| KINNEY | | | | | | | | | | |
| KLEBERG | 24 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| KNOX | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LAMAR | 62 | 55 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| LAMB | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| LAMPASAS | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| LA SALLE | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LAVACA | 15 | 13 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| LEE | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| LEON | 8 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| LIBERTY | 21 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| LIMESTONE | 14 | 11 | 5 | | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 |
| LIPSCOMB | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LIVE OAK | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| LLANO | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| LOVING | | | | | | | | | | |
| LUBBOCK | 491 | 414 | 51 | 78 | 107 | 86 | 92 | 42 | 23 | 12 |
| LYNN | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MC CULLOCH | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| MC LENNAN | 285 | 238 | 42 | 49 | 67 | 51 | 29 | 10 | 34 | 3 |
| MC MULLEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| MARION | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MARTIN | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| MASON | | | | | | | | | | |
| MATAGORDA | 32 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| MAVERICK | 18 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 3 |
| MEDINA | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| MENARD | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MIDLAND | 95 | 83 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| MILAM | 14 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| MILLS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| MITCHELL | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| MONTAGUE | 11 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 79 | 67 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| MOORE | 11 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| MORRIS | 12 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| MOTLEY | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| NACOGDOCHES | 80 | 63 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| NAVARRO | 51 | 44 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| NEWTON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| NOLAN | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| NUECES | 487 | 444 | 73 | 99 | 135 | 94 | 43 | 9 | 22 | 12 |
| OCHILTREE | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| OLDHAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORANGE | 37 | 34 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | |
| PALO PINTO | 19 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| PANOLA | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| PARKER | 20 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PARMER | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| PECOS | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| POLK | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| POTTER | 294 | 243 | 40 | 53 | 78 | 50 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 9 |
| PRESIDIO | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| RAINS | | | | | | | | | | |
| RANDALL | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| REAGAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| REAL | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| RED RIVER | 7 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| REEVES | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| REFUGIO | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| ROBERTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROBERTSON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| ROCKWALL | 10 | 6 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| RUNNELS | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| RUSK | 23 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| SABINE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SAN AUGUSTINE | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| SAN JACINTO | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SAN PATRICIO | 28 | 24 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 |
| SAN SABA | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SCHLEICHER | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| SCURRY | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| SHACKELFORD | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| SHELBY | 10 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| SHERMAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SMITH | 247 | 219 | 29 | 58 | 69 | 40 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 5 |
| SOMERVELL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| STARR | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | |
| STEPHENS | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| STERLING | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| STONEWALL | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SUTTON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| SWISHER | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| TARRANT | 1,224 | 1,095 | 198 | 237 | 331 | 214 | 115 | 30 | 71 | 28 |
| TAYLOR | 171 | 162 | 24 | 45 | 52 | 29 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| TERRELL | | | | | | | | | | |
| TERRY | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| THROCKMORTON | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| TITUS | 18 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| TOM GREEN | 134 | 119 | 4 | 36 | 41 | 33 | 5 | | 11 | 4 |
| TRAVIS | 902 | 731 | 98 | 170 | 198 | 159 | 106 | 57 | 87 | 27 |
| TRINITY | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| TYLER | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| UPSHUR | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| UPTON | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| UVALDE | 16 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| VAL VERDE | 18 | 17 | 8 | | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| VAN ZANDT | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 6 | |
| VICTORIA | 124 | 114 | 24 | 21 | 34 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| WALKER | 41 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| WALLER | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| WARD | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| WASHINGTON | 25 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| WEBB | 68 | 63 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| WHARTON | 42 | 40 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 |
| WHEELER | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| WICHITA | 214 | 184 | 27 | 43 | 54 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| WILBARGER | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| WILLACY | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| WILLIAMSON | 41 | 30 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 9 | 2 |
| WILSON | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| WINKLER | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| WISE | 12 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| WOOD | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| YOAKUM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| YOUNG | 17 | 16 | 10 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| ZAPATA | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| ZAVALA | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| UTAH | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTAH | 2,622 | 2,189 | 297 | 435 | 587 | 446 | 424 | 221 | 151 | 61 |
| BEAVER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| BOX ELDER | 25 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| CACHE | 78 | 71 | 8 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |

## TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| CARBON | 24 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| DAGGETT | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| DAVIS | 124 | 110 | 23 | 24 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| DUCHESNE | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| EMERY | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| GARFIELD | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| GRAND | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| IRON | 14 | 14 | 8 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| JUAB | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| KANE | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| MILLARD | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| PIUTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| RICH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALT LAKE | 1,715 | 1,392 | 86 | 290 | 355 | 301 | 360 | 198 | 82 | 43 |
| SAN JUAN | 6 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| SANPETE | 11 | 10 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SEVIER | 8 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| SUMMIT | 15 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| TOOELE | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| UINTAH | 9 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| UTAH | 248 | 215 | 49 | 38 | 71 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| WASATCH | 8 | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 36 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| WAYNE | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| WEBER | 250 | 221 | 28 | 53 | 69 | 46 | 25 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| | | | | VERMONT | | | | | | |
| VERMONT | 1,241 | 944 | 117 | 201 | 207 | 167 | 252 | 117 | 145 | 35 |
| ADDISON | 43 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| BENNINGTON | 71 | 56 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 12 | |
| CALEDONIA | 35 | 26 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 2 |
| CHITTENDEN | 587 | 443 | 19 | 81 | 77 | 89 | 177 | 96 | 32 | 16 |
| ESSEX | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| FRANKLIN | 35 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| GRAND ISLE | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| LAMOILLE | 34 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ORANGE | 37 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| ORLEANS | 27 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 2 |
| RUTLAND | 93 | 76 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| WASHINGTON | 90 | 66 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 5 |
| WINDHAM | 82 | 68 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 13 | |
| WINDSOR | 100 | 69 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 21 | 4 |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| **VIRGINIA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| VIRGINIA | 10,021 | 8,342 | 1,135 | 1,767 | 1,914 | 1,622 | 1,904 | 681 | 696 | 302 |
| ACCOMACK | 21 | 14 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| ALBEMARLE | 859 | 659 | 21 | 107 | 90 | 119 | 322 | 139 | 43 | 18 |
| ALEXANDRIA CITY | 525 | 446 | 35 | 105 | 123 | 100 | 83 | 22 | 38 | 19 |
| ALLEGHANY | 39 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| AMELIA | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| AMHERST | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| APPOMATTOX | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| ARLINGTON | 489 | 406 | 26 | 37 | 75 | 62 | 156 | 36 | 34 | 13 |
| AUGUSTA | 152 | 129 | 27 | 20 | 36 | 31 | 15 | 5 | 18 | |
| BATH | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| BEDFORD | 38 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | |
| BLAND | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTETOURT | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| BRUNSWICK | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| BUCHANAN | 16 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 |
| BUCKINGHAM | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| CAMPBELL | 208 | 175 | 20 | 46 | 56 | 36 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 4 |
| CAROLINE | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| CARROLL | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| CHARLES CITY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| CHARLOTTE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| CHESAPEAKE CITY | 86 | 75 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| CHESTERFIELD | 108 | 90 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| CLARKE | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| CRAIG | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| CULPEPER | 32 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| CUMBERLAND | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| DICKENSON | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | |
| DINWIDDLE | 123 | 108 | 16 | 22 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| ESSEX | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| FAIRFAX | 1,147 | 953 | 75 | 263 | 208 | 235 | 172 | 86 | 69 | 39 |
| FAUQUIER | 41 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 9 | |
| FLOYD | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| FLUVANNA | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| FRANKLIN | 16 | 15 | 11 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| FREDERICK | 124 | 114 | 6 | 29 | 45 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| GILES | 16 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| GLOUCESTER | 29 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| GOOCHLAND | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| GRAYSON | 33 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Professional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Specialties | Surgical Specialties | Other Specialties | | | | |
| GREENE | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| GREENSVILLE | 17 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| HALIFAX | 46 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 3 |
| HAMPTON CITY | 137 | 111 | 21 | 25 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 6 |
| HANOVER | 35 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| HENRICO | 1,726 | 1,385 | 89 | 296 | 287 | 262 | 451 | 211 | 84 | 46 |
| HENRY | 72 | 67 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| HIGHLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ISLE OF WIGHT | 6 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| JAMES CITY | 109 | 84 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| KING AND QUEEN | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| KING GEORGE | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| KING WILLIAM | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| LANCASTER | 32 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| LEE | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| LOUDOUN | 78 | 56 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 15 | | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| LOUISA | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| LUNENBURG | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| MATHEWS | 7 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| MECKLENBURG | 25 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| MIDDLESEX | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 117 | 101 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| NANSEMOND | 57 | 52 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| NELSON | 11 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | |
| NEW KENT | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| NEWPORT NEWS | 308 | 270 | 48 | 50 | 74 | 45 | 53 | 10 | 18 | 10 |
| NORFOLK | 936 | 807 | 75 | 174 | 203 | 139 | 216 | 45 | 46 | 38 |
| NORTHAMPTON | 26 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | 13 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| NOTTOWAY | 28 | 25 | 9 | | | | 16 | | 1 | 2 |
| ORANGE | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | | 6 | |
| PAGE | 11 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| PATRICK | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| PITTSYLVANIA | 120 | 104 | 11 | 25 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| POWHATAN | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| PRINCE EDWARD | 21 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| PRINCE GEORGE | 42 | 39 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 |
| PRINCE WILLIAM | 122 | 118 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 16 | 7 | | 2 | 2 |
| PULASKI | 24 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| RAPPAHANNOCK | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| RICHMOND | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| ROANOKE | 507 | 434 | 52 | 93 | 113 | 88 | 88 | 23 | 37 | 13 |
| ROCKBRIDGE | 35 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| ROCKINGHAM | 107 | 94 | 24 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 4 | | 12 | 1 |
| RUSSELL | 10 | 10 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| SCOTT | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| **STATE**<br>**COUNTY** | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| SHENANDOAH | 20 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| SMYTH | 41 | 37 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | |
| SOUTHAMPTON | 30 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 |
| SPOTSYLVANIA | 100 | 87 | 11 | 25 | 33 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| STAFFORD | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| SURRY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SUSSEX | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| TAZEWELL | 66 | 62 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 6 | | 3 | 1 |
| VIRGINIA BEACH | 445 | 387 | 58 | 66 | 85 | 94 | 84 | 17 | 21 | 20 |
| WARREN | 20 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| WASHINGTON | 50 | 42 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| WESTMORELAND | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| WISE | 74 | 68 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 5 |
| WYTHE | 23 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| YORK | 25 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | VIRGIN ISLANDS | | | | | | |
| VIRGIN ISLANDS | 93 | 70 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 3 |
| ST CROIX | 46 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| ST JOHN | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ST THOMAS | 45 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | WASHINGTON | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 8,256 | 6,675 | 1,258 | 1,391 | 1,601 | 1,482 | 943 | 585 | 766 | 230 |
| ADAMS | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| ASOTIN | 19 | 12 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | |
| BENTON | 138 | 124 | 21 | 32 | 38 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| CHELAN | 110 | 92 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 21 | | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| CLALLAM | 93 | 67 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| CLARK | 204 | 172 | 30 | 48 | 54 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 5 |
| COLUMBIA | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| COWLITZ | 109 | 100 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 7 | |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| FERRY | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 30 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| GARFIELD | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| GRANT | 34 | 30 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | |
| GRAYS HARBOR | 66 | 56 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| ISLAND | 45 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| JEFFERSON | 24 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 13 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| KING | 4,117 | 3,252 | 426 | 682 | 720 | 748 | 676 | 449 | 282 | 134 |
| KITSAP | 205 | 158 | 32 | 41 | 44 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 6 |
| KITTITAS | 21 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| KLICKITAT | 13 | 12 | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| LEWIS | 55 | 45 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| MASON | 26 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 7 | |
| OKANOGAN | 31 | 27 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | 4 | |
| PACIFIC | 14 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| PEND OREILLE | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| PIERCE | 755 | 634 | 129 | 135 | 150 | 144 | 76 | 25 | 77 | 19 |
| SAN JUAN | 30 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 17 | |
| SKAGIT | 136 | 116 | 33 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 |
| SKAMANIA | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| SNOHOMISH | 380 | 324 | 90 | 74 | 75 | 70 | 15 | 8 | 37 | 11 |
| SPOKANE | 788 | 662 | 118 | 130 | 174 | 137 | 103 | 25 | 76 | 25 |
| STEVENS | 15 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| THURSTON | 208 | 157 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 3 | 24 | 21 | 6 |
| WAHKIAKUM | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| WALLA WALLA | 115 | 90 | 10 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 24 | |
| WHATCOM | 177 | 154 | 38 | 31 | 41 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| WHITMAN | 37 | 35 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | |
| YAKIMA | 221 | 191 | 40 | 35 | 60 | 44 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 4 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 2,861 | 2,407 | 385 | 468 | 620 | 393 | 541 | 173 | 180 | 101 |
| BARBOUR | 19 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| BERKELEY | 59 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| BOONE | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| BRAXTON | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| BROOKE | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| CABELL | 293 | 236 | 23 | 56 | 69 | 38 | 50 | 30 | 18 | 9 |
| CALHOUN | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| CLAY | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| DODDRIDGE | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| FAYETTE | 49 | 44 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | | 3 | 2 |
| GILMER | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 11 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| GREENBRIER | 48 | 40 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| HAMPSHIRE | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| HANCOCK | 58 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| HARDY | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| HARRISON | 109 | 97 | 13 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| JACKSON | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | | | |

| STATE<br>COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 24 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| KANAWHA | 554 | 472 | 66 | 86 | 137 | 80 | 103 | 30 | 29 | 23 |
| LEWIS | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| LOGAN | 55 | 49 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MC DOWELL | 32 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 1 |
| MARION | 63 | 54 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| MARSHALL | 27 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 1 |
| MASON | 24 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | |
| MERCER | 113 | 105 | 14 | 20 | 36 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| MINERAL | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| MINGO | 25 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MONONGALIA | 457 | 354 | 17 | 58 | 61 | 53 | 165 | 64 | 14 | 25 |
| MONROE | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| MORGAN | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| NICHOLAS | 19 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| OHIO | 246 | 209 | 23 | 35 | 57 | 45 | 49 | 12 | 17 | 8 |
| PENDLETON | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| PLEASANTS | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| POCAHONTAS | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| PRESTON | 15 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| PUTNAM | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| RALEIGH | 144 | 127 | 13 | 33 | 40 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| RANDOLPH | 61 | 57 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 10 | | 2 | 2 |
| RITCHIE | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| ROANE | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| SUMMERS | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| TAYLOR | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| TUCKER | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| TYLER | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| UPSHUR | 15 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| WAYNE | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WEBSTER | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| WETZEL | 18 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| WIRT | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| WOOD | 123 | 105 | 15 | 24 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| WYOMING | 12 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 |
| WISCONSIN | | | | | | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN | 8,122 | 6,841 | 1,176 | 1,476 | 1,577 | 1,348 | 1,264 | 559 | 538 | 184 |
| ADAMS | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| ASHLAND | 39 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| BARRON | 40 | 40 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 12 (CONT'D.) - MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY STATE AND COUNTY

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| BAYFIELD | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BROWN | 222 | 207 | 32 | 53 | 70 | 42 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| BUFFALO | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| BURNETT | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| CALUMET | 16 | 13 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CHIPPEWA | 45 | 40 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| CLARK | 20 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| COLUMBIA | 36 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | |
| CRAWFORD | 10 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| DANE | 1,500 | 1,123 | 86 | 236 | 202 | 226 | 373 | 239 | 87 | 51 |
| DODGE | 51 | 49 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| DOOR | 36 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 9 | |
| DOUGLAS | 30 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| DUNN | 17 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| EAU CLAIRE | 175 | 156 | 25 | 31 | 41 | 41 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| FLORENCE | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| FOND DU LAC | 117 | 100 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 4 | | 15 | 2 |
| FOREST | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| GRANT | 30 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| GREEN | 70 | 62 | 6 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| GREEN LAKE | 13 | 12 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| IOWA | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| IRON | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| JACKSON | 8 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| JEFFERSON | 46 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| JUNEAU | 13 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | 2 | |
| KENOSHA | 120 | 106 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| KEWAUNEE | 9 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| LA CROSSE | 281 | 260 | 22 | 75 | 62 | 59 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| LAFAYETTE | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| LANGLADE | 13 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| LINCOLN | 22 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| MANITOWOC | 82 | 74 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| MARATHON | 139 | 130 | 28 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 4 | |
| MARINETTE | 29 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | |
| MARQUETTE | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| MENOMINEE | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILWAUKEE | 2,607 | 2,173 | 193 | 497 | 486 | 428 | 569 | 230 | 140 | 64 |
| MONROE | 21 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| OCONTO | 14 | 13 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| ONEIDA | 67 | 55 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| OUTAGAMIE | 165 | 147 | 31 | 25 | 44 | 32 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| OZAUKEE | 93 | 80 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 7 | | 10 | 3 |
| PEPIN | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| PIERCE | 17 | 15 | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| POLK | 32 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| PORTAGE | 64 | 57 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 1 | | 7 | |

| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY—December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| PRICE | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| RACINE | 191 | 173 | 35 | 36 | 54 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| RICHLAND | 14 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| ROCK | 164 | 138 | 24 | 41 | 44 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 5 |
| RUSK | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| ST CROIX | 28 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| SAUK | 35 | 31 | 25 | | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| SAWYER | 9 | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| SHAWANO | 22 | 20 | 16 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| SHEBOYGAN | 111 | 91 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| TAYLOR | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| TREMPEALEAU | 14 | 12 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| VERNON | 14 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| VILAS | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| WALWORTH | 49 | 42 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | 7 | |
| WASHBURN | 19 | 16 | 12 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| WASHINGTON | 63 | 55 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| WAUKESHA | 489 | 422 | 42 | 88 | 101 | 115 | 76 | 27 | 28 | 12 |
| WAUPACA | 34 | 30 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| WAUSHARA | 16 | 12 | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | | 4 | |
| WINNEBAGO | 206 | 182 | 21 | 38 | 51 | 46 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| WOOD | 239 | 224 | 14 | 80 | 44 | 55 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| WYOMING | | | | | | | | | | |
| WYOMING | 618 | 516 | 117 | 92 | 150 | 100 | 57 | 25 | 55 | 22 |
| ALBANY | 40 | 36 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| BIG HORN | 8 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| CAMPBELL | 23 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| CARBON | 22 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| CONVERSE | 7 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| CROOK | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| FREMONT | 65 | 52 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| GOSHEN | 11 | 8 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| HOT SPRINGS | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| JOHNSON | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| LARAMIE | 126 | 102 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| LINCOLN | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| NATRONA | 123 | 107 | 21 | 20 | 31 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| NIOBRARA | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARK | 29 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | |
| PLATTE | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| SHERIDAN | 45 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| SUBLETTE | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| SWEETWATER | 37 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| STATE COUNTY | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| TETON | 29 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 7 | | 2 | 3 | |
| UINTA | 12 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | |
| WASHAKIE | 6 | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| WESTON | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| **PACIFIC ISLANDS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS | 88 | 77 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 6 | | 3 |
| CANTON IS | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAROLINE IS | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| GUAM | 72 | 67 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 3 | | 2 |
| MARIANA IS | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| MARSHALL IS | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| SAMOA | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| WAKE I | | | | | | | | | | |

# Non-Federal Physicians Metropolitan Statistics — Medical Practice Data

# TABLE 13

# NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS IN METROPOLITAN AREAS

# BY SPECIALTY AND ACTIVITY

# DECEMBER 31, 1981

| | | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY | | | |
| | | | | HOSPITAL BASED PRACTICE | | | | | |
| SPECIALTY | Total Physicians | Total | Office Based Practice | Residents-All Years | Full-Time Physician Staff | Medical Teaching | Adminis-tration | Research | Other |
| TOTAL PHYSICIANS | 399,577 | 323,238 | 242,194 | 58,036 | 23,008 | 6,286 | 10,640 | 16,025 | 2,501 |
| GENERAL PRACTICE | 41,750 | 40,354 | 34,067 | 4,637 | 1,650 | 425 | 690 | 110 | 171 |
| MEDICAL SPEC. | 114,768 | 98,846 | 72,747 | 19,967 | 6,132 | 2,603 | 2,905 | 9,969 | 445 |
| A | 1,374 | 1,300 | 1,283 | | 17 | 8 | 15 | 49 | 2 |
| CD | 9,201 | 7,246 | 6,655 | | 591 | 275 | 245 | 1,386 | 49 |
| D | 5,081 | 4,794 | 4,270 | 447 | 77 | 83 | 51 | 138 | 15 |
| GE | 3,958 | 3,049 | 2,877 | | 172 | 136 | 60 | 705 | 8 |
| IM | 65,200 | 56,655 | 38,955 | 14,604 | 3,096 | 1,225 | 1,653 | 5,424 | 243 |
| PD | 25,527 | 22,665 | 16,093 | 4,875 | 1,697 | 674 | 742 | 1,346 | 100 |
| PDA | 366 | 314 | 292 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 2 |
| PDC | 646 | 468 | 321 | 29 | 118 | 40 | 25 | 111 | 2 |
| PUD | 3,415 | 2,355 | 2,001 | | 354 | 155 | 111 | 770 | 24 |
| SURGICAL SPEC. | 96,374 | 92,666 | 73,599 | 16,175 | 2,892 | 977 | 1,017 | 1,495 | 219 |
| GS | 28,329 | 27,080 | 18,335 | 7,659 | 1,086 | 259 | 398 | 520 | 72 |
| NS | 3,199 | 3,067 | 2,459 | 470 | 138 | 35 | 29 | 63 | 5 |
| OBG | 23,416 | 22,475 | 18,096 | 3,651 | 728 | 304 | 340 | 257 | 40 |
| OPH | 11,351 | 10,863 | 9,702 | 989 | 172 | 93 | 63 | 308 | 24 |
| ORS | 12,416 | 12,090 | 9,987 | 1,788 | 315 | 120 | 56 | 115 | 35 |
| OTO | 5,544 | 5,385 | 4,643 | 632 | 110 | 59 | 40 | 49 | 11 |
| PS | 3,060 | 2,966 | 2,690 | 197 | 79 | 33 | 17 | 35 | 9 |
| CRS | 711 | 689 | 668 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| TS | 1,874 | 1,754 | 1,521 | 145 | 88 | 16 | 34 | 62 | 8 |
| U | 6,474 | 6,297 | 5,498 | 633 | 166 | 56 | 32 | 78 | 11 |
| OTHER SPEC. | 105,798 | 91,372 | 61,781 | 17,257 | 12,334 | 2,281 | 6,028 | 4,451 | 1,666 |
| AM | 199 | 132 | 105 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 13 | 13 |
| AN | 14,828 | 14,034 | 11,150 | 1,736 | 1,148 | 424 | 166 | 166 | 38 |
| CHP | 3,105 | 2,553 | 1,916 | 202 | 435 | 109 | 229 | 182 | 32 |
| DR | 7,220 | 6,766 | 4,907 | 1,182 | 677 | 135 | 50 | 147 | 122 |
| FOP | 248 | 137 | 124 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 68 |
| N | 5,520 | 4,654 | 3,583 | 755 | 316 | 174 | 85 | 570 | 37 |
| OM | 2,259 | 1,535 | 1,460 | 31 | 44 | 17 | 606 | 38 | 63 |
| P | 24,857 | 22,338 | 15,670 | 3,178 | 3,490 | 402 | 1,430 | 534 | 153 |
| PTH | 11,546 | 9,287 | 5,225 | 1,946 | 2,116 | 336 | 590 | 786 | 547 |
| PM | 1,981 | 1,831 | 1,120 | 269 | 442 | 27 | 84 | 25 | 14 |
| GPM | 610 | 293 | 236 | 47 | 10 | 28 | 194 | 75 | 20 |
| PH | 1,551 | 362 | 316 | 22 | 24 | 55 | 928 | 116 | 90 |
| R | 8,919 | 8,157 | 6,489 | 577 | 1,091 | 197 | 128 | 268 | 169 |
| TR | 1,599 | 1,523 | 1,144 | 157 | 222 | 16 | 15 | 44 | 1 |
| OTHER | 11,601 | 8,484 | 6,495 | | 1,989 | 301 | 1,279 | 1,313 | 224 |
| UNSPECIFIED | 9,755 | 9,286 | 1,841 | 7,130 | 315 | 43 | 186 | 165 | 75 |
| NOT CLASSIFIED | 12,499 | | | | | | | | |
| INACTIVE | 28,388 | | | | | | | | |

# TABLE 14

# MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY–December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| TOTAL SMSA | 393,577 | 323,238 | 34,067 | 72,747 | 73,599 | 61,781 | 81,044 | 35,452 | 28,388 | 12,499 |
| ABILENE TEX | 186 | 174 | 32 | 46 | 54 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| AKRON O | 1,160 | 993 | 116 | 180 | 225 | 177 | 295 | 70 | 68 | 29 |
| ALBANY GA | 133 | 122 | 9 | 28 | 53 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| ALBANY N Y | 1,928 | 1,535 | 139 | 369 | 367 | 261 | 399 | 208 | 143 | 42 |
| ALBUQUERQUE N M | 1,266 | 986 | 74 | 214 | 239 | 214 | 245 | 125 | 110 | 45 |
| ALEXANDRIA LA | 213 | 183 | 25 | 29 | 62 | 36 | 31 | 8 | 15 | 7 |
| ALLENTOWN PA | 1,084 | 943 | 149 | 215 | 248 | 159 | 172 | 42 | 84 | 15 |
| ALTOONA PA | 214 | 187 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 28 | 37 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| AMARILLO TEX | 293 | 251 | 44 | 54 | 79 | 51 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 9 |
| ANAHEIM CAL | 4,846 | 3,939 | 610 | 917 | 955 | 903 | 554 | 285 | 496 | 126 |
| ANCHORAGE ALASKA | 351 | 299 | 77 | 62 | 84 | 55 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 29 |
| ANDERSON IND | 132 | 118 | 39 | 16 | 28 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| * ANDERSON S C | 172 | 154 | 39 | 25 | 41 | 32 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| ANN ARBOR MICH | 1,809 | 1,383 | 53 | 245 | 198 | 294 | 593 | 331 | 51 | 44 |
| ANNISTON ALA | 131 | 116 | 20 | 20 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 11 | |
| APPLETON WIS | 387 | 342 | 61 | 64 | 95 | 79 | 43 | 11 | 24 | 10 |
| ASHEVILLE N C | 412 | 324 | 48 | 84 | 95 | 63 | 34 | 15 | 65 | 8 |
| * ATHENS GA | 167 | 144 | 24 | 28 | 50 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| ATLANTA GA | 4,171 | 3,574 | 239 | 867 | 943 | 750 | 775 | 305 | 174 | 118 |
| ATLANTIC CITY N | 379 | 306 | 32 | 78 | 80 | 47 | 69 | 11 | 52 | 10 |
| AUGUSTA GA | 1,031 | 798 | 45 | 138 | 179 | 126 | 310 | 148 | 51 | 34 |
| AUSTIN TEX | 976 | 787 | 119 | 177 | 214 | 165 | 112 | 59 | 101 | 29 |
| BAKERSFIELD CAL | 564 | 488 | 75 | 99 | 122 | 97 | 95 | 21 | 44 | 11 |
| BALTIMORE MD | 6,869 | 5,186 | 326 | 1,086 | 1,123 | 845 | 1,806 | 1,092 | 317 | 274 |
| * BANGOR ME | 235 | 206 | 26 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| BATON ROUGE LA | 703 | 617 | 95 | 145 | 183 | 114 | 80 | 26 | 41 | 19 |
| BATTLE CREEK MIC | 198 | 164 | 39 | 27 | 49 | 35 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 4 |
| BAY CITY MICH | 111 | 95 | 8 | 22 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| BEAUMONT TEX | 435 | 394 | 86 | 90 | 120 | 82 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 8 |
| * BENTON HARBOR MI | 221 | 189 | 41 | 41 | 58 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 5 |
| BILLINGS MONT | 217 | 192 | 14 | 54 | 74 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| BILOXI MISS | 257 | 208 | 28 | 37 | 72 | 37 | 34 | 5 | 32 | 12 |
| BINGHAMTON N Y | 545 | 454 | 57 | 105 | 122 | 67 | 103 | 25 | 59 | 7 |
| BIRMINGHAM ALA | 2,138 | 1,781 | 133 | 422 | 451 | 298 | 477 | 227 | 90 | 40 |
| BISMARCK N D | 163 | 141 | 14 | 36 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| BLOOMINGTON ILL | 154 | 129 | 21 | 36 | 38 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| BLOOMINGTON IND | 149 | 121 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 6 |
| BOISE IDA | 306 | 248 | 42 | 53 | 84 | 44 | 25 | 14 | 33 | 11 |
| BOSTON MASS | 13,207 | 9,931 | 540 | 2,122 | 1,845 | 1,986 | 3,438 | 2,059 | 690 | 527 |
| BRADENTON FLA | 299 | 190 | 48 | 41 | 54 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 99 | 4 |
| * BREMERTON WASH | 205 | 158 | 32 | 41 | 44 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 6 |
| BRIDGEPORT CONN | 2,057 | 1,681 | 130 | 466 | 388 | 280 | 417 | 173 | 148 | 55 |
| BROWNSVILLE TEX | 219 | 188 | 35 | 45 | 61 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 6 |

## TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | | |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| BRYAN TEX | 97 | 82 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| BUFFALO N Y | 2,876 | 2,256 | 183 | 499 | 544 | 311 | 719 | 318 | 192 | 110 |
| BURLINGTON N C | 114 | 97 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| * BURLINGTON VT | 587 | 443 | 19 | 81 | 77 | 89 | 177 | 96 | 32 | 16 |
| CANTON O | 577 | 510 | 67 | 132 | 130 | 97 | 84 | 17 | 45 | 5 |
| CEDAR RAPIDS IA | 233 | 209 | 50 | 28 | 52 | 50 | 29 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| CHAMPAIGN ILL | 323 | 273 | 36 | 69 | 74 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 26 | 4 |
| CHARLESTON S C | 1,134 | 905 | 84 | 174 | 177 | 136 | 334 | 131 | 56 | 42 |
| CHARLESTON W V | 562 | 478 | 68 | 88 | 137 | 81 | 104 | 30 | 31 | 23 |
| CHARLOTTE N C | 960 | 843 | 96 | 216 | 267 | 146 | 118 | 37 | 67 | 13 |
| CHATTANOOGA TENN | 699 | 623 | 81 | 126 | 174 | 115 | 127 | 22 | 41 | 13 |
| * CHEYENNE WYO | 126 | 102 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| CHICAGO ILL | 17,263 | 14,343 | 1,459 | 3,115 | 2,818 | 2,555 | 4,396 | 1,551 | 820 | 549 |
| CINCINNATI O | 3,293 | 2,691 | 300 | 572 | 543 | 522 | 754 | 314 | 200 | 88 |
| CLARKSVILLE TENN | 144 | 125 | 20 | 31 | 41 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| CLEVELAND O | 5,078 | 4,170 | 270 | 976 | 877 | 719 | 1,328 | 460 | 284 | 164 |
| COLORADO SPRINGS | 429 | 371 | 47 | 93 | 114 | 94 | 23 | 7 | 41 | 10 |
| COLUMBIA MO | 714 | 536 | 27 | 88 | 83 | 89 | 249 | 135 | 23 | 20 |
| COLUMBIA S C | 908 | 745 | 82 | 137 | 175 | 100 | 251 | 80 | 51 | 32 |
| COLUMBUS GA | 317 | 281 | 38 | 56 | 82 | 54 | 51 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| COLUMBUS OHIO | 2,320 | 1,919 | 243 | 358 | 395 | 387 | 536 | 226 | 118 | 57 |
| CORPUS CHRISTI T | 515 | 468 | 90 | 100 | 138 | 97 | 43 | 9 | 25 | 13 |
| DALLAS TEX | 5,451 | 4,660 | 543 | 992 | 1,258 | 905 | 962 | 378 | 255 | 158 |
| * DANVILLE ILL | 165 | 147 | 27 | 23 | 37 | 32 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| * DANVILLE VA | 120 | 104 | 11 | 25 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| DAVENPORT IA | 434 | 390 | 73 | 77 | 118 | 92 | 30 | 10 | 30 | 4 |
| DAYTON O | 1,446 | 1,225 | 205 | 217 | 261 | 220 | 322 | 87 | 96 | 38 |
| DAYTONA BEACH FL | 443 | 323 | 68 | 61 | 93 | 71 | 30 | 11 | 105 | 4 |
| DECATUR ILL | 180 | 156 | 19 | 38 | 44 | 39 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| DENVER COLO | 4,422 | 3,498 | 347 | 798 | 754 | 746 | 853 | 510 | 286 | 128 |
| DES MOINES IA | 575 | 475 | 72 | 94 | 122 | 107 | 80 | 40 | 46 | 14 |
| DETROIT MICH | 8,169 | 6,928 | 495 | 1,606 | 1,559 | 1,187 | 2,081 | 545 | 425 | 271 |
| DUBUQUE IA | 143 | 132 | 8 | 35 | 50 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| DULUTH MINN | 424 | 362 | 79 | 79 | 98 | 69 | 37 | 10 | 41 | 11 |
| EAU CLAIRE WIS | 220 | 196 | 43 | 35 | 47 | 49 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| EL PASO TEX | 714 | 618 | 65 | 120 | 166 | 138 | 129 | 30 | 41 | 25 |
| ELKHART IND | 145 | 122 | 26 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| ELMIRA N Y | 179 | 154 | 13 | 39 | 47 | 25 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| * ENID OKLA | 100 | 88 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 9 | |
| ERIE PA | 413 | 368 | 61 | 55 | 120 | 56 | 76 | 15 | 25 | 5 |
| EUGENE ORE | 465 | 383 | 83 | 95 | 108 | 86 | 11 | 7 | 56 | 19 |
| EVANSVILLE IND | 505 | 434 | 84 | 91 | 114 | 92 | 53 | 25 | 38 | 8 |
| FARGO N D | 303 | 255 | 24 | 84 | 65 | 47 | 35 | 23 | 20 | 5 |
| FAYETTEVILLE ARK | 263 | 203 | 63 | 39 | 47 | 35 | 19 | 1 | 51 | 8 |
| FAYETTEVILLE N C | 205 | 168 | 22 | 44 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 12 |

TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | | |
| FLINT MICH | 736 | 645 | 98 | 123 | 133 | 111 | 180 | | 30 | 31 | 30 |
| FLORENCE ALA | 144 | 129 | 20 | 34 | 48 | 20 | 7 | | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| FORT COLLINS COL | 231 | 182 | 47 | 34 | 53 | 34 | 14 | | 8 | 34 | 7 |
| FORT LAUDERDALE | 2,385 | 1,660 | 182 | 502 | 473 | 347 | 156 | | 64 | 602 | 59 |
| FORT MEYERS FLA | 459 | 281 | 48 | 69 | 86 | 62 | 16 | | 10 | 162 | 6 |
| FORT SMITH ARK | 271 | 241 | 40 | 60 | 72 | 44 | 25 | | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| FORT WAYNE IND | 565 | 487 | 108 | 92 | 132 | 107 | 48 | | 22 | 38 | 18 |
| FRESNO CAL | 1,011 | 861 | 126 | 189 | 191 | 175 | 170 | | 64 | 66 | 20 |
| GADSDEN ALA | 126 | 111 | 15 | 22 | 40 | 13 | 21 | | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| GAINESVILLE FLA | 910 | 661 | 29 | 109 | 117 | 116 | 290 | | 193 | 31 | 25 |
| GALVESTON TEX | 878 | 690 | 55 | 105 | 105 | 119 | 306 | | 138 | 28 | 22 |
| GARY IND | 731 | 668 | 152 | 118 | 198 | 152 | 48 | | 21 | 26 | 16 |
| GRAND FORKS N D | 184 | 154 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 26 | 24 | | 17 | 9 | 4 |
| GRAND RAPIDS MIC | 1,047 | 921 | 68 | 191 | 270 | 157 | 235 | | 32 | 79 | 15 |
| GREAT FALLS MONT | 147 | 132 | 12 | 32 | 47 | 38 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| GREELEY COLO | 152 | 131 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 13 | | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| GREEN BAY WIS | 222 | 207 | 32 | 53 | 70 | 42 | 10 | | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| GREENSBORO N C | 1,656 | 1,413 | 127 | 359 | 324 | 227 | 378 | | 128 | 89 | 26 |
| GREENVILLE S C | 911 | 805 | 167 | 144 | 223 | 125 | 146 | | 38 | 48 | 20 |
| * HAGERSTOWN MD | 157 | 130 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 14 | | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| HAMILTON O | 269 | 233 | 40 | 55 | 70 | 56 | 12 | | 4 | 28 | 4 |
| HARRISBURG PA | 1,040 | 848 | 116 | 194 | 198 | 121 | 219 | | 104 | 66 | 22 |
| HARTFORD CONN | 2,850 | 2,281 | 143 | 572 | 469 | 399 | 698 | | 281 | 203 | 85 |
| * HATTIESBURG MISS | 131 | 125 | 24 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| HONOLULU HAWAII | 1,754 | 1,436 | 131 | 374 | 348 | 272 | 311 | | 119 | 151 | 48 |
| HOUSTON TEX | 6,417 | 5,240 | 599 | 1,090 | 1,219 | 1,107 | 1,225 | | 708 | 227 | 242 |
| HUNTINGTON W V | 421 | 352 | 56 | 75 | 106 | 58 | 57 | | 33 | 27 | 9 |
| HUNTSVILLE ALA | 364 | 332 | 81 | 71 | 83 | 64 | 33 | | 18 | 10 | 4 |
| INDIANAPOLIS IND | 2,837 | 2,241 | 315 | 361 | 420 | 405 | 740 | | 336 | 157 | 103 |
| * IOWA CITY IA | 1,002 | 733 | 34 | 106 | 109 | 110 | 374 | | 226 | 23 | 20 |
| JACKSON MICH | 143 | 124 | 25 | 33 | 38 | 21 | 7 | | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| JACKSON MISS | 1,056 | 883 | 78 | 170 | 206 | 162 | 267 | | 95 | 43 | 35 |
| * JACKSON TENN | 153 | 139 | 13 | 37 | 51 | 17 | 21 | | 5 | 9 | |
| JACKSONVILLE FLA | 1,307 | 1,097 | 101 | 222 | 326 | 204 | 244 | | 60 | 109 | 41 |
| * JAMESTOWN N Y | 171 | 142 | 29 | 31 | 50 | 26 | 6 | | 3 | 20 | 6 |
| JANESVILLE WIS | 164 | 138 | 24 | 41 | 44 | 22 | 7 | | 2 | 19 | 5 |
| JERSEY CITY N J | 923 | 778 | 85 | 183 | 182 | 88 | 240 | | 50 | 52 | 43 |
| JOHNSON CITY TEN | 659 | 555 | 91 | 125 | 154 | 102 | 83 | | 44 | 43 | 17 |
| JOHNSTOWN PA | 347 | 315 | 64 | 49 | 76 | 46 | 80 | | 7 | 18 | 7 |
| * JOPLIN MO | 127 | 115 | 24 | 26 | 39 | 20 | 6 | | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| KALAMAZOO MICH | 589 | 479 | 67 | 118 | 113 | 90 | 91 | | 54 | 47 | 9 |
| KANKAKEE ILL | 127 | 112 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 24 | | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| * KANNAPOLIS N C | 194 | 162 | 29 | 43 | 54 | 30 | 6 | | 5 | 21 | 6 |
| KANSAS CITY MO | 2,956 | 2,472 | 235 | 575 | 562 | 467 | 633 | | 251 | 159 | 74 |

## TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| KENOSHA WIS | 120 | 108 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| KILLEEN TEX | 424 | 349 | 30 | 88 | 70 | 60 | 101 | 18 | 45 | 12 |
| KNOXVILLE TENN | 905 | 796 | 99 | 176 | 243 | 181 | 97 | 30 | 58 | 21 |
| KOKOMO IND | 100 | 90 | 29 | 11 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| LA CROSSE WIS | 281 | 260 | 22 | 75 | 62 | 59 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| LAFAYETTE IND | 204 | 178 | 27 | 43 | 49 | 49 | 10 | 7 | 19 | |
| LAFAYETTE LA | 282 | 251 | 26 | 56 | 80 | 51 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 9 |
| LAKE CHARLES LA | 228 | 197 | 39 | 40 | 58 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| LAKELAND FLA | 477 | 404 | 66 | 98 | 124 | 89 | 27 | 6 | 65 | 2 |
| LANCASTER PA | 477 | 412 | 134 | 65 | 91 | 67 | 55 | 13 | 49 | 3 |
| LANSING MICH | 717 | 562 | 93 | 133 | 104 | 93 | 139 | 97 | 44 | 14 |
| LAREDO TEX | 68 | 63 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| * LAS CRUCES N M | 107 | 92 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| LAS VEGAS NEV | 643 | 550 | 96 | 125 | 162 | 129 | 38 | 20 | 51 | 22 |
| LAWRENCE KAN | 93 | 80 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| LAWTON OKLA | 86 | 79 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| LEWISTON ME | 167 | 142 | 18 | 29 | 47 | 27 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| LEXINGTON KY | 1,144 | 939 | 78 | 207 | 198 | 189 | 267 | 109 | 60 | 36 |
| LIMA O | 218 | 184 | 59 | 28 | 45 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 22 | 6 |
| LINCOLN NEB | 337 | 291 | 43 | 75 | 84 | 59 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 4 |
| LITTLE ROCK ARK | 1,237 | 1,019 | 110 | 186 | 254 | 177 | 292 | 108 | 78 | 32 |
| LONG BRANCH N J | 1,023 | 863 | 83 | 236 | 231 | 144 | 169 | 36 | 87 | 37 |
| LONGVIEW TEX | 186 | 164 | 36 | 38 | 57 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 2 |
| LORAIN O | 271 | 235 | 44 | 49 | 66 | 57 | 19 | 7 | 20 | 9 |
| LOS ANGELES CAL | 20,608 | 16,856 | 2,110 | 4,053 | 3,820 | 3,609 | 3,264 | 1,742 | 1,367 | 643 |
| LOUISVILLE KY | 2,016 | 1,709 | 209 | 347 | 394 | 356 | 403 | 138 | 114 | 55 |
| LUBBOCK TEX | 491 | 414 | 51 | 78 | 107 | 86 | 92 | 42 | 23 | 12 |
| LYNCHBURG VA | 224 | 188 | 28 | 48 | 56 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 27 | 4 |
| MACON GA | 377 | 330 | 42 | 66 | 103 | 67 | 52 | 16 | 23 | 8 |
| MADISON WIS | 1,500 | 1,123 | 86 | 236 | 202 | 226 | 373 | 239 | 87 | 51 |
| MANCHESTER N H | 436 | 349 | 37 | 105 | 101 | 84 | 22 | 11 | 65 | 11 |
| * MANITOWOC WIS | 82 | 74 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| MANSFIELD O | 153 | 139 | 22 | 36 | 44 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| * MARION IND | 93 | 84 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| MC ALLEN TEX | 245 | 201 | 56 | 27 | 53 | 39 | 26 | 8 | 32 | 4 |
| MELBOURNE FLA | 400 | 318 | 59 | 75 | 92 | 72 | 20 | 4 | 72 | 6 |
| MEMPHIS TENN | 2,217 | 1,872 | 125 | 366 | 457 | 312 | 612 | 185 | 92 | 68 |
| * MERIDIAN MISS | 128 | 121 | 14 | 31 | 48 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| MIAMI FLA | 5,482 | 4,312 | 600 | 990 | 973 | 826 | 923 | 410 | 536 | 224 |
| * MICHIGAN CITY IN | 130 | 113 | 29 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| MIDLAND TEX | 95 | 83 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| MILWAUKEE WIS | 3,252 | 2,730 | 270 | 621 | 620 | 566 | 653 | 258 | 184 | 80 |
| MINNEAPOLIS MINN | 5,001 | 4,119 | 671 | 843 | 809 | 749 | 1,047 | 497 | 284 | 101 |
| * MISSOULA MONT | 177 | 153 | 16 | 43 | 56 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| MOBILE ALA | 748 | 666 | 89 | 141 | 188 | 118 | 150 | 38 | 38 | 6 |

## TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| MODESTO CAL | 464 | 398 | 71 | 83 | 107 | 101 | 36 | 8 | 45 | 13 |
| MONROE LA | 195 | 171 | 23 | 45 | 62 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| MONTGOMERY ALA | 361 | 309 | 44 | 82 | 108 | 48 | 27 | 15 | 26 | 11 |
| MUNCIE IND | 213 | 184 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| MUSKEGON MICH | 191 | 163 | 35 | 42 | 42 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 3 |
| NASHVILLE TENN | 2,127 | 1,747 | 124 | 371 | 414 | 320 | 518 | 230 | 90 | 60 |
| NASSAU N Y | 7,072 | 5,895 | 450 | 1,531 | 1,304 | 919 | 1,691 | 501 | 418 | 258 |
| NE PENNSYLVANIA | 970 | 798 | 167 | 184 | 224 | 111 | 112 | 43 | 103 | 26 |
| NEW BEDFORD MASS | 532 | 466 | 58 | 134 | 149 | 76 | 49 | 16 | 44 | 6 |
| NEW BRUNSWICK N | 1,154 | 946 | 66 | 245 | 206 | 144 | 285 | 102 | 67 | 39 |
| NEW HAVEN CONN | 2,745 | 1,997 | 105 | 462 | 391 | 389 | 650 | 456 | 177 | 115 |
| NEW LONDON CONN | 391 | 308 | 28 | 75 | 90 | 41 | 74 | 30 | 44 | 9 |
| NEW ORLEANS LA | 3,594 | 2,976 | 145 | 578 | 708 | 501 | 1,048 | 315 | 152 | 151 |
| NEW YORK N Y | 32,703 | 25,635 | 1,415 | 5,916 | 4,330 | 4,263 | 9,711 | 3,731 | 1,785 | 1,552 |
| NEWARK N J | 5,142 | 4,142 | 312 | 1,097 | 974 | 680 | 1,079 | 476 | 314 | 210 |
| * NEWARK O | 94 | 80 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| * NEWBURGH N Y | 420 | 342 | 41 | 96 | 94 | 54 | 57 | 17 | 49 | 12 |
| NEWPORT NEWS VA | 608 | 509 | 95 | 96 | 130 | 93 | 95 | 23 | 49 | 27 |
| NORFOLK VA | 1,530 | 1,323 | 161 | 274 | 320 | 253 | 315 | 65 | 79 | 63 |
| ODESSA TEX | 115 | 105 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 8 | |
| OKLA CITY OKLA | 1,921 | 1,622 | 176 | 354 | 368 | 312 | 412 | 170 | 97 | 32 |
| * OLYMPIA WASH | 208 | 157 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 3 | 24 | 21 | 6 |
| OMAHA NEB | 1,514 | 1,278 | 147 | 272 | 276 | 252 | 331 | 132 | 60 | 44 |
| ORLANDO FLA | 1,158 | 987 | 121 | 228 | 310 | 187 | 141 | 31 | 113 | 27 |
| OWENSBORO KY | 115 | 99 | 15 | 27 | 35 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| OXNARD CAL | 1,007 | 828 | 150 | 185 | 205 | 176 | 112 | 33 | 134 | 12 |
| PANAMA CITY FLA | 117 | 95 | 13 | 22 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| PARKERSBURG W VA | 182 | 150 | 28 | 29 | 40 | 35 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 4 |
| PASCAGOULA MISS | 120 | 107 | 20 | 19 | 33 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| PATERSON N J | 772 | 671 | 73 | 180 | 186 | 91 | 141 | 26 | 47 | 28 |
| PENSACOLA FLA | 472 | 398 | 40 | 91 | 111 | 83 | 73 | 20 | 39 | 15 |
| PEORIA ILL | 675 | 582 | 92 | 98 | 117 | 123 | 152 | 43 | 38 | 12 |
| PETERSBURG VA | 165 | 147 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| PHILADELPHIA PA | 12,654 | 9,929 | 839 | 2,292 | 1,938 | 1,854 | 3,006 | 1,467 | 819 | 439 |
| PHOENIX ARIZ | 3,573 | 2,744 | 388 | 592 | 684 | 521 | 559 | 162 | 598 | 69 |
| PINE BLUFF ARK | 124 | 116 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| PITTSBURGH PA | 5,159 | 4,240 | 443 | 888 | 919 | 716 | 1,274 | 467 | 303 | 149 |
| PITTSFIELD MASS | 325 | 275 | 20 | 72 | 72 | 42 | 69 | 15 | 28 | 7 |
| * POCATELLO IDA | 97 | 87 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| PORTLAND ME | 647 | 525 | 55 | 118 | 116 | 101 | 135 | 39 | 64 | 19 |
| PORTLAND ORE | 3,210 | 2,585 | 253 | 622 | 657 | 541 | 512 | 262 | 248 | 115 |
| POUGHKEEPSIE N Y | 475 | 375 | 38 | 92 | 99 | 59 | 87 | 27 | 60 | 13 |
| PROVIDENCE R I | 2,020 | 1,645 | 116 | 432 | 374 | 226 | 497 | 176 | 138 | 61 |
| PROVO UTAH | 248 | 215 | 49 | 38 | 71 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |

TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | TOTAL | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| PUEBLO COLO | 234 | 204 | 22 | 51 | 58 | 38 | 35 | 10 | 17 | 3 |
| * QUINCY ILL | 128 | 116 | 9 | 29 | 37 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 11 | |
| RACINE WIS | 191 | 173 | 35 | 36 | 54 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| RALEIGH N C | 2,953 | 2,132 | 114 | 348 | 315 | 384 | 971 | 648 | 109 | 64 |
| * RAPID CITY S D | 145 | 122 | 14 | 34 | 40 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| READING PA | 527 | 463 | 106 | 96 | 111 | 75 | 75 | 13 | 46 | 5 |
| RENO NEV | 512 | 433 | 54 | 94 | 120 | 99 | 66 | 33 | 39 | 7 |
| RICHLAND WASH | 168 | 146 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 32 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| RICHMOND VA | 1,890 | 1,516 | 120 | 329 | 294 | 291 | 482 | 224 | 98 | 52 |
| RIVERSIDE CAL | 3,039 | 2,452 | 388 | 524 | 560 | 450 | 530 | 175 | 342 | 70 |
| ROANOKE VA | 521 | 443 | 55 | 95 | 113 | 90 | 90 | 25 | 40 | 13 |
| ROCHESTER MINN | 1,537 | 1,247 | 23 | 320 | 168 | 219 | 517 | 187 | 86 | 17 |
| ROCHESTER N Y | 2,610 | 1,999 | 141 | 563 | 423 | 329 | 543 | 314 | 205 | 92 |
| ROCKFORD ILL | 472 | 407 | 64 | 96 | 103 | 88 | 56 | 18 | 37 | 10 |
| SACRAMENTO CAL | 2,498 | 2,035 | 304 | 444 | 460 | 442 | 385 | 197 | 197 | 69 |
| SAGINAW MICH | 301 | 254 | 56 | 43 | 64 | 51 | 40 | 17 | 20 | 10 |
| SALEM ORE | 373 | 298 | 66 | 61 | 78 | 61 | 32 | 19 | 50 | 6 |
| SALINAS CAL | 571 | 409 | 71 | 92 | 111 | 90 | 45 | 12 | 145 | 5 |
| SALT LAKE CITY U | 2,100 | 1,729 | 140 | 368 | 461 | 367 | 393 | 211 | 104 | 56 |
| SAN ANGELO TEX | 134 | 119 | 4 | 36 | 41 | 33 | 5 | | 11 | 4 |
| SAN ANTONIO TEX | 2,540 | 1,993 | 237 | 364 | 452 | 409 | 531 | 252 | 204 | 91 |
| SAN DIEGO CAL | 4,980 | 3,803 | 542 | 808 | 895 | 921 | 637 | 396 | 656 | 125 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CA | 11,513 | 9,001 | 738 | 2,309 | 1,906 | 2,235 | 1,813 | 1,062 | 1,046 | 404 |
| SAN JOSE CAL | 3,640 | 2,829 | 271 | 729 | 679 | 664 | 486 | 462 | 261 | 88 |
| SANTA BARBARA CA | 859 | 669 | 89 | 182 | 181 | 159 | 58 | 36 | 134 | 20 |
| SANTA CRUZ CAL | 407 | 311 | 58 | 73 | 78 | 82 | 20 | 15 | 65 | 16 |
| * SANTA FE N M | 212 | 148 | 18 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 47 | 4 |
| SANTA ROSA CAL | 686 | 540 | 128 | 105 | 135 | 110 | 62 | 29 | 98 | 19 |
| SARASOTA FLA | 664 | 368 | 56 | 112 | 106 | 78 | 16 | 12 | 281 | 3 |
| SAVANNAH GA | 406 | 354 | 36 | 76 | 102 | 78 | 62 | 15 | 30 | 7 |
| SEATTLE WASH | 4,497 | 3,576 | 516 | 756 | 795 | 818 | 691 | 457 | 319 | 145 |
| * SHEBOYGAN WIS | 111 | 91 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| SHERMAN TEX | 149 | 123 | 15 | 37 | 39 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 2 |
| SHREVEPORT LA | 815 | 694 | 50 | 140 | 188 | 121 | 195 | 62 | 40 | 19 |
| SIOUX CITY IA | 171 | 152 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| SIOUX FALLS S D | 294 | 250 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 42 | 58 | 24 | 15 | 5 |
| SOUTH BEND IND | 380 | 332 | 79 | 51 | 87 | 72 | 43 | 8 | 35 | 5 |
| SPOKANE WASH | 788 | 662 | 118 | 130 | 174 | 137 | 103 | 25 | 76 | 25 |
| SPRINGFIELD IL | 521 | 442 | 32 | 99 | 100 | 62 | 149 | 59 | 16 | 4 |
| SPRINGFIELD MASS | 1,083 | 898 | 91 | 214 | 239 | 167 | 187 | 54 | 95 | 36 |
| SPRINGFIELD MO | 368 | 328 | 35 | 102 | 109 | 70 | 12 | 5 | 29 | 6 |
| SPRINGFIELD OHIO | 201 | 183 | 38 | 42 | 53 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| ST CLOUD MINN | 168 | 149 | 46 | 28 | 42 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| ST JOSEPH MO | 130 | 106 | 15 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 6 |
| ST LOUIS MO | 5,233 | 4,238 | 277 | 949 | 1,016 | 768 | 1,228 | 546 | 273 | 176 |

TABLE 14 (CONT'D.-MEDICAL PRACTICE DATA BY METROPOLITAN AREA

| METROPOLITAN AREA | TOTAL NON-FEDERAL PHYSICIANS | MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY-December 31, 1981 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PATIENT CARE | | | | | | Other Profes-sional Activity | Inactive | Not Classified |
| | | TOTAL | OFFICE BASED PRACTICE | | | | Hospital Based Practice | | | |
| | | | General Practice | Medical Special-ties | Surgical Special-ties | Other Special-ties | | | | |
| STEUBENVILLE O | 171 | 144 | 26 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 10 |
| STOCKTON CAL | 568 | 492 | 105 | 93 | 130 | 98 | 66 | 19 | 42 | 15 |
| SYRACUSE N Y | 1,540 | 1,246 | 140 | 220 | 281 | 221 | 384 | 161 | 90 | 43 |
| TACOMA WASH | 755 | 634 | 129 | 135 | 150 | 144 | 76 | 25 | 77 | 19 |
| TALLAHASSEE FLA | 323 | 263 | 35 | 51 | 79 | 55 | 43 | 32 | 24 | 4 |
| TAMPA FLA | 3.047 | 2,295 | 295 | 534 | 628 | 513 | 325 | 188 | 501 | 63 |
| TERRE HAUTE IND | 210 | 184 | 33 | 39 | 49 | 40 | 23 | 3 | 17 | 6 |
| TEXARKANA TEX | 159 | 143 | 22 | 34 | 50 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 13 | |
| TOLEDO O | 1,466 | 1,241 | 193 | 226 | 282 | 231 | 309 | 96 | 90 | 39 |
| TOPEKA KAN | 444 | 367 | 33 | 68 | 80 | 105 | 81 | 33 | 35 | 9 |
| TRENTON N J | 884 | 714 | 48 | 190 | 179 | 130 | 167 | 83 | 61 | 26 |
| TUCSON ARIZ | 1,653 | 1,217 | 95 | 284 | 271 | 258 | 309 | 169 | 223 | 44 |
| TULSA OKLA | 1,079 | 934 | 103 | 258 | 236 | 192 | 145 | 66 | 69 | 10 |
| TUSCALOOSA ALA | 239 | 206 | 36 | 37 | 42 | 40 | 51 | 19 | 8 | 6 |
| TYLER TEX | 247 | 219 | 29 | 58 | 69 | 40 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 5 |
| UTICA N Y | 451 | 382 | 60 | 78 | 103 | 57 | 84 | 17 | 47 | 5 |
| VALLEJO CAL | 665 | 535 | 68 | 124 | 103 | 114 | 126 | 33 | 80 | 17 |
| * VICTORIA TEX | 124 | 114 | 24 | 21 | 34 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| VINELAND N J | 179 | 145 | 21 | 35 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 21 | 3 |
| WACO TEX | 285 | 238 | 42 | 49 | 67 | 51 | 29 | 10 | 34 | 3 |
| WASHINGTON D C | 10,130 | 7,676 | 513 | 1,873 | 1,611 | 1,644 | 2,035 | 1,274 | 653 | 527 |
| WATERLOO IA | 203 | 183 | 38 | 27 | 53 | 43 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| * WAUSAU WIS | 139 | 130 | 28 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 4 | |
| WEST PALM BEACH | 1,518 | 962 | 127 | 286 | 308 | 177 | 64 | 41 | 490 | 25 |
| WHEELING W VA | 354 | 305 | 50 | 56 | 79 | 61 | 59 | 13 | 27 | 9 |
| WICHITA FALLS TE | 217 | 186 | 29 | 43 | 54 | 33 | 27 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| WICHITA KAN | 847 | 753 | 116 | 154 | 170 | 145 | 188 | 38 | 39 | 17 |
| WILLIAMSPORT PA | 200 | 169 | 31 | 25 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 10 | 16 | 5 |
| WILMINGTON DEL | 966 | 810 | 98 | 177 | 186 | 162 | 187 | 66 | 67 | 23 |
| WILMINGTON N C | 241 | 208 | 19 | 51 | 80 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 22 | 1 |
| WORCESTER MASS | 1,522 | 1,235 | 108 | 295 | 240 | 177 | 415 | 151 | 88 | 48 |
| YAKIMA WASH | 221 | 191 | 40 | 35 | 60 | 44 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 4 |
| YORK PA | 431 | 378 | 99 | 72 | 87 | 51 | 69 | 13 | 37 | 3 |
| YOUNGSTOWN O | 780 | 672 | 62 | 146 | 172 | 120 | 172 | 26 | 56 | 26 |

# Appendices

# APPENDIX A-1—LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs)

## SMSA County Composition

The 300 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's) in this publication are comprised of the following counties:

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Abilene, Texas | Callahan, Jones, Taylor |
| Akron, Ohio | Portage, Summit |
| Albany, Georgia | Dougherty, Lee |
| Albany, New York | Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady |
| Albuquerque, New Mexico | Bernalillo, Sandoval |
| Alexandria, Louisiana | Grant, Rapides |
| Allentown, Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania—Carbon, Lehigh, Northampton<br>New Jersey—Warren |
| Altoona, Pennsylvania | Blair |
| Amarillo, Texas | Potter, Randall |
| Anaheim, California | Orange |
| Anchorage, Alaska | 3rd Judicial Division |
| Anderson, Indiana | Madison |
| *Anderson, South Carolina | Anderson |
| Ann Arbor, Michigan | Washtenaw |
| Anniston, Alabama | Calhoun |
| Appleton, Wisconsin | Calumet, Outagamie, Winnebago |
| Asheville, North Carolina | Buncombe, Madison |
| *Athens, Georgia | Clarke, Madison, Oconee, Oglethorpe |
| Atlanta, Georgia | Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Dekalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Walton |
| Atlantic City, New Jersey | Atlantic |
| Augusta, Georgia | Georgia—Columbia, Richmond<br>South Carolina—Aiken |
| Austin, Texas | Hays, Travis, Williamson |
| Bakersfield, California | Kern |
| Baltimore, Maryland | Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Baltimore City, Carroll, Harford, Howard |
| *Bangor, Maine | Penobscot |
| Baton Rouge, Louisiana | Ascention, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, West Baton Rouge |
| Battle Creek Michigan | Barry, Calhoun |
| Bay City, Michigan | Bay |
| Beaumont, Texas | Hardin, Jefferson, Orange |
| *Benton Harbor, Michigan | Berrien, Cass |
| Billings, Montana | Yellowstone |
| Biloxi, Mississippi | Hancock, Harrison, Stone |
| Binghamton, New York | New York—Broome, Tioga<br>Pennsylvania—Susquehanna |
| Birmingham, Alabama | Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, Walker |
| Bismark, North Dakota | Burleigh, Morton |
| Bloomington, Illinois | McLean |
| Bloomington, Indiana | Monroe |
| Boise, Idaho | Ada |
| Boston, Massachusetts | Massachusetts—Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk<br>New Hampshire—Rockingham |
| Bradenton, Florida | Manatee |
| *Bremerton, Washington | Kitsap |
| Bridgeport, Connecticut | Fairfield |
| Brownsville, Texas | Cameron |
| Bryan, Texas | Brazos |
| Buffalo, New York | Erie, Niagara |
| Burlington, North Carolina | Alamance |
| *Burlington, Vermont | Chittenden |
| Canton, Ohio | Carroll, Stark |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | Linn |
| Champaign, Illinois | Champaign |
| Charleston, South Carolina | Berkeley, Charleston, Dorchester |
| Charleston, West Virginia | Kanawha, Putnam |
| Charlotte, North Carolina | Gaston, Mecklenburg, Union |
| Chattanooga, Tennessee | Tennessee—Hamilton Marion, Sequatchie<br>Georgia—Catoosa, Dade, Walker |
| *Cheyenne, Wyoming | Laramie |
| Chicago, Illinois | Cook, DuPage, Kane, Lake, McHenry, Will |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | Ohio—Clermont, Hamilton, Warren<br>Indiana—Dearborn<br>Kentucky—Boone, Campbell, Kanton |
| Clarksville, Tennessee | Tennessee—Montgomery<br>Kentucky—Christian |
| Cleveland, Ohio | Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, Medina |
| Colorado Springs, Colorado | El Paso, Teller |
| Columbia, Missouri | Boone |
| Columbia, South Carolina | Lexington, Richland |
| Columbus, Georgia | Georgia—Chattahoochee, Muscogee (or Columbus)<br>Alabama—Russell |
| Columbus, Ohio | Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison, Pickaway |
| Corpus Christi, Texas | Nueces, San Patricio |
| Dallas, Texas | Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant, Wise |
| *Danville, Illinois | Vermilion |
| *Danville, Virginia | Pittsylvania |
| Davenport, Iowa | Iowa—Scott<br>Illinois—Henry, Rock Island |
| Dayton, Ohio | Greene, Miami, Montgomery, Preble |
| Daytona Beach, Florida | Volusia |
| Decatur, Illinois | Macon |
| Denver, Colorado | Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, Jefferson |
| Des Moines, Iowa | Polk, Warren |
| Detroit, Michigan | Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair, Wayne |
| Dubuque, Iowa | Dubuque |
| Duluth, Minnesota | Minnesota—St. Louis<br>Wisconsin—Douglas |

## APPENDIX A-1—LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) (CONTINUED)

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Eau Claire, Wisconsin | Chippewa, Eau Claire |
| Elkhart, Indiana | Elkhart |
| Elmira, New York | Chemung |
| El Paso, Texas | El Paso |
| *Enid, Oklahoma | Garfield |
| Erie, Pennsylvania | Erie |
| Eugene, Oregon | Lane |
| Evansville, Indiana | Indiana—Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh, Warrick<br>Kentucky—Henderson |
| Fargo, North Dakota | North Dakota—Cass<br>Minnesota—Clay |
| Fayetteville, Arkansas | Benton, Washington |
| Fayetteville, North Carolina | Cumberland |
| Flint, Michigan | Genesse, Shiawassee |
| Florence, Alabama | Colbert, Lauderdale |
| Fort Collins, Colorado | Larimer |
| Fort Lauderdale, Florida | Broward |
| Fort Myers, Florida | Lee |
| Fort Smith, Arkansas | Arkansas—Crawford, Sebastian, Oklahoma<br>Le Flore, Sequoyah |
| Fort Wayne, Indiana | Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Wells |
| Fresno, California | Fresno |
| Gadsen, Alabama | Etowah |
| Gainsville, Florida | Alachua |
| Galveston, Texas | Galveston |
| Gary, Indiana | Lake, Porter |
| Grand Forks, North Dakota | North Dakota—Grand Forks<br>Minnesota—Polk |
| Grand Rapids, Michigan | Kent, Ottawa |
| Great Falls, Montana | Cascade |
| Greeley, Colorado | Weld |
| Green Bay, Wisconsin | Brown |
| Greensboro, North Carolina | Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, Yadkin |
| Greenville, South Carolina | Greenville, Pickens, Spartanburg |
| *Hagerstown, Maryland | Washington |
| Hamilton, Ohio | Butler |
| Harrisburg, Pennsylvania | Cumberland, Dauphin, Perry |
| Hartford, Connecticut | Hartford, Middlesex, Tolland |
| *Hattiesburg, Mississippi | Forrest, Lamar |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | Honolulu |
| Houston, Texas | Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, Waller |
| Huntington, West Virginia | West Virginia—Cabell, Wayne, Kentucky—Boyd, Greenup<br>Ohio—Lawrence |
| Huntsville, Alabama | Limestone, Madison, Marshall |
| Indianapolis, Indiana | Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan, Shelby |
| *Iowa City, Iowa | Johnson |
| Jackson, Michigan | Jackson |

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Jackson, Mississippi | Hinds, Rankin |
| *Jackson, Tennessee | Madison |
| Jacksonville, Florida | Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, St. Johns |
| *Jamestown, New York | Chautauque |
| Janesville, Wisconsin | Rock |
| Jersey City, New Jersey | Hudson |
| Johnson City, Tennessee | Tennessee—Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, Washington<br>Virginia—Bristol, Scott, Washington |
| Johnstown, Pennsylvania | Cambria, Somerset |
| *Joplin, Missouri | Jasper, Newton |
| Kalamazoo, Michigan | Kalamazoo, Van Buren |
| Kankakee, Illinois | Kankakee |
| *Kannapolis, North Carolina | Cabarrus, Rowan |
| Kansas City, Missouri | Missouri—Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte, Ray<br>Kansas—Johnson, Wyandotte |
| Kenosha, Wisconsin | Kenosha |
| Killeen, Texas | Bell, Coryell |
| Knoxville, Tennessee | Anderson, Blount, Knox, Union |
| Kokomo, Indiana | Howard, Tipton |
| La Crosse, Wisconsin | La Crosse |
| Lafayette, Indiana | Tippecanoe |
| Lafayette, Louisiana | Lafayette |
| Lake Charles, Louisiana | Calcasieu |
| Lakeland, Florida | Polk |
| Lancaster, Pennsylvania | Lancaster |
| Lansing, Michigan | Clinton, Eaton, Ingham, Ionia |
| Laredo, Texas | Webb |
| *Las Cruces, New Mexico | Dona Ana |
| Las Vegas, Nevada | Clark |
| Lawrence, Kansas | Douglas |
| Lawton, Oklahoma | Comanche |
| Lewiston, Maine | Androscoggin |
| Lexington, Kentucky | Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, Woodford |
| Lima, Ohio | Allen, Auglaize, Putnam Van Wert |
| Lincoln, Nebraska | Lancaster |
| Little Rock, Arkansas | Pulaski, Saline |
| Long Branch, New Jersey | Monmouth |
| Longview, Texas | Gregg, Harrison |
| Lorain, Ohio | Lorain |
| Los Angeles, California | Los Angeles |
| Louisville, Kentucky | Kentucky—Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham<br>Indiana—Clark, Floyd |
| Lubbock, Texas | Lubbock |
| Lynchburg, Virginia | Amherst, Appomattox, Campbell |
| Macon, Georgia | Bibb, Houston, Jones, Twiggs |
| Madison, Wisconsin | Dane |
| Manchester, New Hampshire | Hillsboro |
| *Manitowoc, Wisconsin | Manitowoc |
| Mansfield, Ohio | Richland |
| *Marion, Indiana | Grant |

## APPENDIX A-1—LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) (CONTINUED)

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| McAllen, Texas | Hidalgo |
| Melbourne, Florida | Brevard |
| Memphis, Tennessee | Tennessee—Shelby, Tipton<br>Arkansas—Crittenden<br>Missisippi—Desoto |
| *Meridian, Mississippi | Lauderdale |
| Miami, Florida | Dade |
| *Michigan City, Indiana | La Porte |
| Midland, Texas | Midland |
| Milwaukee, Wisconsin | Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, Waukesha |
| Minneapolis, Minnesota | Minnesota—Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington, Wright<br>Wisconsin—St. Croix |
| *Missoula, Montana | Missoula |
| Mobile, Alabama | Baldwin, Mobile |
| Modesto, California | Stanislaus |
| Monroe, Louisiana | Ouachita |
| Montgomery, Alabama | Autauga, Elmore, Montgomery |
| Muncie, Indiana | Delaware |
| Muskegon, Michigan | Muskegon, Oceana |
| Nashville, Tennessee | Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, Wilson |
| Nassau, New York | Nassau, Suffolk |
| New Bedford, Massachusetts | Bristol |
| New Brunswick, New Jersey | Middlesex |
| New Haven, Connecticut | New Haven |
| New London, Connecticut | New London |
| New Orleans, Louisiana | Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Tammany |
| New York, New York | Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Westchester<br>New Jersey—Bergen |
| Newark, New Jersey | Essex, Morris, Somerset, Union |
| *Newark, Ohio | Licking |
| *Newburgh, New York | Orange |
| Newport News, Virginia | Gloucester, Hampton City James City, Newport News, York |
| Norfolk, Virginia | Virginia—Chesapeake, Nansemond, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Virginia Beach City<br>North Carolina—Currituck |
| Northeast Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania | Lackawanna, Luzerne, Monroe |
| Odessa, Texas | Ector |
| Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma, Pottawattomie |
| *Olympia, Washington | Thurston |
| Omaha, Nebraska | Nebraska—Douglas, Sarpy<br>Iowa—Pottawatomie |
| Orlando, Florida | Orange, Osceola, Seminole |
| Owensboro, Kentucky | Daviess |
| Oxnard, California | Ventura |
| Panama City, Florida | Bay |
| Parkersburg, West Virginia | West Virginia—Wirt, Wood<br>Ohio—Washington |
| Pascagoula, Mississippi | Jackson |
| Paterson, New Jersey | Passaic |
| Pensacola, Florida | Escambia, Santa Rosa |
| Peoria, Illinois | Peoria, Tazewell, Woodford |
| Petersburg, Virginia | Dinwiddie, Prince George |
| Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania—Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, Philadelphia<br>New Jersey—Burlington, Camden, Gloucester |
| Phoenix, Arizona | Maricopa |
| Pine Bluff, Arkansas | Jefferson |
| Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania | Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, Westmoreland |
| Pittsfield, Massachusetts | Berkshire |
| *Pocatello, Idaho | Bannock, Power |
| Portland, Maine | Cumberland, Sagadahoc |
| Portland, Oregon | Oregon—Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington<br>Washington—Clark |
| Poughkeepsie, New York | Dutchess |
| Providence, Rhode Island | Bristol, Kent, Providence, Washington |
| Provo, Utah | Utah |
| Pueblo, Colorado | Pueblo |
| *Quincy, Illinois | Adams |
| Racine, Wisconsin | Racine |
| Raleigh, North Carolina | Durham, Orange, Wake |
| *Rapid City, South Dakota | Meade, Pennington |
| Reading, Pennsylvania | Berks |
| Reno, Nevada | Washoe |
| Richland, Washington | Benton, Franklin |
| Richmond, Virginia | Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Powhatan, Richmond |
| Riverside, California | Riverside, San Bernadino |
| Roanoke, Virginia | Botetourt, Craig, Roanoke |
| Rochester, Minnesota | Olmsted |
| Rochester, New York | Livingston, Monroe Ontario, Orleans, Wayne |
| Rockford, Illinois | Boone, Winnebago |
| Sacramento, California | Placer, Sacramento, Yolo |
| Saginaw, Michigan | Saginaw |
| St. Cloud, Minnesota | Benton, Sherburne, Stearns |
| St. Joseph, Missouri | Andrew, Buchanan |
| St. Louis, Missouri | Missouri—Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City<br>Illinois—Clinton, Madison, Monroe, St. Clair |
| Salem, Oregon | Marion, Polk |
| Salinas, California | Monterey |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele, Weber |
| San Angelo, Texas, | Tom Green |

## APPENDIX A-1—LIST OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAs) (CONTINUED)

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| San Antonio, Texas | Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe |
| San Diego, California | San Diego |
| San Francisco, California | Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo |
| San Jose, California | Santa Clara |
| Santa Barbara, California | Santa Barbara |
| Santa Cruz, California | Santa Cruz |
| *Santa Fe, New Mexico | Santa Fe |
| Santa Rosa, California | Sonoma |
| Sarasota, Florida | Sarasota |
| Savannah, Georgia | Bryan, Chatham, Effingham |
| Seattle, Washington | King, Snohomish |
| *Sheboygan, Wisconsin | Sheboygan |
| Sherman, Texas | Grayson |
| Shreveport, Louisiana | Bossier, Caddo, Webster |
| Sioux City, Iowa | Iowa—Woodbury<br>Nebraska—Dakota |
| Sioux Falls, South Dakota | Minnehaha |
| South Bend, Indiana | Marshall, St. Joseph |
| Spokane, Washington | Spokane |
| Springfield, Illinois | Menard, Sangamon |
| Springfield, Massachusetts | Hampden, Hampshire |
| Springfield, Missouri | Christian, Greene |
| Springfield, Ohio | Champaign, Clark |
| Steubenville, Ohio | Ohio—Jefferson<br>West Virginia—Brooke, Hancock |
| Stockton, California | San Joaquin |
| Syracuse, New York | Madison, Onondaga, Oswego |
| Tacoma, Washington | Pierce |
| Tallahassee, Florida | Leon, Wakulla |
| Tampa, Florida | Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas |
| Terre Haute, Indiana | Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion, Vigo |
| Texarkana, Arkansas | Arkansas—Little River, Miller<br>Texas—Bowie |
| Toledo, Ohio | Ohio—Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa, Wood<br>Michigan—Monroe |

| SMSA | County |
|---|---|
| Topeka, Kansas | Jefferson, Osage, Shawnee |
| Trenton, New Jersey | Mercer |
| Tucson, Arizona | Pima |
| Tulsa, Oklahoma | Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, Wagoner |
| Tuscaloosa, Alabama | Tuscaloosa |
| Tyler, Texas | Smith |
| Utica, New York | Herkimer, Onieda |
| Vallejo, California | Napa, Solano |
| *Victoria, Texas | Victoria |
| Vineland, New Jersey | Cumberland |
| Waco, Texas | McLennan |
| Washington, D.C. | D.C.—District of Columbia<br>Maryland—Charles, Montgomery, Prince Georges<br>Virginia—Alexandria Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William |
| Waterloo, Iowa | Black Hawk |
| *Wausau, Wisconsin | Marathon |
| West Palm Beach, Florida | Palm Beach |
| Wheeling, West Virginia | West Virginia—Marshall, Ohio<br>Ohio—Belmont |
| Wichita, Kansas | Butler, Sedgwick |
| Wichita Falls, Texas | Clay, Wichita |
| Williamsport, Pennsylvania | Lycoming |
| Wilmington, Delaware | Delaware—New Castle<br>Maryland—Cecil<br>New Jersey—Salem |
| Wilmington, North Carolina | Brunswick, New Hanover |
| Worcester, Massachusetts | Worcester |
| Yakima, Washington | Yakima |
| York, Pennsylvania | Adams, York |
| Youngstown, Ohio | Mahoning, Trumbull |

## APPENDIX A-2—LIST OF REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

Census Region
  Census Division
    State

### NORTHEAST

Middle Atlantic

- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

New England

- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

### NORTH CENTRAL

East North Central

- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central

- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

### SOUTH

East South Central

- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

Census Region
  Census Division
    State

### SOUTH (continued)

South Atlantic

- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

West South Central

- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

### WEST

Mountain

- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific

- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

### POSSESSIONS

- Canal Zone
- Puerto Rico
- Virgin Island
- Pacific Islands (Includes: Canton, Guam, Mariana, Marshall, Samoa)

## APPENDIX A-3—DEMOGRAPHIC COUNTY CLASSIFICATION

| Demographic County Classification | | Number of SMSAs | Number of Counties* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total 50 States and D.C. | | 300 | 3,083 |
| 9 | Counties in SMSAs with 5,000,000 or more inhabitants | 3 | 16 |
| 8 | Counties in SMSAs with 1,000,000 to 4,999,999 inhabitants | 34 | 171 |
| 7 | Counties in SMSAs with 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants | 39 | 132 |
| 6 | Counties in SMSAs with 50,000 to 499,999 inhabitants | 191 | 339 |
| 5 | Counties considered potential SMSAs | 33 | 42 |
| 4 | Non-metropolitan counties with over 50,000 inhabitants | | 245 |
| 3 | Non-metropolitan counties with 25,000 to 49,999 inhabitants | | 488 |
| 2 | Non-metropolitan counties with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants | | 910 |
| 1 | Non-metropolitan counties with under 9,999 inhabitants | | 740 |

*Cities defined as independent are included in "Number of Counties" column. For a description of Demographic County Classifications, refer to the Reference Materials and Definitions Section of this publication.

## APPENDIX A-4—STATES AND ABBREVIATIONS

| State | Abbreviation | State | Abbreviation |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | AL | New Jersey | NJ |
| Alaska | AK | New Mexico | NM |
| Arizona | AZ | New York | NY |
| Arkansas | AR | North Carolina | NC |
| California | CA | North Dakota | ND |
| Canal Zone | CZ | Ohio | OH |
| Colorado | CO | Oklahoma | OK |
| Connecticut | CT | Oregon | OR |
| Delaware | DE | Pennsylvania | PA |
| District of Columbia | DC | Puerto Rico | PR |
| Florida | FL | Rhode Island | RI |
| Georgia | GA | South Carolina | SC |
| Hawaii | HI | South Dakota | SD |
| Idaho | ID | Tennessee | TN |
| Illinois | IL | Texas | TX |
| Indiana | IN |  |  |
|  |  | Utah | UT |
| Iowa | IA | Vermont | VT |
| Kansas | KS | Virginia | VA |
| Kentucky | KY | Virgin Islands | VI |
| Louisiana | LA | Washington | WA |
| Maine | ME |  |  |
|  |  | West Virginia | WV |
| Maryland | MD | Wisconsin | WI |
| Massachusetts | MA | Wyoming | WY |
| Michigan | MI | Pacific Islands | PI |
| Minnesota | MN | Canton, Guam, Mariana, |  |
| Mississippi | MS | Marshall, Samoa, Wake |  |
| Missouri | MO |  |  |
| Montana | MT |  |  |
| Nebraska | NE |  |  |
| Nevada | NV |  |  |
| New Hampshire | NH |  |  |

# APPENDIX B-1—SPECIALTY ABBREVIATIONS

---

## GENERAL PRACTICE

| | |
|---|---|
| GP | General Practice* |
| FP | Family Practice |

## MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| A | Allergy |
| CD | Cardiovascular Diseases |
| D | Dermatology |
| GE | Gastroenterology |
| IM | Internal Medicine |
| PD | Pediatrics |
| PDA | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PUD | Pulmonary Diseases |

## SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| GS | General Surgery |
| NS | Neurological Surgery |
| OBG | Obstetrics and Gynecology |
| OPH | Ophthalmology |
| ORS | Orthopedic Surgery |
| OTO | Otorhinolaryngology |
| PS | Plastic Surgery |
| CRS | Colon and Rectal Surgery |
| TS | Thoracic Surgery |
| U | Urology |

## OTHER SPECIALTIES

| | |
|---|---|
| AM | Aerospace Medicine |
| AN | Anesthesiology |
| CHP | Child Psychiatry |
| DR | Diagnostic Radiology |
| FOP | Forensic Pathology |
| N | Neurology |
| OM | Occupational Medicine |
| P | Psychiatry |
| PTH | Pathology |
| PM | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation |
| GPM | General Preventive Medicine |
| PH | Public Health |
| R | Radiology |
| TR | Therapeutic Radiology |
| OS | Other Specialty |
| US | Unspecified |

---

*Includes Family Practice and General Practice in Detail Tables 2-14.

## APPENDIX B-2—LIST OF 82 DESIGNATED SPECIALTY CODES*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AM | | Aerospace Medicine |
| A | | Allergy |
| AN | | Anesthesiology |
| CD | | Cardiovascular Diseases |
| CHP | | Child Psychiatry |
| CRS | | Colon and Rectal Surgery |
| D | | Dermatology |
| DR | | Diagnostic Radiology |
| FOP | | Forensic Pathology |
| GE | | Gastroenterology |
| GP | | General Practice--Includes: |
| | FP | Family Practice |
| | GP | General Practice |
| GPM | | General Preventive Medicine |
| GS | | General Surgery--Includes: |
| | ABS | Abdominal Surgery |
| | CDS | Cardiovascular Surgery |
| | GS | General Surgery |
| | HS | Hand Surgery |
| | HNS | Head and Neck Surgery |
| | PDS | Pediatric Surgery |
| | TRS | Traumatic Surgery |
| IM | | Internal Medicine--Includes: |
| | AI | Allergy and Immunology |
| | DIA | Diabetes |
| | END | Endocrinology |
| | GER | Geriatrics |
| | HEM | Hematology |
| | IM | Immunology |
| | ID | Infectious Diseases |
| | IM | Internal Medicine |
| | ND | Neoplastic Diseases |
| | NEP | Nephrology |
| | NTR | Nutrition |
| | ON | Oncology |
| | RHU | Rheumatology |
| NS | | Neurological Surgery |
| N | | Neurology--Includes: |
| | CHN | Child Neurology |
| | N | Neurology |
| OBG | | Obstetrics & Gynecology--Includes: |
| | GYN | Gynecology |
| | OBS | Obstetrics |
| | OBG | Obstetrics & Gynecology |
| OM | | Occupational Medicine |
| OPH | | Ophthalmology |
| ORS | | Orthopedic Surgery |
| OTO | | Otorhinolaryngology--Includes: |
| | LAR | Laryngology |
| | OT | Otology |
| | OTO | Otorhinolaryngology |
| | RHI | Rhinology |
| PTH | | Pathology--Includes: |
| | BLB | Bloodbanking |
| | CLP | Clinical Pathology |
| | DMP | Dermatopathology |
| | NA | Neuropathology |
| | PTH | Pathology |
| | RIP | Radioisotophic Pathology |
| PD | | Pediatrics--Includes: |
| | ADL | Adolescent Medicine |
| | NPM | Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine |
| | PD | Pediatrics |
| | PDE | Pediatrics, Endocrinology |
| | PHO | Pediatric Hematology-Oncology |
| | PNP | Pediatrics, Nephrology |
| PDA | | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PM | | Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation |
| PS | | Plastic Surgery--Includes: |
| | MFS | Maxillofacial Surgery |
| | PS | Plastic Surgery |
| P | | Psychiatry--Includes: |
| | HYP | Hypnosis |
| | P | Psychiatry |
| | PYA | Psychoanalysis |
| | PYM | Psychosomatic Medicine |
| PH | | Public Health |
| PUD | | Pulmonary Diseases--Includes: |
| | BE | Broncho-Esophagology |
| | PUD | Pulmonary Diseases |
| R | | Radiology |
| | NM | Nuclear Medicine |
| | NR | Nuclear Radiology |
| | PDR | Podiatric Radiology |
| | R | Radiology |

## APPENDIX B-2—LIST OF DESIGNATED SPECIALTY CODES* (CONTINUED)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TR | Therapeutic Radiology | |
| TS | Thoracic Surgery | |
| U | Urological Surgery | |
| OS | Other Specialty-Includes: | |
| | EM | Emergency Medicine |
| | PA | Clinical Pharmacology |
| | LM | Legal Medicine |
| | OS | Other Specialty |
| US | Unspecified | |

---

*Above listing gives the conversion of the 82 Designated Specialty Codes (as listed on the PPA questionnaire and on the *AMA Physician Masterfile*) into the 36 Specialty Codes used for statistical purposes by the Association.

## APPENDIX B-3—MAJOR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY CLASSIFICATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Office Based Practice | Includes physicians engaged in seeing patients. Physicians may be in solo practice, in group practice or partnership or in arrangement with other physicians in non-group practice. Also includes physicians in patient services such as those provided by pathologists and radiologists. |
| Hospital Based Practice | Includes physicians in non-government or government hospitals. |
| Residents -- All Years | Includes any physician in supervised practice of medicine among patients in a hospital or in its out patient department with continued instruction in the science and art of medicine by the staff of the facility.<br>Also includes any physician in advanced training in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other specialty fields preparing for practice in a given specialty. |
| Medical Teaching | Includes physicians with teaching appointments in medical schools, hospitals, nursing schools, or other institutions of higher learning. |
| Medical Research | Includes physicians in all phases of investigating medical problems regardless of source of funds for such research. Also includes physicians in fellowship programs. |
| Administration | Includes physicians in administrative activities in a hospital, health facility, health agency, clinic, group or any other organization. |
| Other Activity | Includes physicians employed by insurance carriers, pharmaceutical companies, corporations, voluntary organizations, medical societies, associations, grants, foreign countries, etc. |
| Inactive | Includes physicians who are retired, semi-retired, permanently disabled, temporarily not in practice, or not active for other reasons. |
| Not Classified | Includes physicians who did not provide information on their type of practice or their present employment. |

## APPENDIX B-4—AMERICAN SPECIALTY BOARDS

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)
American Board of Anesthesiology
American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery
American Board of Dermatology
American Board of Emergency Medicine
American Board of Family Practice
American Board of Internal Medicine[1]
American Board of Neurological Surgery
American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Board of Ophthalmology
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
American Board of Otolaryngology
American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pediatrics[2]
American Board of Physical Medicine
and Rehabilitation
American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Board of Preventive Medicine
American Board of Psychiatry
and Neurology[3]
American Board of Radiology[4]
American Board of Surgery[5]
American Board of Thoracic Surgery[6]
American Board of Urology

---

[1] Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.

[2] Also certifies in subspecialties of special areas of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

[3] Also certifies in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.

[4] Certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subfields.

[5] Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, General Vascular Surgery, and Critical Care Medicine.

[6] Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

# APPENDIX C—RECORD OF PHYSICIANS' PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES (PPA QUESTIONNAIRE)

*OFFICIAL RECORD – IMMEDIATE RESPONSE REQUESTED*

## RECORD OF PHYSICIANS' PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

©Copyright 1981 AMA

DIRECTORY OF PHYSICIANS

**Survey and Data Resources Division**
**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
**535 N. Dearborn Street**
**Chicago, Illinois 60610**

Dear Doctor,

Please complete this questionnaire as soon as possible so that your official record is up-to-date with correct and current information for printing of the 28th Edition of the AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY. Data obtained from this questionnaire will be aggregated and used to describe the distribution of physicians and to analyze health manpower. However, NO information from your record will be released to any organization for the purpose of developing independent physician data files. Thank you.

### Instructions

1. Please answer every question on the basis of your *current* activities.
2. *Indicate any changes.* Information which you provided previously has been printed in this form.
3. *Please check your mailing address* printed in the top left corner of this form. Changes to your preferred professional mailing address (i.e., the address at which you wish to receive medically-related materials including drugs, other samples, and printed material) should be made in the space provided.
4. Upon completion, return the questionnaire at your *earliest possible convenience,* using the preaddressed envelope.

### LIST OF DESIGNATED SPECIALTY CODES

| | |
|---|---|
| ADL | Adolescent Medicine |
| AM | Aerospace Medicine |
| A | Allergy |
| AI | Allergy and Immunology |
| AN | Anesthesiology |
| BLB | Bloodbanking |
| BE | Broncho—Esophagology |
| CD | Cardiovascular Diseases |
| D | Dermatology |
| DMP | Dermatopathology |
| DIA | Diabetes |
| EM | Emergency Medicine |
| END | Endocrinology |
| FP | Family Practice |
| GE | Gastroenterology |
| GP | General Practice |
| GPM | General Preventive Medicine |
| GER | Geriatrics |
| GYN | Gynecology |
| HEM | Hematology |
| HYP | Hypnosis |
| IG | Immunology |
| ID | Infectious Diseases |
| IM | Internal Medicine |
| LAR | Laryngology |
| LM | Legal Medicine |
| MFS | Maxillofacial Surgery |
| ND | Neoplastic Diseases |
| NEP | Nephrology |
| N | Neurology |
| NPM | Neonatal—Perinatal Medicine |
| CHN | Neurology, Child |
| NA | Neuropathology |
| NM | Nuclear Medicine |
| NR | Nuclear Radiology |
| NTR | Nutrition |
| OBS | Obstetrics |
| OBG | Obstetrics and Gynecology |
| OM | Occupational Medicine |
| ON | Oncology |
| OPH | Ophthalmology |
| OT | Otology |
| OTO | Otorhinolaryngology |
| PTH | Pathology |
| CLP | Pathology, Clinical |
| FOP | Pathology, Forensic |
| PD | Pediatrics |
| PDA | Pediatric Allergy |
| PDC | Pediatric Cardiology |
| PDE | Pediatric Endocrinology |
| PHO | Pediatric Hematology—Oncology |
| PNP | Pediatric Nephrology |
| PA | Pharmacology, Clinical |
| PM | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation |
| P | Psychiatry |
| CHP | Psychiatry, Child |
| PYA | Psychoanalysis |
| PYM | Psychosomatic Medicine |
| PH | Public Health |
| PUD | Pulmonary Diseases |
| R | Radiology |
| DR | Radiology, Diagnostic |
| PDR | Radiology, Pediatric |
| TR | Radiology, Therapeutic |
| RHU | Rheumatology |
| RHI | Rhinology |
| RIP | Radioisotopic Pathology |
| ABS | Surgery, Abdominal |
| CDS | Surgery, Cardiovascular |
| CRS | Surgery, Colon and Rectal |
| GS | Surgery, General |
| HS | Surgery, Hand |
| HNS | Surgery, Head and Neck |
| NS | Surgery, Neurological |
| ORS | Surgery, Orthopedic |
| PDS | Surgery, Pediatric |
| PS | Surgery, Plastic |
| TS | Surgery, Thoracic |
| TRS | Surgery, Traumatic |
| U | Surgery, Urological |

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, THE FOLLOWING SPECIALTY DESIGNATIONS ARE ALSO USED:

| | |
|---|---|
| OS | Other, i.e., a specialty other than those appearing above |
| US | Unspecified specialty |

# RECORD OF PHYSICIANS' PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

© Copyright 1981 AMA

DETACH ALONG PERFORATION

## I. PROFESSIONAL ADDRESS

PLEASE ENTER ANY ADDRESS CORRECTIONS BELOW

Street Address

Box Number, Suite, Department Name, etc

City, State, Zip

Is your preferred professional mailing address

☐ 1 Both your Home and Office address ☐ 2 Office only ☐ 3 Home only ☐ 4 Other

## II. PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

Please describe your current professional activities by indicating the *average number of hours spent during a typical week*.

If you do not spend any hours on any particular activity, indicate this by entering zero (0) hours in the appropriate space.

| | HOURS PER WEEK Prior Census | Changes If Any |
|---|---|---|
| 1. How many hours per week do you currently spend in a POST-GRADUATE program as a resident? ........................ | ☐ HRS. | ___ HRS |

*Indicate whether you are a*

☐ 1 RESIDENT — *1st year (i.e., if you have had NO prior internship or residency training)*

☐ 2 RESIDENT — *all other years (i.e., if you have COMPLETED one or more years of ANY internship or residency training)*

(If you are currently receiving full-time residency training, please go directly to Questions 6, 7 and 8.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. How many hours per week do you spend in practice involving DIRECT CARE of PATIENTS? ........................ | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |

*Direct care means seeing patients, however, it also includes patient services by such physicians as pathologists and radiologists. Exclude time spent in training, teaching, or research. Include travel time and time spent on record keeping and other office work connected with your patients.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3. How many hours per week do you spend on ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES, as a Salaried Staff Member or Executive of an Organization? ........................ | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |

*Exclude time spent on record keeping and office work connected with the management of your own practice. Include activities connected with the administration or staff committees of a hospital or other health facility or agency, clinic, or group or any other organization by which you may be salaried as an executive or administrative staff member.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4. How many hours per week do you spend on MEDICAL TEACHING? ........................ | ☐ HRS. | ___ HRS |

*Include hours spent in teaching as well as in preparation for subjects taught in medical schools, nursing schools, other hospital schools, hospitals, colleges, universities, or any other educational institutions.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5. How many hours per week do you spend on MEDICAL RESEARCH? ........................ | ☐ HRS. | ___ HRS. |

*Include all phases of investigating medical problems regardless of source of funds for such research.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6. How many hours per week do you spend on other medical activities *(not listed above)* involving DIRECT CARE OF PATIENTS? ........................ | ☐ HRS. | ___ HRS |
| 7. How many hours per week do you spend on OTHER MEDICAL ACTIVITIES *(not listed above)* not involving direct care of patients? ........................ | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 8. About how many hours per week do you spend in ALL PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES? For Residents, this is the total of Questions 1, 6 & 7. For all other physicians this is the total of Questions 2-7 ..... | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |

*Total of Section II, equivalent to total of Section III, and total of Section IV, respectively.*

If you indicated "zero" on Question 8, or if none of the above categories applies to you, please answer Question 9.

9. Are you:

1☐ Retired 2☐ Semi-retired 3☐ Permanently Disabled
4☐ Temporarily not in practice
5☐ Not active for other reasons *(Specify)*________

## III. SPECIALIZATION

The specialty(ies) which you designated previously as your primary, secondary, and/or tertiary are listed below along with the *number of hours you spent per typical week. Please indicate any changes in your specialization.* (See other side of this questionnaire for list of designated specialties.)

| | Prior Census SPECIALTY | Prior Census HOURS | Changes If Any SPECIALTY | Changes If Any HOURS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRIMARY | | | ___ | ___ |
| SECONDARY | | | ___ | ___ |
| TERTIARY | | | ___ | ___ |

## IV. PRESENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS

Please indicate the current *number of hours per week* for each of the following types of employers. (Note: employer should NOT be confused with the physical location of where your hours are spent.) Please answer EVERY Question 1-10. If you do not spend any hours for any one of the following employers, so indicate by entering zero (0) hours.

| | | HOURS PER WEEK Prior Census | Changes If Any |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. SELF: "Solo" Practice | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 2. SELF: Partnership Practice | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 3. ARRANGEMENT WITH OTHER PHYSICIAN(S): Non-Group | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 4. GROUP Practice | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |

Group Name

Address

City — State — Zip

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. MEDICAL SCHOOL (or parent university) | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 6. NON-GOVERNMENTAL HOSPITAL | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 7. City or County Government | a. HOSPITAL | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| | b. OTHER than hospital | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 8. State Government | a. HOSPITAL | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| | b. OTHER than hospital | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| 9. U.S. Government | a. HOSPITAL | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |
| | b. OTHER than hospital | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |

Indicate Federal Agency:
1 ☐ Army 2 ☐ Navy 3 ☐ Air Force 4 ☐ Public Health Service (CC & CS)
5 ☐ Veterans Administration 6 ☐ Other (Specify)________

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10. OTHER ORGANIZATION - Not listed above (all types of insurance carriers, pharmaceutical companies, corporations, voluntary organizations, medical societies, associations, grants, foreign countries, etc.) | | ☐ HRS | ___ HRS |

# Index

administration, 8, 12, 30, 32, 61, 280
  *see also* major professional activity
AMA physician masterfile, 4-5
  data collection, 4-5, 12
  file management, 4-5
  sources, 4-5
American Specialty Boards, 8, 281
  *see also* board certification

board certification, 8, 30-32, 281
  requirements for, 8
  *see also* American Specialty Boards

census:
  division, 48, 61-62, 72-81, 98-107, 166-181, 274
  region, 48, 61, 67-71, 93-97, 274
characteristics:
  of physicians, 2, 8, 30-46
county:
  classification of, 9
  data for, 9, 49, 184-258
  *see also* metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas

data:
  availability of, 2, 5
demographic county classification, 9, 275
  *see also* county, metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas
distribution:
  for physicians, 2, 8, 47-267
Educational Commission of Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG), 5
  *see also* foreign medical graduates (FMGs)

foreign medical graduates, 4, 18, 32, 39, 48-49
  activity of, 32, 39, 48-49, 57
  location of, 48-49, 57
  specialty of, 16, 18, 32, 39
  *see also* Educational Commission of Foreign Medical Graduates and Physicians

geographic location, 9, 32, 47-49, 61
  counties, 9, 184-258
  divisions, 9, 48, 61, 72-81, 98-107
  possessions, 81, 107, 166, 169
  regions, 48, 61, 67-71, 93-97
  states, 18, 20, 110-164, 184-258
  *see also* metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas

hospital-based practice, 8, 12-14, 23, 32, 48, 61, 64, 66, 92
  *see also* major professional activity

inactive physicians, 61, 64, 66, 92, 280
  *see also* major professional activity

Major professional activity, 4-5, 8, 12-14, 30, 37-38, 48, 61, 64, 280
  administration, 8, 12-14, 32, 61, 280
  hospital-based practice, 8, 12-14, 32, 48, 64, 280
  inactive physicians, 8, 64, 280
  medical research, 8, 12, 30, 32, 64, 280
  medical teaching, 8, 12, 30, 32, 64, 280
  non-patient care, 8, 64, 280
  not-classified, 8, 12, 64, 280
  office-based practice, 8, 12-14, 30, 32, 48, 61, 64, 280
  other activity, 8, 14, 61, 64
  patient-care, 8, 12-14, 18, 30, 32, 49, 61, 64, 280
  residents, 8, 12, 64, 280
medical research, 4, 8, 12, 14, 30-32, 61, 280
  *see also* major professional activity
medical schools, 4, 8, 32, 44-46, 61
  Canadian, 8, 32
  foreign, 8, 32
  graduates of, 32
  graduation year from, 30, 32, 44-46
  U.S. active, 8, 32
  U.S. inactive, 8
medical teaching, 8, 12, 14, 30, 64, 66, 92
  *see also* major professional activity
metropolitan areas (SMSAs), 8-9, 20, 23, 48, 61, 260-267, 270-273
  counties in, 8-9, 270-273
  definition of, 8-9
  non-metropolitan areas, 8-9, 20, 23
nation:
  data for, 18, 64, 66, 92
not classified, 8, 12, 64, 92, 280
  *see also* major professional activity

office-based practice, 8, 12-14, 23, 30, 32, 48, 61, 64, 66, 92, 280
  *see also* major professional activity

patient care, 8, 12-14, 18, 23, 30, 32, 49
  *see also* major professional activity
physicians:
  activity of, 4-5, 8, 12-14, 30, 33, 48, 61, 64, 66, 92, 280
  age of, 22, 30-31, 33-35, 50-55
  AMA masterfile, 2, 4-5
  board certification of, 8, 30, 32, 41-42, 281
  counties without, 49, 58-60
  federal and non-federal
    employment of, 61, 66, 84-89, 92
  location of, 48-49, 50-55, 61, 110-164
  population ratios for, 18, 24-27
  specialty of, 15, 18-19, 30-31, 34-38, 41, 64, 66, 92
  reclassification of, 12
  Record of Professional
    Activities questionnaire (PPA), 4, 8, 282-283
  *see also* foreign medical graduates and women

population, 18, 24-27, 49, 58, 62
  civilian, 18, 24-27, 62
  and physician ratios, 18, 21, 24-27
  rank by state, 18, 21, 27
  *see also* physicians

reference material and
  definitions, 8-9, 20
residents, 8, 14, 30, 32, 64, 66, 92, 280
  *see also* major professional activity

Standard Metropolitan Statistical
  Areas (SMSAs), 8-9, 20, 61, 260-267, 270-273
  definition of, 8-9
  *see also* metropolitan areas
specialty, 8, 15, 18-19, 30-32, 61, 64, 66, 92
  abbreviation for, 277-279
  classification of, 8, 18, 30, 278-279
  designated codes for, 278-279
  *see also* American Specialty Boards

state:
  data for, 18, 20-21, 48-49, 61, 110-164, 169-181,
184-258, 274, 276

trends:
  on physicians, 2, 12-21, 23

women physicians, 18, 32-34, 36, 40, 48
  activity of, 32-33, 40, 48, 56
  age of, 18, 22, 30-31, 33-34, 36, 48, 52, 55
  board certification of, 32, 41, 43, 52, 55-56
  location of, 48
  specialty of, 17-18, 30-34, 36
  *see also* physicians